

Index to Proceedings of the General Assembly

Seventy-seventh session — 2022/2023
Part II — Index to Speeches



DAG HAMMARSKJÖLD LIBRARY
Bibliographical Series, No. A. 91 (Part II)

ST/LIB/SER.B/A.91 (Part II)

UNITED NATIONS PUBLICATION
Sales No. E.24.I.4

ISBN 978-92-1-003139-4
eISBN 978-92-1-358995-3
ISSN 0082-8157

Copyright © United Nations, 2024
All rights reserved
Printed at the United Nations, New York

CONTENTS

Part I

Introduction	iii
Abbreviations	iv
Sessional information	v
Check-list of meetings	vii
Agenda	xi
Other matters included in the Index	xxiii
Subject index	1
List of documents	224
Supplements to Official Records	237
Reports of the Main and procedural committees	241
List of resolutions	247

Part II

Introduction	iii
Abbreviations	iv
Index to speeches	
Corporate names/countries	1
Speakers	242
Subjects	504

INTRODUCTION

The *Index to Proceedings of the General Assembly* is a bibliographic guide to the proceedings and documentation of the General Assembly. This issue covers the seventy-seventh session of the Assembly including its Main and ad hoc committees. The Index is prepared by the Dag Hammarskjöld Library, Department of Global Communications, as one of the products of the United Nations Bibliographic Information System (UNBIS).

ARRANGEMENT OF THE INDEX

Part I consists of the following sections:

Sessional information, listing officers, and providing information on the rules of procedure and on the republication of the resolutions and decisions;

Check-list of meetings, listing the plenary meetings of the Assembly and the meetings of the Main Committees;

Agenda, listing items considered by and brought before the General Assembly together with the subject headings under which they appear in the Subject index;

Subject index, providing topical access to General Assembly documentation arranged alphabetically by agenda subjects and listing documents submitted under each agenda item, the meetings at which the items were considered and the action taken on each item;

List of documents, listing documents issued in connection with the session and providing information on the republication of provisional documents in the printed *Supplements to Official Records*;

Reports of the Main and procedural committees, providing a listing by subject of the reports on the items discussed in the committees;

Resolutions adopted during the seventy-seventh session, indicating the number and title of each resolution, the meeting number and date, the agenda item number, and the vote where appropriate;

Part II (*Index to speeches*) is subdivided into three sections: corporate names/countries, speakers and subjects.

Speakers' names are based on information found in United Nations documents. To submit a name correction, please send an e-mail to Library-ny@un.org

DOCUMENTATION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The symbols of the documents of the General Assembly begin with A/-, followed by the session number and an indication of the type of document or Main Committee to which they apply. The number following indicates the number of the document issued in that specific series.

For example: A/77/34 is the thirty-fourth in the series of main documents of the seventy-seventh session; A/INF/77/3 is the third in the information series; A/C.5/77/L.20 is the twentieth in the series of limited distribution documents of the Fifth Committee.

In the series of main documents of the General Assembly's seventy-seventh session, the symbols A/77/1 to A/77/56 are the *Supplements to the Official Records of the General Assembly* for that session.

Meeting records are numbered in a similar way. Thus the verbatim record of the first plenary meeting of the seventy-seventh session of the General Assembly bears the symbol A/77/PV.1, while the summary record of the fifteenth meeting of the Third Committee bears the symbol A/C.3/77/SR.15.

In accordance with criteria approved by the General Assembly for the provision of meeting records of United Nations bodies, the verbatim records of the plenary meetings and of the First Committee, as well as the summary records of the other Committees are issued in only one form, as *Official Records of the General Assembly*.

Resolutions adopted by the General Assembly, first issued separately, are collected in a printed *Supplement to the Official Records* of each session.

ABBREVIATIONS

Add.	Addendum, addenda
A.I.	Agenda item
Corr.	Corrigendum; corrigenda
ECOSOC	Economic and Social Council
FAO	Food and Agricultural Organization
GAOR	<i>Official Records of the General Assembly</i>
IAEA	International Atomic Energy Agency
ICJ	International Court of Justice
ITU	International Telecommunication Union
No.	Number
para., paras.	Paragraph(s)
Rev.	Revision
sess.	Session
Suppl.	Supplement
UN	United Nations
UNCTAD	United Nations Conference on Trade and Development
UNDP	United Nations Development Programme
UNEP	United Nations Environment Programme
UNESCO	United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
UNFPA	United Nations Population Fund
UN-HABITAT	United Nations Settlement Programme
UNHCR	United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
UNICEF	United Nations Children's Fund
UNIDO	United Nations Industrial Development Organization
UNITAR	United Nations Institute for Training and Research
UNOPS	United Nations Office for Project Services
UNRWA	United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
UN-Women	UN Entity for Gender Equality and the Empowerment of Women
Vol.	Volume

(personal capacity)

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Wheatley, Eliezer Benito - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Kiliñç, Mustafa Kemal - [A/77/PV.71](#)

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Chailloux, Steve - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)
Cross, Hinamoeura - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)
Tupai Turquem, Sandrine - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Afonso, Pedro Comissário - [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

NEW CALEDONIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Bourgeois, Renaldo - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)
Wateou, Naïa - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)
Cassidy, Taylor - [A/77/PV.63](#)
Ribeiro, Djamilia Tais - [A/77/PV.63](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Adda, M'Rabih - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Aliotti, Antonella - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Belda Díaz, María José - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Boulon, Malaainin - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Campos Jiménez, Luis Alberto - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Chej-Mohamed, Mahmud Abdelfatah - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Chrif, Moulay Brahim - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Conway, Derek - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Dahi, Laila - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Dalibhunga Mandela, Zwelivelile Mandlesizwe - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
El Ahmadi, Mbarka - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
El-Aaleme, Ahmed - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Fanani, Ahmed - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Fanani, Hassan - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Febles Benítez, María Nieves - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Gutiérrez Baylón, Juan de Dios - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Lecoq, Jean-Paul - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Lusuardi Garramone, Sara - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Monzón Navarro, María Concepción - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Nafe, Ladiba Said - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Pace, Giulia - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Pali, Agron - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Perino, Romina - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Petric, Ernest - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Quevedo Iturbe, Pedro - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Radoui, Mohamed Hicham - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Rosemarine, Andrew M. - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Suárez Moreno, Sergio Agustín - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Tamayo Domínguez, Luisa - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Thomas, Kathleen - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Troch, Harald - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Accountability, Coherence and Transparency (ACT) Group

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
Tammsaar, Rein (Estonia) - [A/77/PV.99](#)

Accountability, Coherence and Transparency (ACT) Group (continued)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Zacarias, Ana Paula (Portugal) - [A/77/PV.86](#)

Advisory Committee on the United Nations Programme of Assistance in the Teaching, Study, Dissemination and Wider Appreciation of International Law. Chair

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
Agyeman, Harold Adlai (Ghana) - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Advisory Committee on the United Nations Programme of Assistance in the Teaching, Study, Dissemination and Wider Appreciation of International Law. Secretary

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
Llewellyn, Huw - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Afghanistan

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Faiq, Naseer Ahmed - [A/77/PV.33](#)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Faiq, Naseer Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Faiq, Naseer Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Faiq, Naseer Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Faiq, Naseer Ahmed - [A/77/PV.24](#)

Africa Centre for Strategic Intelligence (Senegal)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Aidara, Abdoul Latif - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

African Forum for Research and Studies in Human Rights

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
El Ouali, Zine El Aabidine - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Ezaoui, Khadija - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

African Institute for Peacebuilding and Conflict Transformation

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Gain, Mohammed Ahmed - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

African Union

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Gertze, Neville Melvin (Namibia) - [A/77/PV.85](#)

Agency for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America and the Caribbean

LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 92)
Bonzanini, Flávio Roberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Filho, Ronaldo Costa (Brazil) - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

Albania

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Dautllari, Albana - [A/77/PV.67](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Dautllari, Albana - [A/77/PV.81](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Spasse, Arian - [A/77/PV.31](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Stastoli, Andris - [A/77/PV.21](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Stastoli, Andris - [A/77/PV.23](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
Stastoli, Andris - [A/77/PV.18](#)
LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
Kolici, Diogjen - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Albania (continued)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Spasse, Arian - [A/77/PV.83](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Kadare, Besiana - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Hoxha, Ferit - [A/77/PV.88](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY (Agenda item 8)
Breshanaj, Naureda - [A/77/PV.14](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Breshanaj, Naureda - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Kapisyzi, Arb - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Spasse, Arian - [A/77/PV.69](#); [A/77/PV.91](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Kolici, Diogjen - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Sauku, Ania - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Albania. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Rama, Edi - [A/77/PV.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Rama, Edi - [A/77/PV.12](#)

Algeria

AFRICA—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 91)
Khalidi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Louafi, Nader - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Algeria (continued)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Louafi, Nader - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Louafi, Nader - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Samai, Rahma - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Khalidi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Lebbaz, Larbi Abdelfattah - [A/77/PV.82](#)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Gaouaoui, Nacim - [A/77/PV.28](#)

DEMOCRACY (Agenda item 68b)
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)

DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
Larbaoui, Mohamed Ennadir - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97c)
Louafi, Nader - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Koudri, Toufik Laid - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/77/PV.15](#); [A/77/PV.45](#)

ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

EXTERNAL DEBT—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
Khalidi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Algeria (continued)

FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
Louafi, Nader - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

HAZARDOUS WASTES (Agenda item 68b)
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Messaad, Riadh - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Messaad, Riadh - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Louafi, Nader - [A/77/PV.31](#)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Merabet, Ismaïl - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Khalidi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Khalidi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

MEDITERRANEAN REGION—REGIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 104)
Khalidi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
Khalidi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

MIGRANT WORKERS (Agenda item 68a)
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Khalidi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Khalidi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
Khalidi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Khalidi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Louafi, Nader - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Algeria (continued)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Larbaoui, Mohamed Ennadir - [A/77/PV.42](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Khaldi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Merabet, Ismaïl - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
RIGHT TO DRINKING WATER (Agenda item 68b)
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
RIGHT TO HEALTH (Agenda item 68b)
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
RIGHT TO PRIVACY (Agenda item 68b)
Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Samai, Rahma - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item 67)
Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
SLAVERY (Agenda item 68a)
Merabet, Ismaïl - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Khaldi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Khaldi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SOLIDARITY (Agenda item 68b)
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Samai, Rahma - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
Latrous, Mohamed-Esseghir - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)

Algeria (continued)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Louafi, Nader - [A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
Larbaoui, Mohamed Ennadir - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)
Larbaoui, Mohamed Ennadir - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)
Koudri, Toufik Laid - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Lamamra, Ramtane - [A/77/PV.14](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY (Agenda item 8)
Koudri, Toufik Laid - [A/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Larbaoui, Mohamed Ennadir - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Latrous, Mohamed-Esseghir - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS (Agenda item 68a)
Messaad, Riadh - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/77/PV.24](#)
Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Larbaoui, Mohamed Ennadir - [A/77/PV.37](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Samai, Rahma - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
Louafi, Nader - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Algeria (continued)

- WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x)
Louafi, Nader - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Larbaoui, Mohamed Ennadir - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Samai, Rahma - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Alliance of Small Island States

- DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
Blair, Tumasie (Antigua and Barbuda) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Bartley, Matilda (Samoa) - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption2\)](#)
- ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
St. John-Sebastian, Marguerite Yvonne (Antigua and Barbuda) - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)
Challenger, Asha (Antigua and Barbuda) - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
Blair, Tumasie (Antigua and Barbuda) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
- LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
Zahir, Ismail Raushan (Antigua and Barbuda) - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Bartley, Matilda (Samoa) - [A/77/PV.95](#)
Challenger, Asha (Antigua and Barbuda) - [A/77/PV.50](#)
- LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
Zahir, Ismail Raushan (Antigua and Barbuda) - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
St. John-Sebastian, Marguerite Yvonne (Antigua and Barbuda) - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Blair, Tumasie (Antigua and Barbuda) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
- STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Challenger, Asha (Antigua and Barbuda) - [A/77/PV.50](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Blair, Tumasie (Antigua and Barbuda) - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

Alliance of Small Island States (continued)

- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Challenger, Asha (Antigua and Barbuda) - [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)

American Association of Jurists

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Ramos, Vanessa - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Andorra

- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Font Vilagines, Meritxell - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
- CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Kallis Baldrich, Guillem - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
- MOUNTAIN AREAS—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18k)
Kallis Baldrich, Guillem - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Font Vilagines, Meritxell - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Font Vilagines, Meritxell - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Andorra. Head of Government

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Esport Zamora, Xavier - [A/77/PV.10](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Esport Zamora, Xavier - [A/77/PV.10](#)

Angola

- BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
Gimolieca, João Iambeno - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
- CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99I)
Gimolieca, João Iambeno - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Gimolieca, João Iambeno - [A/77/PV.28](#)
- DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Ferreira, Maria de Jesus dos Reis - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Pereira, Ana Paula de Carvalho - [A/77/PV.71](#)
- FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Rubio, Ivo Miguel Santos De Jesus - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
- LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Ferreira, Maria de Jesus dos Reis - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Angola (continued)

LEPROSY (Agenda item 68b)
Silva, Teresa Manuel Bento Da - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Silva, Teresa Manuel Bento Da - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
Silva, Teresa Manuel Bento Da - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Silva, Teresa Manuel Bento Da - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Gimolieca, João Iambeno - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
Gimolieca, João Iambeno - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Gimolieca, João Iambeno - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Ferreira, Maria de Jesus dos Reis - [A/77/PV.14](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Gimolieca, João Iambeno - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Gimolieca, João Iambeno - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Silva, Teresa Manuel Bento Da - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Gimolieca, João Iambeno - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Silva, Teresa Manuel Bento Da - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Ferreira, Maria de Jesus dos Reis - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Silva, Teresa Manuel Bento Da - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Antigua and Barbuda

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES
Thomas, Glentis - [A/77/PV.2](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Webson, Walton Alfonso - [A/77/PV.65](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Webson, Walton Alfonso - [A/77/PV.95](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Phillips, Zachary Allen Roy - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

Antigua and Barbuda. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Browne, Gaston Alphonso - [A/77/PV.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Browne, Gaston Alphonso - [A/77/PV.11](#)

Argentina

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Oddone, Fabián - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Guerra, Hugo Emmanuel - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Guerra, Hugo Emmanuel - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Oddone, Fabián - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/77/PV.70](#)
CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES—
CONVENTIONAL ARMS (Agenda item 99aa)
Guerra, Hugo Emmanuel - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (Agenda item 99bb)
Guerra, Hugo Emmanuel - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Oddone, Fabián - [A/77/PV.82](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Mainero, Martín Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Alvarez, Maximiliano Javier - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Eugenio, Pilar - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
Oddone, Fabián - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
Guerra, Hugo Emmanuel - [A/77/PV.97](#)
Guerra Rezende, Ricardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Frédéric, Sabina - [A/77/PV.72](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
Alvarez, Maximiliano Javier - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Argentina (continued)

FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
Guerra, Hugo Emmanuel - [A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/77/PV.78](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
Eugenio, Pilar - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Oddone, Fabián - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
Mainero, Martín Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/77/PV.31](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Martinsen, Holger Federico - [A/77/PV.21](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Alvarez, Maximiliano Javier - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
Oddone, Fabián - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Martinsen, Holger Federico - [A/77/PV.23](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Mainero, Martín Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 92)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/77/PV.49](#)
LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
Oddone, Fabián - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
MERCENARIES (Agenda item 67)
Eugenio, Pilar - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (Agenda item 32)
Alvarez, Maximiliano Javier - [A/77/PV.42](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
Guerra, Hugo Emmanuel - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Guerra, Hugo Emmanuel - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

Argentina (continued)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Alvarez, Maximiliano Javier - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
PREPARATORY COMMISSION FOR THE COMPREHENSIVE NUCLEAR-TEST-BAN TREATY—UN (Agenda item 127k)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/77/PV.39](#)
RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
Alvarez, Maximiliano Javier - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Oddone, Fabián - [A/77/PV.84](#)
RIGHT TO THE TRUTH (Agenda item 68b)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Eugenio, Pilar - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
González, María Florencia - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Mainero, Martín Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item 67)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
González, María Florencia - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Guerra, Hugo Emmanuel - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Oddone, Fabián - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Oddone, Fabián - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Alvarez, Maximiliano Javier - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
Mainero, Martín Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Mainero, Martín Juan - [A/77/PV.51](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Mainero, Martín Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
Eugenio, Pilar - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
Oddone, Fabián - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/77/PV.89](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
Alvarez, Maximiliano Javier - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Argentina (continued)

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
- UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Oddone, Fabián - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/77/PV.24](#)
- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Mainero, Martín Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
Martinsen, Holger Federico - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Oddone, Fabián - [A/77/PV.37](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Oddone, Fabián - [A/77/PV.86](#)
- UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Mainero, Martín Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
- UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/77/PV.85](#)
- VETO (Agenda item 60)
Mainero, Martín Juan - [A/77/PV.68](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Argentina. President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Fernández, Alberto - [A/77/PV.5](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Fernández, Alberto - [A/77/PV.5](#)

Armenia

- 2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 18a)
Babikyan, Araksya - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
- ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Margaryan, Mher - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Grigoryan, Andranik - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Grigoryan, Andranik - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Grigoryan, Andranik - [A/77/PV.82](#)
- CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Galstyan, Tigran - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
- DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Galstyan, Tigran - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Armenia (continued)

- DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 99j)
Margaryan, Mher - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- DISARMAMENT-DEVELOPMENT LINK (Agenda item 99d)
Margaryan, Mher - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Sargsyan, Arpine - [A/77/PV.72](#)
- ECONOMIC COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127i)
Hakobyan, Aram - [A/77/PV.96](#)
- EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Grigoryan, Andranik - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 20)
Babikyan, Araksya - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Margaryan, Mher - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
- ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Sarvarian, Arman - [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)
- INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Hovhannisyán, Paruyr - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
Babikyan, Araksya - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
- LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
Babikyan, Araksya - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
Grigoryan, Andranik - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- MOUNTAIN AREAS—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18k)
Babikyan, Araksya - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
- NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Grigoryan, Andranik - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Grigoryan, Andranik - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Margaryan, Mher - [A/77/PV.79](#)
- PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRES (Agenda item 100h)
Margaryan, Mher - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Galstyan, Tigran - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Knyazyan, Davit - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Galstyan, Tigran - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
- REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Knyazyan, Davit - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Armenia (continued)

- RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Margaryan, Mher - [A/77/PV.83](#)
- RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Galstyan, Tigran - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
- RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Knyazyan, Davit - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
- STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
Margaryan, Mher - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
- SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Galstyan, Tigran - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
- TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Knyazyan, Davit - [A/C.6/77/SR.3](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY (Agenda item 8)
Margaryan, Mher - [A/77/PV.14](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Grigoryan, Andranik - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
Margaryan, Mher - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Babikyan, Araksya - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
Knyazyan, Davit - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Margaryan, Mher - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Sarvarian, Arman - [A/C.6/77/SR.24](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Galstyan, Tigran - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Armenia. Prime Minister

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Pashinyan, Nikol - [A/77/PV.9](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Pashinyan, Nikol - [A/77/PV.9](#)

ASEAN

- 2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 18a)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla (Philippines) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
- AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Dang, Hoang Giang (Viet Nam) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin (Malaysia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

ASEAN (continued)

- ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHEAST ASIAN NATIONS—UN (Agenda item 127q)
Ke, Sovann (Cambodia) - [A/77/PV.39](#)
- BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Vongnorkeo, Anouparb (Lao People's Democratic Republic) - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Vongnorkeo, Anouparb (Lao People's Democratic Republic) - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla (Philippines) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
- CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Ke, Sovann (Cambodia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Gafoor, Burhan (Singapore) - [A/77/PV.26](#)
- DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla (Philippines) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
- DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Sulaiman, Noor Qamar (Brunei Darussalam) - [A/77/PV.97](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Erni, Marilou G. (Philippines) - [A/77/PV.72](#)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla (Philippines) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
- ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
Chindawongse, Suriya (Thailand) - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Sulaiman, Noor Qamar (Brunei Darussalam) - [A/77/PV.44](#)
- EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Ke, Sovann (Cambodia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
- FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Dang, Hoang Giang (Viet Nam) - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
- GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 20)
Gafoor, Burhan (Singapore) - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
- HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Chindawongse, Suriya (Thailand) - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Sulaiman, Noor Qamar (Brunei Darussalam) - [A/77/PV.44](#)
- INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan (Indonesia) - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

ASEAN (continued)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas (Philippines) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
Gafoor, Burhan (Singapore) - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
Ke, Sovann (Cambodia) - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

INVESTMENT PROMOTION (Agenda item 16e)
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—
CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
Vongnorkeo, Anouparb (Lao People's Democratic
Republic) - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Ke, Sovann (Cambodia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 21a)
Vongnorkeo, Anouparb (Lao People's Democratic
Republic) - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
Gafoor, Burhan (Singapore) - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Dang, Hoang Giang (Viet Nam) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
Sulaiman, Noor Qamar (Brunei Darussalam) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
Dang, Hoang Giang (Viet Nam) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Dang, Hoang Giang (Viet Nam) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 23a)
Chindawongse, Suriya (Thailand) - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan (Indonesia) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)

OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin (Malaysia) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Sulaiman, Noor Qamar (Brunei Darussalam) -
[A/77/PV.79](#)

PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRES (Agenda item 100h)
Gafoor, Burhan (Singapore) - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

ASEAN (continued)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Dang, Dinh Quy (Viet Nam) - [A/77/PV.92](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan (Indonesia) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Dang, Hoang Giang (Viet Nam) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Dang, Hoang Giang (Viet Nam) - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Sulaiman, Noor Qamar (Brunei Darussalam) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Mao, Tithiarun (Cambodia) - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Ke, Sovann (Cambodia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Parnohadiningrat, Sudjadnan (Indonesia) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
Parnohadiningrat, Sudjadnan (Indonesia) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Dang, Hoang Giang (Viet Nam) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Dang, Hoang Giang (Viet Nam) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-
FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99i)
Sulaiman, Noor Qamar (Brunei Darussalam) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan (Indonesia) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla (Philippines) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Ke, Sovann (Cambodia) - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Gafoor, Burhan (Singapore) - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
Ho, Judith (Singapore) - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
Seah, Mark (Singapore) - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.32](#)

UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda
item 143)
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas (Philippines) -
[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Gafoor, Burhan (Singapore) - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

ASEAN (continued)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)

Gafoor, Burhan (Singapore) - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101b)

Gafoor, Burhan (Singapore) - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)

Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin (Malaysia) -
[A/77/PV.30](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

Chindawongse, Suriya (Thailand) - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

Ke, Sovann (Cambodia) - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)

Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla (Philippines) -
[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)

Novicio, Noel Mangaoang (Philippines) -
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

Seah, Mark (Singapore) - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)

Dang, Dinh Quy (Viet Nam) - [A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)

Dang, Dinh Quy (Viet Nam) - [A/77/PV.92](#)

UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item
123)

Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin (Malaysia) -
[A/77/PV.30](#)

WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM
(Agenda item 99x)

Vongnorkeo, Anouparb (Lao People's Democratic
Republic) - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

Chindawongse, Suriya (Thailand) - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

**Asociación Canaria de Enseñantes por La Paz y la
Solidaridad**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Santana González, Víctor Manuel - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

**Asociación Canaria de Juristas por la Paz y los
Derechos Humanos**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
García, Simplicio del Rosario - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

**Asociación Canaria de Solidaridad con el Pueblo
Saharai**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Hernández González, Leticia María - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Padrón, Josefa Milán - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

**Asociación de Amistad con el Pueblo Saharai de
las Palmas de Gran Canaria**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Negrín Reboso, Alberto - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

**Asociación de Amistad y Cooperación Canario-
Marroquí**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Esparza Machín, Rafael - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

**Asociación Ecuatoriana de Amistad con el Pueblo
Saharai**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Vega, Pablo de la - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Asociación Mi Hijo y Yo (Canary Islands)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
González Pineda, María Davinia - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Asociación Siembra Canaria

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Pérez Sánchez, Marina - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

**Asociación Social Casa de los Pueblos en
Canarias**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Huguet Chamorro, Juana María - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Association 193 (French Polynesia)

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Boosie, Christelle - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

**Association des amis de la République arabe
sahraouie démocratique**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Desmarest, Simon - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Mangin, Claude - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

**Association for the Freedom of Women
Sequestered in the Tindouf Camps**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Hmyene, Touria - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

**Association for the Support of the Moroccan
Autonomy Initiative**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Bendriss, Khalid - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Association Moruroa e Tatou (French Polynesia)

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Puarai, Tevaearai - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Association Rotary International à Boujdour

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Edabadda, Mohamed - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

**Association sahraouie contre l'impunité dans les
camps de Tindouf**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Mohamed, El Fadel Bua Da - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Zrug, Lemaadla Mohamed Salem - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Association Teriiehina a Tauraa

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Buillard, Opahi - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

**Ateneo Cultural Juan García El Corredera
(Organization)**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
García Lorenzo, Nieves María - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Australia

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.33](#)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Hutchison, Alexandra - [A/77/PV.67](#)
ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
McIntyre, Heather - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Underwood, Thomas William - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Hill, Ruth - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

Australia (continued)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Hill, Ruth - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Murphy, Peta - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
Hamer, David - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Underwood, Thomas William - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.81](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Kim, Yunei - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Hutchison, Alexandra - [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Henderson, Kirsten - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
DIAMONDS—FUELLING CONFLICT (Agenda item 29)
Keen, Hayley Michelle - [A/77/PV.65](#)
DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
Likos, Paige - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
McIntyre, Heather - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Delaney, Beth - [A/77/PV.72](#)
Prosser, Amy - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
McIntyre, Heather - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.2](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Webster, Fiona - [A/77/PV.44](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Underwood, Thomas William - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
Hill, Ruth - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Murphy, Peta - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.78](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Webster, Fiona - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Australia (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Hamer, David - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
Kim, Yunei - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Hamer, David - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
Hunter, Rose - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
Allan, Milli - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Kim, Yunei - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Livermore, Deb - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
Kim, Yunei - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Webster, Fiona - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Kim, Yunei - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Webster, Fiona - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item
81)
McIntyre, Heather - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Webster, Fiona - [A/77/PV.44](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
McIntyre, Heather - [A/77/PV.32](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.64](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
McIntyre, Heather - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.22](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Hutchison, Alexandra - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR
CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
Hutchison, Alexandra - [A/77/PV.18](#)

Australia (continued)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Underwood, Thomas William - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.50](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda
item 102)
Hill, Ruth - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Hill, Ruth - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—VERIFICATION (Agenda
item 99oo)
Hill, Ruth - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
Hill, Ruth - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
O'Sullivan, Timothy John - [A/77/PV.59](#)

ORGANISATION OF ISLAMIC COOPERATION—UN
(Agenda item 127b)
Hobbs, Timothy James - [A/77/PV.40](#)

ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC
DEVELOPMENT - GUAM (Agenda item 31)
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.76](#)

OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
McIntyre, Heather - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Henderson, Kirsten - [A/77/PV.42](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Allan, Milli - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Kim, Yunei - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
McIntyre, Heather - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Webster, Fiona - [A/77/PV.83](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Murphy, Peta - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

RURAL POVERTY (Agenda item 22e)
Linton, Sarah Joy - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item
67)
Allan, Milli - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Livermore, Deb - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Underwood, Thomas William - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Australia (continued)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Underwood, Thomas William - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99i)
McIntyre, Heather - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.50](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Webster, Fiona - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
Livermore, Deb - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Livermore, Deb - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Webster, Fiona - [A/77/PV.88](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Wong, Penelope - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Hill, Ruth - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
Allan, Milli - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Hill, Ruth - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Wong, Penelope - [A/77/PV.11](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
Hill, Ruth - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
Jones, Alexandra - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Kim, Yunei - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
McCarthy, Adam - [A/C.6/77/SR.21](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)
Skinner, Clare - [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.36](#)

Australia (continued)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.30](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Webster, Fiona - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.68](#)
Webster, Fiona - [A/77/PV.90](#)

WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
McIntyre, Heather - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x)
Hill, Ruth - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Allan, Milli - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Hunter, Rose - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Murphy, Peta - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)
Webster, Fiona - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Ojinnaka, Angelica - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Austria

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Eberl, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Brückler, Adolf - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

BALLISTIC MISSILES—CODES OF CONDUCT (Agenda item 99z)
Bilgeri, Andreas - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Bilgeri, Andreas - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Bilgeri, Andreas - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Kmentt, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (Agenda item 99bb)
Kmentt, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Kmentt, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Gorke, Maximilian - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)
Marschik, Alexander - [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Pretterhofer, Stefan - [A/77/PV.97](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Austria (continued)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
Chariah, Franziska - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
DISARMAMENT EDUCATION (Agenda item 99v)
Röethlin, Daniel Andreas - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Schaffhauser, Andreas - [A/77/PV.72](#)
DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Eberl, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Kmentt, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Eberl, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Marschik, Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Hardwick, Nicola Ann - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
Eberl, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Marschik, Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Marschik, Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Marschik, Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Marschik, Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
Gorke, Maximilian - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Marschik, Alexander - [A/77/PV.64](#)
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22b)
Almoslechner, Jochen Hans-Joachim - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Röethlin, Daniel Andreas - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Kmentt, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Tuerk, Helmut - [A/77/PV.49](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
Kmentt, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
Ebner, Christian - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Austria (continued)

MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
Fuchs, Vera - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Kmentt, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Kmentt, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
Röethlin, Daniel Andreas - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—HUMANITARIAN CONSEQUENCES (Agenda item 99ll)
Kmentt, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Kmentt, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
Brückler, Adolf - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Brückler, Adolf - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Eberl, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Marschik, Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
Eberl, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Kmentt, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Kmentt, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Egger, Miriam - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Sellner, Gabriela - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Ruppacher, Raphael - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Edtstadler, Karoline - [A/77/PV.88](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
Röethlin, Daniel Andreas - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Schallenberg, Alexander - [A/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—OFFICERS (Agenda item 5)
Marschik, Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.56](#)

Austria (continued)

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Marschik, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Tichy, Helmut - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Almoslechner, Jochen Hans-Joachim - [A/77/PV.86](#)
- UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Gorke, Maximilian - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)
- VETO (Agenda item 60)
Almoslechner, Jochen Hans-Joachim - [A/77/PV.68](#)
Marschik, Alexander - [A/77/PV.90](#)
- WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
Chariah, Franziska - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

Autonomy for the Sahara Coalition (Organization)

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Besnard, Jérôme - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Azerbaijan

- CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
Aliyev, Yashar T. - [A/77/PV.70](#)
- CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Gurbanov, Ilgar - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Musayev, Tofiq - [A/77/PV.82](#)
- DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Musayev, Tofiq - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Ahangari, Narmin - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
Aliyev, Yashar T. - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
- DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Ahangari, Narmin - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
- EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Bayramli-Hamidova, Nigar - [A/77/PV.15](#)
- EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Gurbanov, Ilgar - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Ahmadova, Billur - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
Musayev, Tofiq - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
- HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Aliyev, Yashar T. - [A/C.2/77/SR.18](#)

Azerbaijan (continued)

- INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
Bayramli-Hamidova, Nigar - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
- INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF LA
FRANCOPHONIE—UN (Agenda item 127j)
Musayev, Tofiq - [A/77/PV.96](#)
- LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Gurbanov, Ilgar - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
Bayramli-Hamidova, Nigar - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
- PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Aliyev, Yashar T. - [A/77/PV.79](#)
- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Ahangari, Narmin - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Ahangari, Narmin - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
- REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Gurbanov, Ilgar - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
- RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Musayev, Tofiq - [A/77/PV.84](#)
- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Ahmadova, Billur - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
- RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Musayev, Tofiq - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
- STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
Musayev, Tofiq - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
- SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Bayramli-Hamidova, Nigar - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
- SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
Bayramli-Hamidova, Nigar - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
- TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Musayev, Tofiq - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Bayramov, Jeyhun - [A/77/PV.13](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY
(Agenda item 8)
Musayev, Tofiq - [A/77/PV.14](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Gurbanov, Ilgar - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
Musayev, Tofiq - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Ahmadova, Billur - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Azerbaijan (continued)

- UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)
Musayev, Tofiq - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Musayev, Tofiq - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Ahangari, Narmin - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Ahmadova, Billur - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Bahamas

- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Smith, Carl - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Bahamas. Prime Minister

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Davis, Philip Edward - [A/77/PV.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Davis, Philip Edward - [A/77/PV.12](#)

Bahrain

- AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Qamber, Narees Nabil - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Al Bin Khalil, Maryam - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Jamal, Nancy - [A/77/PV.80](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Alammadi, Futoon Abdulrahman Husain Ahmed - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Al-Khalifa, Abdulla - [A/77/PV.72](#)
FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
Qamber, Narees Nabil - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Ismaeel Mohamed, Haya - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Qamber, Narees Nabil - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Qamber, Narees Nabil - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Al Bin Khalil, Maryam - [A/C.2/77/SR.18](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
Al Saad, Khalid - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Mahmood, Bushra Abdulrahman - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

Bahrain (continued)

- PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Alrowaie, Jamal Fares - [A/77/PV.42](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Alrowaie, Jamal Fares - [A/77/PV.79](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Qamber, Narees Nabil - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Al Bin Khalil, Maryam - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Qamber, Narees Nabil - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
Hatem, Abdulhameed Hatem - [A/77/PV.43](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Alammadi, Futoon Abdulrahman Husain Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Al Zayani, Abdul Latif bin Rashid - [A/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Alrowaie, Jamal Fares - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Yateem, Noora - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Alrowaie, Jamal Fares - [A/77/PV.85](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Alammadi, Futoon Abdulrahman Husain Ahmed - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Alkooheji, Alya Ali - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Banco de Alimentos

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Díaz de la Vega García, Pedro - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Bangladesh

- 2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 18a)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Molla, Md Rafiqul Alam - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Prince, Gomar Faruk Khandakar - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Bangladesh (continued)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Prince, Gomar Faruk Khandakar - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
Monica, Mosammat Shahanara - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/77/PV.80](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
Uddin, Nasir - [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Dev Nath, Nirupam - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 17)
Dev Nath, Nirupam - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
Shatil, Toufiq Islam - [A/77/PV.98](#)
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (4TH
SPECIAL SESS. ON DISARMAMENT : xxxx) (Agenda
item 99h)
Molla, Md Rafiqul Alam - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
Molla, Md Rafiqul Alam - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—ENVIRONMENT
(Agenda item 99j)
Molla, Md Rafiqul Alam - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
DISARMAMENT EDUCATION (Agenda item 99v)
Molla, Md Rafiqul Alam - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Rahman, Enamur - [A/77/PV.72](#)
ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING
COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Monica, Mosammat Shahanara - [A/77/PV.45](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
Dev Nath, Nirupam - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Bangladesh (continued)

FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item
99a)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Abdullah, Md Showeb - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Monica, Mosammat Shahanara - [A/77/PV.45](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/77/PV.32](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Bin Momen, Masud - [A/77/PV.64](#)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/77/PV.21](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Ahmed, Kazi Nabil - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
Molla, Md Rafiqul Alam - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
Dev Nath, Nirupam - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/77/PV.22](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Dev Nath, Nirupam - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/77/PV.49](#); [A/77/PV.50](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 21a)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
LEPROSY (Agenda item 68b)
Abdullah, Md Showeb - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
MIGRANT WORKERS (Agenda item 68a)
Abdullah, Md Showeb - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Abdullah, Md Showeb - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
Dev Nath, Nirupam - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Bangladesh (continued)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 99pp)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Abdullah, Md Showeb - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Molla, Md Rafiqul Alam - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/77/PV.41](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/77/PV.79](#)
PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRE—ASIA AND THE PACIFIC (Agenda item 100e)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRES (Agenda item 100h)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/77/PV.70](#)
RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)
Abdullah, Md Showeb - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99i)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/77/PV.50](#)

Bangladesh (continued)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Monica, Mosammat Shahanara - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
Ahmed, Kazi Nabil - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Hossain, Faruk - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Abdullah, Md Showeb - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
Molla, Md Rafiqul Alam - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)
Molla, Md Rafiqul Alam - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Dev Nath, Nirupam - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
Rahman, Shah Asif - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)
UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/77/PV.37](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Abdullah, Md Showeb - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
UN SYSTEM—STRENGTHENING (Agenda item 126a)
Molla, Md Rafiqul Alam - [A/77/PV.99](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Bangladesh (continued)

UNEP. UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT
ASSEMBLY—REPORTS (Agenda item 18g)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM
(Agenda item 99x)
Prince, Gomar Faruk Khandakar - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Monica, Mosammat Shahanara - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Rahman, Shah Asif - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Bangladesh. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Hasina, Sheikh - [A/77/PV.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Hasina, Sheikh - [A/77/PV.11](#)

Barbados

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Abrahams, Wilfred Arthur - [A/77/PV.71](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
Jackman, François - [A/77/PV.38](#)

Barbados. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Mottley, Mia Amor - [A/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Mottley, Mia Amor - [A/77/PV.8](#)

Barreau de Papeete (Organization)

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Stanley Cross, André - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Beijing Institute of Technology

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Wang, Guoyu - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

Belarus

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item
18f)
Pisarevich, Vadim - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Belarus (continued)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Pisarevich, Vadim - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Pisarevich, Vadim - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (Agenda item 99bb)
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Evseenko, Pavel - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Evseenko, Pavel - [A/77/PV.26](#)
DIAMONDS—FUELLING CONFLICT (Agenda item 29)
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/77/PV.65](#)
DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
Evseenko, Pavel - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Evseenko, Pavel - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (12TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 1982) (Agenda item 100)
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Kavaleuskaya, Alena - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Ambrazevich, Yury - [A/77/PV.44](#)
FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Mozgovaya, Ekaterina - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Pisarevich, Vadim - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item
20)
Shmat, Aleksandra - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
GLOBALIZATION—UN (Agenda item 20a)
Shmat, Aleksandra - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
Mozgovaya, Ekaterina - [A/77/PV.84](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Belarus (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
Tozik, Artsiom - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Mozgovaya, Ekaterina - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/77/PV.54](#)
Tozik, Artsiom - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
Tozik, Artsiom - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
Mozgovaya, Ekaterina - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Tozik, Artsiom - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Mozgovaya, Ekaterina - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/77/PV.54](#)
Tozik, Artsiom - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Mozgovaya, Ekaterina - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
Mozgovaya, Ekaterina - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
Tozik, Artsiom - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Ambrazevich, Yury - [A/77/PV.44](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Kavaleuskaya, Alena - [A/77/PV.32](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Kavaleuskaya, Alena - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#);
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
Shmat, Aleksandra - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
NUCLEAR ACCIDENTS—CHORNOBYL (UKRAINE)
(Agenda item 69d)
Ambrazevich, Yury - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Shmat, Aleksandra - [A/77/PV.45](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 23a)
Pisarevich, Vadim - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Belarus (continued)

ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/77/PV.59](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Mozgovaya, Ekaterina - [A/77/PV.79](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Mozgovaya, Ekaterina - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
Tozik, Artsiom - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Pisarevich, Vadim - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Evseenko, Pavel - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda
item 68b)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
SHANGHAI COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN
(Agenda item 127s)
Evseenko, Pavel - [A/77/PV.99](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Pisarevich, Vadim - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#);
[A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
Evseenko, Pavel - [A/77/PV.43](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Kavaleuskaya, Alena - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Evseenko, Pavel - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Evseenko, Pavel - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST
COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
Shaev, Evgeny - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Belarus (continued)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
Evseenko, Pavel - [A/77/PV.30](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/77/PV.3](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Makei, Vladimir - [A/77/PV.13](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/77/PV.25](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Evseenko, Pavel - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
Popkov, Andrei N. - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)
Evseenko, Pavel - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/77/PV.38](#)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/77/PV.85](#)

UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Evseenko, Pavel - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/77/PV.85](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
Evseenko, Pavel - [A/77/PV.30](#)

UNEP. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—ELECTION (Agenda item 117d)
Kavaleuskaya, Alena - [A/77/PV.57](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/77/PV.69](#); [A/77/PV.91](#)

WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Mozgovaya, Ekaterina - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Mozgovaya, Ekaterina - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Belgium

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Grandjean, Laurence - [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

Périlleux, Jonas - [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)
Raes, Elisa de - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)

DEPLETED URANIUM (Agenda item 99ee)
Marchand, Murielle - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Raes, Elisa de - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Bauwens, Gilles - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Verlinden, Annelies - [A/77/PV.71](#)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Matheï, Marie-Adélaïde - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Bauwens, Gilles - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Bauwens, Gilles - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Bauwens, Gilles - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Heirbaut, Piet - [A/77/PV.20](#)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Lagatie, Karl - [A/77/PV.23](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Lagatie, Karl - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
Bauwens, Gilles - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

RIGHT TO THE TRUTH (Agenda item 68b)
Bauwens, Gilles - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Matheï, Marie-Adélaïde - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Bauwens, Gilles - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Coppens, Maité - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Bogaerts, Basiel - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Matheï, Marie-Adélaïde - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Lagatie, Karl - [A/77/PV.89](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Marchand, Murielle - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

Belgium (continued)

- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Matheï, Marie-Adélaïde - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Chignesse, Mathilde - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
Coppens, Maité - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Belgium. Prime Minister

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
De Croo, Alexander - [A/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
De Croo, Alexander - [A/77/PV.10](#)

Belize

- CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Borland, Ayesha - [A/77/PV.28](#)
ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES
Fuller, Carlos C. - [A/77/PV.2](#)

Belize. Prime Minister

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Briceño, John - [A/77/PV.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Briceño, John - [A/77/PV.11](#)

Benin

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Araba, Marc Hermanne Gninadoou - [A/77/PV.14](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Biaou, Maurille Firmin - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Bhutan

- BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
Tshering, Doma - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Namgyel, Sonam Choden - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Tshering, Doma - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Norbu, Phuntsho - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
Tshering, Doma - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
Norbu, Jigme - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Bhutan (continued)

- LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
Norbu, Jigme - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
MOUNTAIN AREAS—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18k)
Tshering, Doma - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Namgyel, Sonam Choden - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Dorji, Tandi - [A/77/PV.14](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Norbu, Jigme - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Namgyel, Sonam Choden - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Bolivia (Plurinational State of)

- AMAZON COOPERATION TREATY ORGANIZATION—
OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 178)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Ríos, Carmen Rosa - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/77/PV.26](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Zambrana Torrelio, Juan Marcelo - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
Zambrana Torrelio, Juan Marcelo - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/77/PV.27](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Caldera Gutiérrez, Fiorella - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
LATIN AMERICAN AND CARIBBEAN ECONOMIC SYSTEM—UN (Agenda item 127e)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/77/PV.39](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/77/PV.49](#)
NATURE (Agenda item 18h)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/77/PV.42](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Bolivia (Plurinational State of) (continued)

- SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Muñoz Ponce, Tatiana Bárbara -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Muñoz Ponce, Tatiana Bárbara -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL—REPORTS
(Agenda item 9)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/77/PV.19](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Ríos, Carmen Rosa - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Zambrana Torrelio, Juan Marcelo - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

Bolivia (Plurinational State of). President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Arce Catacora, Luis Alberto - [A/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Arce Catacora, Luis Alberto - [A/77/PV.5](#)

Bosnia and Herzegovina. Presidency. Chair

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Dzaferovic, Sefik - [A/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Dzaferovic, Sefik - [A/77/PV.6](#)

Boston University

- POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Najam, Adil - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

Botswana

- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Sisa, Edgar - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Kelapile, Collen V. - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
DIAMONDS—FUELLING CONFLICT (Agenda item 29)
Kwape, Lemogang - [A/77/PV.65](#)

Botswana (continued)

- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Dabutha, Ishamael Tsholofelo - [A/77/PV.72](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Sisa, Edgar - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Sisa, Edgar - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
Mmalane, Katlego Boase - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Kelapile, Collen V. - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Kelapile, Collen V. - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Kelapile, Collen V. - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Kelapile, Collen V. - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
Dabutha, Ishamael Tsholofelo - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
Mmalane, Katlego Boase - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Kelapile, Collen V. - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

Botswana. President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Masisi, Mokgweetsi Eric Keabetswe - [A/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Masisi, Mokgweetsi Eric Keabetswe - [A/77/PV.8](#)

Brazil

- AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Cintra, Luis Guilherme Parga - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
AMAZON COOPERATION TREATY ORGANIZATION—
OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 178)
Trindade, Vinícius Fox Drummond Cançado -
[A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)
Trindade, Vinícius Fox Drummond Cançado -
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)
ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Campos, Erika Helena - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Brazil (continued)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
Kloss, Emerson Coraiola Yinde - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
BRAZILIAN-ARGENTINE AGENCY FOR ACCOUNTING AND CONTROL OF NUCLEAR MATERIALS (Agenda item 108)
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Gomes, Elaine Cristina Pereira - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Kloss, Emerson Coraiola Yinde - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
Leite, Patricia Soares - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Campos, Erika Helena - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Moretti, Norberto - [A/77/PV.81](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Braoios, Victor Silveira - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)
Sloboda, Pedro Muniz Pinto - [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
Braoios, Victor Silveira - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Braoios, Victor Silveira - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (4TH SPECIAL SESS. ON DISARMAMENT : xxxx) (Agenda item 99h)
Filho, Ronaldo Costa - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
Filho, Ronaldo Costa - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
DISARMAMENT-DEVELOPMENT LINK (Agenda item 99d)
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Barreiros, Wolnei Aparecido Wolff - [A/77/PV.72](#)
DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Leite, Patricia Soares - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

Brazil (continued)

FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
Coelho, Fabio Cunha Pinto - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Kloss, Emerson Coraiola Yinde - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
Filho, Ronaldo Costa - [A/77/PV.60](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Leite, Patricia Soares - [A/77/PV.78](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Cintra, Luís Guilherme Parga - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
Cintra, Luís Guilherme Parga - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Coelho, Fabio Cunha Pinto - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
Braoios, Victor Silveira - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Costa, Felipe Augusto Ramos de Alencar da -
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Filho, Ronaldo Costa - [A/77/PV.65](#)
Galindo, George Rodrigo Bandeira - [A/77/PV.20](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Coelho, Fabio Cunha Pinto - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Filho, Ronaldo Costa - [A/77/PV.22](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Trindade, Vinícius Fox Drummond Cançado -
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
Braoios, Victor Silveira - [A/77/PV.18](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Costa, Felipe Augusto Ramos de Alencar da -
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 92)
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Kloss, Emerson Coraiola Yinde - [A/77/PV.49](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Brazil (continued)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
Cintra, Luís Guilherme Parga - [A/77/PV.60](#)
ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT - GUAM (Agenda item 31)
Paranhos, Pedro Barreto Da Rocha - [A/77/PV.76](#)
OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Torres, Heitor Figueiredo Sobral - [A/77/PV.93](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Trindade, Vinícius Fox Drummond Cançado - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Cintra, Luís Guilherme Parga - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
Coelho, Fabio Cunha Pinto - [A/77/PV.55](#)
Gomes, Elaine Cristina Pereira - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Kloss, Emerson Coraiola Yinde - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Gomes, Elaine Cristina Pereira - [A/77/PV.62](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Gomes, Elaine Cristina Pereira - [A/77/PV.62](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Moretti, Norberto - [A/77/PV.84](#)
RIGHT TO DRINKING WATER (Agenda item 68b)
Leite, Patrícia Soares - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
RIGHT TO HEALTH (Agenda item 68b)
Leite, Patrícia Soares - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
RIGHT TO PRIVACY (Agenda item 68b)
Cintra, Luís Guilherme Parga - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Gomes, Elaine Cristina Pereira - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Trindade, Vinícius Fox Drummond Cançado - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)
Filho, Ronaldo Costa - [A/77/PV.63](#)

Brazil (continued)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Campos, Erika Helena - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Campos, Erika Helena - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Kloss, Emerson Coraiola Yinde - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Cintra, Luís Guilherme Parga - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99i)
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Galindo, George Rodrigo Bandeira - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
Freitas, Cícero Tobias de Oliveira - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
Trindade, Vinícius Fox Drummond Cançado - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Braoios, Victor Silveira - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Danese, Sérgio França - [A/77/PV.89](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Santos, Denis Ishikawa dos - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Novaes, Tainã Leite - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
Filho, Ronaldo Costa - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
Novaes, Tainã Leite - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)
Filho, João Genésio de Almeida - [A/77/PV.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Filho, Ronaldo Costa - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Filho, Ronaldo Costa - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Brazil (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
3RD COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Cintra, Luís Guilherme Parga - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
6TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Trindade, Vinícius Fox Drummond Cançado -
[A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Cintra, Luís Guilherme Parga - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Braoios, Victor Silveira - [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
Galindo, George Rodrigo Bandeira - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#)
Trindade, Vinícius Fox Drummond Cançado -
[A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Torres, Heitor Figueiredo Sobral - [A/77/PV.93](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Torres, Heitor Figueiredo Sobral - [A/77/PV.93](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Filho, Ronaldo Costa - [A/77/PV.37](#)
Moretti, Norberto - [A/77/PV.85](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Barhenho, Rodrigo Cruvinel - [A/77/PV.70](#)
Moretti, Norberto - [A/77/PV.85](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Cintra, Luís Guilherme Parga - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
UN SYSTEM—STRENGTHENING (Agenda item 126a)
Barhenho, Rodrigo Cruvinel - [A/77/PV.99](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Danese, Sérgio França - [A/77/PV.90](#)
Filho, Ronaldo Costa - [A/77/PV.69](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x)
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Leite, Patrícia Soares - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Brazil. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Bolsonaro, Jair Messias - [A/77/PV.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Bolsonaro, Jair Messias - [A/77/PV.4](#)

Brunei Darussalam

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Ibrahim, Ida Fauzana - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Kho, Pei Wei - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Rahman, Dato Seri Setia Haji Ahmad Bin Haji Abdul - [A/77/PV.72](#)
HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22d)
Omarali, Nadia Safwana - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Mohamad, Mohamad Azmi Haji - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Sulaiman, Noor Qamar - [A/77/PV.49](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Omarali, Nadia Safwana - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Ibrahim, Ida Fauzana - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Omarali, Nadia Safwana - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Dato Kifrawi, Mohammad Danial - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
Lim, Kim Suan - [A/77/PV.30](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Yusof, Dato Erywan Pehin - [A/77/PV.13](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Yakuub, Aziz - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
Lim, Kim Suan - [A/77/PV.30](#)

Bulgaria

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Dimitrov, Svetozar Angelov - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
Stoeva, Lachezara - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Nenov, Nikola - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Nenov, Nikola - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Beshkova, Krassimira - [A/77/PV.49](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Bulgaria (continued)

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
Gatev, Ivaylo Gatev - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Stoeva, Lachezara - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Stoeva, Lachezara - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Nenov, Nikola - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Stoeva, Lachezara - [A/77/PV.83](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Dimitrov, Svetozar Angelov - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Mitkov, Angel - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Stoeva, Lachezara - [A/77/PV.89](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Milkov, Nikolay - [A/77/PV.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Stoeva, Lachezara - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Dramova, Dimana - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)
Romanska, Tzvety Kirilova - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Stoeva, Lachezara - [A/77/PV.69](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Stoeva, Lachezara - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Badeva, Maria - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Mitkov, Angel - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Burkina Faso

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Niamba Congo, Salamata Odette - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Tiahoun, Dofini Aubin - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Koudougou Noangma, Léonie - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Bokoum, Mahamadou - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Konate, Ouinibani - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Bokoum, Mahamadou - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Burkina Faso (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Djiguemde, Joël Aristide - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Djiguemde, Joël Aristide - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
Konate, Ouinibani - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Medah, Maignan Roxane Adams - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Tiahoun, Dofini Aubin - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Sinka, Seydou - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
MIGRANT WORKERS (Agenda item 68a)
Djiguemde, Joël Aristide - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Ganou, Oumarou - [A/77/PV.92](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Savadogo, Halidou - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Niamba Congo, Salamata Odette - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Koudougou Noangma, Léonie - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Tiahoun, Dofini Aubin - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Tiahoun, Dofini Aubin - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Niamba Congo, Salamata Odette - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Niamba Congo, Salamata Odette - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Sinka, Seydou - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Ganou, Oumarou - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Ganou, Oumarou - [A/77/PV.92](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Sinka, Seydou - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Konate, Ouinibani - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Sinka, Seydou - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Niamba Congo, Salamata Odette - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Burkina Faso. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Damiba, Paul Henri Sandaogo - [A/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Damiba, Paul Henri Sandaogo - [A/77/PV.10](#)

Burundi

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Maniratanga, Zéphyrin - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
Maniratanga, Zéphyrin - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
Maniratanga, Zéphyrin - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
NATURE (Agenda item 18h)
Kwishaka, Joselyne - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Maniratanga, Zéphyrin - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Kwishaka, Joselyne - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Kwishaka, Joselyne - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
Maniratanga, Zéphyrin - [A/77/PV.43](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Sibomana, Landry - [A/77/PV.38](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Maniratanga, Zéphyrin - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Maniratanga, Zéphyrin - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Burundi. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Ndayishimiye, Évariste - [A/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Ndayishimiye, Évariste - [A/77/PV.8](#)

Cabo Verde

DECOLONIZATION—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 53)
Delgado, José António de Oliveira - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Delgado, José António de Oliveira - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

Cabo Verde. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Neves, José Maria - [A/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Neves, José Maria - [A/77/PV.7](#)

Cambodia

CAMBODIA—INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURTS (Agenda item 88)
Eat, Sophea - [A/77/PV.84](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Eat, Sophea - [A/77/PV.81](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Ke, Sovann - [A/77/PV.26](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Eat, Sophea - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Mao, Tithiarun - [A/77/PV.78](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Phann, Makara - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Heng, Mealea - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Eat, Sophea - [A/77/PV.92](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Heng, Mealea - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Hout, Kheang - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Ke, Sovann - [A/C.5/77/SR.17](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Phat, Dina - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Eat, Sophea - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Eat, Sophea - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Ke, Sovann - [A/77/PV.38](#)
Phann, Makara - [A/77/PV.85](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Eat, Sophea - [A/77/PV.86](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Cambodia. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Hun, Sen - [A/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Hun, Sen - [A/77/PV.10](#)

Cameroon

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Eko, John Billy - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.44](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.45](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
EXTERNAL DEBT—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Cameroon (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Eko, John Billy - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Yayi, Patricia Josiane - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
Yayi, Patricia Josiane - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Ahidjo, Ahidjo - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
Mezang Akamba, Serge Pamphile - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Tommo Monthe, Michel - [A/77/PV.49](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Ahidjo, Ahidjo - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Ahidjo, Ahidjo - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/77/PV.62](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/77/PV.62](#)
RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Cameroon (continued)

RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/77/PV.63](#)
SOLIDARITY (Agenda item 68b)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Eko, John Billy - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
Tommo Monthe, Michel - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Mbella Mbella, Lejeune - [A/77/PV.14](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Mezang Akamba, Serge Pamphile - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
Tommo Monthe, Michel - [A/77/PV.94](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Tommo Monthe, Michel - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Cameroon (continued)

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Mezang Akamba, Serge Pamphile - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Canada

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Rae, Robert - [A/77/PV.33](#)
AFRICA—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT—
PARTNERSHIP (Agenda item 62a)
Hinton, Anthony John - [A/77/PV.59](#)
AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Zhou, Aaryn Yunwei - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Maillé, Béatrice - [A/77/PV.67](#)
ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Cassels, Mackenzie - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Kaminski, Alexandra - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
Tomlinson, Bryan - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 62b)
Wallenius, Devyn Lyn - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Tomlinson, Bryan - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Arbeiter, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Ducasse, Delphine - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
Kaminski, Alexandra - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Rae, Robert - [A/77/PV.80](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Bourdon, Sarah - [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Crockett, Teresa - [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)
Mead, Kevin Timothy - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
Fetz, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Tupper, Shawn - [A/77/PV.72](#)
DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Ong, Shirley - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Canada (continued)

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES
Rae, Robert - [A/77/PV.2](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Ong, Shirley - [A/77/PV.44](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item
99a)
Fetz, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Wallenius, Devyn Lyn - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
Hinton, Anthony John - [A/77/PV.60](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Hinton, Anthony John - [A/77/PV.78](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Hirji, Hussein - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Maillé, Béatrice - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Rae, Robert - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
Arbeiter, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
Rae, Robert - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Ducasse, Delphine - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Rae, Robert - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Arbeiter, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
Tudor-Bezies, Elizabeth - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Hirji, Hussein - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Arbeiter, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Arbeiter, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Ong, Shirley - [A/77/PV.44](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Maillé, Béatrice - [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)
Mead, Kevin Timothy - [A/77/PV.64](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Maillé, Béatrice - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
Maillé, Béatrice - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Beaulieu-Morency, Laurence - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)

Canada (continued)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
Fetz, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Maillé, Béatrice - [A/77/PV.22](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Morelli, Anthony - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
INTERPOL—UN (Agenda item 127y)
Poloz, Adriana B. - [A/77/PV.39](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Kaminski, Alexandra - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Mead, Kevin Timothy - [A/77/PV.50](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Morelli, Anthony - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Zhou, Aaryn Yunwei - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Fetz, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—VERIFICATION (Agenda
item 99oo)
Fetz, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
Fetz, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
ORGANISATION OF ISLAMIC COOPERATION—UN
(Agenda item 127b)
Hirji, Hussein - [A/77/PV.40](#)
OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING
MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
Cassels, Mackenzie - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Agnew, Eleonora - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.17](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Cassels, Mackenzie - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Snowman, Marlene - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Maillé, Béatrice - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
Yue, Kristopher Hon Kit - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Arbeiter, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Rae, Robert - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
Wallenius, Devyn Lyn - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
Hirji, Hussein - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
Maillé, Béatrice - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Canada (continued)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Wallenius, Devyn Lyn - [A/77/PV.83](#)
RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
Ducasse, Delphine - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Arbeiter, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
Ducasse, Delphine - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
Mead, Kevin Timothy - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Mead, Kevin Timothy - [A/77/PV.50](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Arbeiter, Richard - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Oliphant, Robert - [A/77/PV.88](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
Fetz, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
Morelli, Anthony - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)
Tan, Jonathan Necaster - [A/77/PV.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Joly, Mélanie - [A/77/PV.14](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Norton, Leslie - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
Fetz, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
Luong, May - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Kessel, Alan - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
Rae, Robert - [A/77/PV.37](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Yue, Kristopher Hon Kit - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Grenier, Francis - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
Rae, Robert - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Canada (continued)

UNEP. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—ELECTION (Agenda
item 117d)
Rae, Robert - [A/77/PV.57](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Arbeiter, Richard - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Rae, Robert - [A/77/PV.90](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Black, Geoffrey - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Ducasse, Delphine - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Morin, Cassandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)
Tudor-Bezies, Elizabeth - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Canarismo y Democracia (Organization)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Reyes Fernández, Concepción - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Canary Islands. Parliament

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Marrero Morales, Manuel - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Capitol Hill Prayer Partners (Organization : United States)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Eads, Vivian - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Caribbean Community

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item
18f)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY—UN (Agenda item 127h)
Wallace, Brian Christopher Manley (Jamaica) -
[A/77/PV.99](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/77/PV.26](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Caribbean Community (continued)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
DISARMAMENT-DEVELOPMENT LINK (Agenda item 99d)
Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Edward, Shawn (Saint Lucia) - [A/77/PV.71](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/77/PV.15](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Jackman, François (Barbados) - [A/77/PV.78](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 92)
Jackman, François (Barbados) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/77/PV.95](#)
Wallace, Brian Christopher Manley (Jamaica) - [A/77/PV.48](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Jackman, François (Barbados) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—HUMANITARIAN CONSEQUENCES (Agenda item 99II)
Jackman, François (Barbados) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Jackman, François (Barbados) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Jackman, François (Barbados) - [A/77/PV.79](#)
PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRE—LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN (Agenda item 100d)
Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Caribbean Community (continued)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Jackman, François (Barbados) - [A/77/PV.62](#)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Jackman, François (Barbados) - [A/77/PV.62](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)
Jackman, François (Barbados) - [A/77/PV.63](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 25a)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/77/PV.36](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x)
Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Cenacolo

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Stame Cervone, Anna Maria - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Central African Republic

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Lenanguy Brinz, Yannick-Michel - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Baikoua, Virginie - [A/77/PV.72](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Lenanguy Brinz, Yannick-Michel - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Lenanguy Brinz, Yannick-Michel - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Central African Republic. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Touadera, Faustin Archange - [A/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Touadera, Faustin Archange - [A/77/PV.5](#)

Central European Initiative

CENTRAL EUROPEAN INITIATIVE—UN (Agenda item 127u)
Stoeva, Lachezara (Bulgaria) - [A/77/PV.39](#)

Centre de la paix pour les études politiques et stratégiques

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Ennass, Bahi Larbi - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Chad

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Batraki, Moussa - [A/77/PV.72](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Mouctar, Abakar - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Mouctar, Abakar - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Koiboro, Awatif Altidjani Ahmed - [A/77/PV.11](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Mouctar, Abakar - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Chile

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/77/PV.33](#)
AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)
Hernández Chávez, José Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Vidal, Jorge - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

Chile (continued)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Godoy, Camilo - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Ruidíaz, René - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Vidal, Jorge - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Hernández Chávez, José Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
Hernández Chávez, José Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
DISARMAMENT-DEVELOPMENT LINK (Agenda item 99d)
Vidal, Jorge - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Videl Bustamante, José Luis - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)
Hernández Chávez, José Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Pascual, Tomás - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Ruidíaz, René - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Pascual, Tomás - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/77/PV.32](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Cáceres Navarrete, María Cecilia - [A/77/PV.21](#)
Ruidíaz, René - [A/77/PV.64](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Vidal, Jorge - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Cáceres Navarrete, María Cecilia - [A/77/PV.22](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Hernández Chávez, José Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Chile (continued)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
Hernández Chávez, José Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Hernández Chávez, José Juan - [A/77/PV.50](#)
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/77/PV.48](#)

MIGRANT WORKERS (Agenda item 68a)
Videl Bustamante, José Luis - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Videl Bustamante, José Luis - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Vidal, Jorge - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Vidal, Jorge - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Vidal, Jorge - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

PALESTINIANS—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69b)
Nishihara, Carmen - [A/77/PV.45](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Ruidíaz, René - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Ruidíaz, René - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Godoy, Camilo - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Vidal, Jorge - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Vidal, Jorge - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
Hernández Chávez, José Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Hernández Chávez, José Juan - [A/77/PV.50](#)

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
Pascual, Tomás - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Ruidíaz, René - [A/77/PV.88](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
González Sese, José Antonio - [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)
Vidal, Jorge - [A/77/PV.3](#)

Chile (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Vidal, Jorge - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
González Carrillo, Montserrat - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS (Agenda item 68a)
Pascual, Tomás - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Godoy, Camilo - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/77/PV.25](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Cáceres Navarrete, María Cecilia - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/77/PV.37](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Ruidíaz, René - [A/77/PV.86](#)

UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Garrido Melo, Claudio Ernesto - [A/77/PV.85](#)
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/77/PV.61](#)

UN SYSTEM—STRENGTHENING (Agenda item 126a)
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/77/PV.99](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
Ruidíaz, René - [A/77/PV.90](#)
Vidal, Jorge - [A/77/PV.68](#)

WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
Vidal, Jorge - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Ruidíaz, René - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Chile. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Boric Font, Gabriel - [A/77/PV.4](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Boric Font, Gabriel - [A/77/PV.4](#)

China

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
Geng, Gai - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Zhang, Jun - [A/77/PV.33](#)

AFRICA—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 62b)
Liu, Liqun - [A/77/PV.59](#)

AFRICA—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT—
PARTNERSHIP (Agenda item 62a)
Liu, Liqun - [A/77/PV.59](#)

ALBINISM (Agenda item 68b)
Yu, Kaili - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Xing, Jisheng - [A/77/PV.67](#)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Lai, Haiyang - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
Liu, Liqun - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Soon, Yee Liang - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Xu, Daizhu - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
Dai, Bing - [A/77/PV.70](#)

CENTRAL EUROPEAN INITIATIVE—UN (Agenda item 127u)
Jiang, Hua - [A/77/PV.39](#)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99i)
Soon, Yee Liang - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Sun, Yiliang - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Wang, Zixu - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Liu, Liqun - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
Zhu, Jian - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Hu, Bin - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Zhang, Jun - [A/77/PV.81](#)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Hu, Bin - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Geng, Shuang - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
Liu, Yang - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Yang, Xi - [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

China (continued)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Zhao, Yanrui - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Dai, Bing - [A/77/PV.26](#)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Ma, Yuanchun - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

DEMOCRACY (Agenda item 68b)
Yu, Kaili - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Guo, Jingnan - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Li, Kai - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Li, Xiaomei - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
Ren, Hongyan - [A/77/PV.97](#)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE
(Agenda item 97c)
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Sun, Yiliang - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Wang, Daoxi - [A/77/PV.72](#)

DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING
COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
Wang, Hongbo - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Geng, Shuang - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Wang, Hongbo - [A/77/PV.15](#)

EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
Guo, Jingnan - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

EXTERNAL DEBT—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Yu, Kaili - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
Ma, Yuanchun - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Li, Guannan - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Liu, Xiaoyu - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

China (continued)

GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 20)
Zhao, Haibo - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
GLOBALIZATION—UN (Agenda item 20a)
Liu, Liqun - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Zhao, Haibo - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
HAZARDOUS WASTES (Agenda item 68b)
Zhu, Jiani - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
Xu, Daizhu - [A/77/PV.60](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Xu, Daizhu - [A/77/PV.78](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Dai, Bing - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Xu, Daizhu - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Xu, Daizhu - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
Zhu, Jiani - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Xu, Daizhu - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
Zhu, Jiani - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
Zhu, Jiani - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Li, Xiaomei - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
Xu, Daizhu - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Xu, Daizhu - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Yu, Kaili - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Dai, Bing - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Guo, Jiakun - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Xu, Daizhu - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
Xu, Daizhu - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Xu, Daizhu - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Xu, Daizhu - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

China (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Li, Xiaomei - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Dai, Bing - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Wang, Hongbo - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Geng, Shuang - [A/77/PV.44](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Jia, Guide - [A/77/PV.20](#)
Li, Kai - [A/77/PV.65](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Xu, Daizhu - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
Xu, Daizhu - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
Li, Sui - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
Zhao, Haibo - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Liu, Yang - [A/77/PV.22](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Li, Kai - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
Zhao, Yanrui - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Guo, Jingnan - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 68b)
Liu, Xiaoyu - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
Wang, Hongbo - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Lai, Haiyang - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Geng, Shuang - [A/77/PV.50](#)
Liu, Yang - [A/77/PV.51](#)
Zhang, Jun - [A/77/PV.49](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
Wang, Hongbo - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
LEPROSY (Agenda item 68b)
Yu, Kaili - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Guo, Jingnan - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
MERCENARIES (Agenda item 67)
Xu, Daizhu - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

China (continued)

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Zhu, Jiani - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
Li, Xiaomei - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Hu, Bin - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Zhu, Jiani - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
Wang, Hongbo - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
Liu, Liqun - [A/77/PV.59](#)
Liu, Zhao - [A/77/PV.59](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Zhao, Yanrui - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
PACIFIC ISLANDS FORUM—UN (Agenda item 127p)
Geng, Shuang - [A/77/PV.96](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Geng, Shuang - [A/77/PV.41](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Dai, Bing - [A/77/PV.79](#)
Zhang, Sisi - [A/77/PV.94](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Gui, Dan - [A/77/PV.93](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Zhao, Yanrui - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)
Guo, Zhiqi - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
Yu, Kaili - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Liu, Xiaoyu - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Li, Guannan - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
Liu, Liqun - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

China (continued)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Dai, Bing - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
Guo, Jiakun - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Xu, Daizhu - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Yu, Kaili - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Guo, Jiakun - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
Zhao, Haibo - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
Li, Xiaomei - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Jiang, Hua - [A/77/PV.84](#); [A/77/PV.87](#)
RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
Yu, Kaili - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
Li, Xiaomei - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Yu, Kaili - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
Zhu, Jiani - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
Liu, Xiaoyu - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHT TO HEALTH (Agenda item 68b)
Xu, Daizhu - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)
Liu, Xiaoyu - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHT TO PRIVACY (Agenda item 68b)
Liu, Xiaoyu - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Wang, Zixu - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Liu, Yang - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
RURAL POVERTY (Agenda item 22e)
Liu, Liqun - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Dai, Bing - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Yu, Kaili - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
SHANGHAI COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127s)
Sun, Zhiqiang - [A/77/PV.99](#)
Zhu, Jiani - [A/77/PV.99](#)
SLAVERY (Agenda item 68a)
Wang, Zixu - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)
Dai, Bing - [A/77/PV.63](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Lai, Haiyang - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

China (continued)

SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Liu, Liqun - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Dai, Bing - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SOLIDARITY (Agenda item 68b)
Xu, Daizhu - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
Geng, Shuang - [A/77/PV.43](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
Liu, Yang - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Geng, Shuang - [A/77/PV.50](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Li, Xiaomei - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
Zhu, Jiani - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
Liu, Liqun - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Gui, Dan - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Geng, Shuang - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Li, Xiaomei - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda
item 68a)
Li, Xiaomei - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
Liu, Xiaoyu - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Wang, Zixu - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Yu, Kaili - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Geng, Shuang - [A/77/PV.89](#)
UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
Cheng, Lie - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Cheng, Lie - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Wen, Dong - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
UN—FINANCIAL REPORTS (Agenda item 135)
Guo, Jingnan - [A/C.5/77/SR.16](#)
UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
Guo, Zhiqi - [A/C.5/77/SR.32](#)
Ji, Haojun - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)

China (continued)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Cheng, Lie - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST
COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
Li, Kai - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101b)
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Wang, Yi - [A/77/PV.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Dai, Bing - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
Cheng, Lie - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
Dai, Bing - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
Li, Xiaomei - [A/77/PV.24](#)
Xu, Daizhu - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
Zhu, Jiani - [A/77/PV.25](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Jia, Guide - [A/C.6/77/SR.21](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
Gui, Dan - [A/77/PV.93](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
Gui, Dan - [A/77/PV.93](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
Zhang, Jun - [A/77/PV.36](#); [A/77/PV.85](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Geng, Shuang - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Geng, Shuang - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

China (continued)

- UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Guo, Jiakun - [A/77/PV.85](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Wang, Lixin - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
- UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
Zhang, Sisi - [A/77/PV.94](#)
- UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Gui, Dan - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
- VETO (Agenda item 60)
Geng, Shuang - [A/77/PV.91](#)
- WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
Sun, Yiliang - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Wang, Zixu - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)
Xu, Daizhu - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Coalición Canaria (Organization)

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Marrero Ramos, Flora - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Colombia

- ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
- BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
Ríos Serna, Manuela - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Pereira Portilla, Sonia Marina - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Sánchez García, Nathalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
- CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Ríos Serna, Manuela - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Paredes Campaña, Jairo Andrés - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
- CONVENTIONAL ARMS—REGIONAL PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 99g)
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Paredes Campaña, Jairo Andrés - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
- CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Sánchez García, Nathalia - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

Colombia (continued)

- CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Solano Ramírez, Lucía Teresa - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
- CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Zalabata Torres, Leonor - [A/77/PV.26](#)
- DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Pereira Portilla, Sonia Marina - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
- DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Zalabata Torres, Leonor - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
- FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
Pereira Portilla, Sonia Marina - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Sánchez García, Nathalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Pereira Portilla, Sonia Marina - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
- IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/77/PV.31](#)
- ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Gutiérrez Plata, Francisco Javier - [A/77/PV.65](#)
Solano Ramírez, Lucía Teresa - [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)
- INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Pereira Portilla, Sonia Marina - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
Pereira Portilla, Sonia Marina - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Solano Ramírez, Lucía Teresa - [A/77/PV.23](#)
- INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Orduz Durán, Jessica Beatriz - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
- INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
Solano Ramírez, Lucía Teresa - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
- LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Rodríguez de la Hoz, Álvaro David -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
Solano Ramírez, Lucía Teresa - [A/77/PV.95](#)
- LEPROSY (Agenda item 68b)
Sánchez García, Nathalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Méndez Bocanegra, Rodrigo Andrés -
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
- NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Paredes Campaña, Jairo Andrés - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Colombia (continued)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—NOTIFICATION (Agenda item 99c)
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/77/PV.60](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Gutiérrez Plata, Francisco Javier - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Pereira Portilla, Sonia Marina - [A/77/PV.41](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Zalabata Torres, Leonor - [A/77/PV.92](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Solano Ramírez, Lucía Teresa - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Orduz Durán, Jessica Beatriz - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Zalabata Torres, Leonor - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RIGHT TO THE TRUTH (Agenda item 68b)
Sánchez García, Nathalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Méndez Bocanegra, Rodrigo Andrés - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Pereira Portilla, Sonia Marina - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Sánchez García, Nathalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Solano Ramírez, Lucía Teresa - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Sánchez García, Nathalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Ríos Serna, Manuela - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Pereira Portilla, Sonia Marina - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Pereira Portilla, Sonia Marina - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
Zalabata Torres, Leonor - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

Colombia (continued)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
Orduz Durán, Jessica Beatriz - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Sánchez García, Nathalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
Ríos Serna, Manuela - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Rodríguez de la Hoz, Álvaro David - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Solano Ramírez, Lucía Teresa - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Zalabata Torres, Leonor - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Zalabata Torres, Leonor - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Pereira Portilla, Sonia Marina - [A/77/PV.36](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Orduz Durán, Jessica Beatriz - [A/77/PV.96](#)
Tickner, Arlene Beth - [A/77/PV.85](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Zalabata Torres, Leonor - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Gutiérrez Plata, Francisco Javier - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Tickner, Arlene Beth - [A/77/PV.68](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Paredes Campaña, Jairo Andrés - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Ríos Serna, Manuela - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Sánchez García, Nathalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Colombia. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Petro Urrego, Gustavo - [A/77/PV.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Petro Urrego, Gustavo - [A/77/PV.4](#)

Comisiones Obreras Canarias (Organization)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Ortega Romero, Pino Esther - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Comité national algérien de solidarité avec le peuple sahraoui

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Ayachi, Said - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Commonwealth

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES
Gatete, Claver (Rwanda) - [A/77/PV.2](#)

Commonwealth of Independent States

COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES—UN
(Agenda item 127w)
Rakhmetullin, Akan (Kazakhstan) - [A/77/PV.39](#)

Community of Latin American and Caribbean States

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Squeff, María del Carmen (Argentina) - [A/77/PV.26](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian (Ecuador) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
Andrews, Lasana (Saint Vincent and the
Grenadines) - [A/77/PV.97](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian (Ecuador) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—ECONOMIC
INTERESTS (Agenda item 52)
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian (Ecuador) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—REPORTS
(Agenda item 51)
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian (Ecuador) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Oddone, Fabián (Argentina) - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS QUESTION (Agenda
item 55)
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian (Ecuador) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Squeff, María del Carmen (Argentina) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian (Ecuador) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

Comoros

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Chanfi, Issmail - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Comoros. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Assoumani, Azali - [A/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Assoumani, Azali - [A/77/PV.8](#)

Comunidad Andina

AMAZON COOPERATION TREATY ORGANIZATION—
OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 178)
Ugarelli, Luis F. (Peru) - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

Comunidade dos Países de Língua Portuguesa

COMMUNITY OF PORTUGUESE-SPEAKING
COUNTRIES—UN (Agenda item 127r)
Ferreira, Maria de Jesus dos Reis (Angola) -
[A/77/PV.39](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Gimolieca, João Iambeno (Angola) - [A/77/PV.20](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Ferreira, Maria de Jesus dos Reis (Angola) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)

Congo

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Etsan, Ghislain Roch - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Mouanda, Flamel Alain - [A/77/PV.28](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Etsan, Ghislain Roch - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Gakosso, Jean-Claude - [A/77/PV.14](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
Gabi, Emery - [A/77/PV.38](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Mayanda, Mireille - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Werdaningtyas, Grata Endah (Indonesia) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah (Indonesia) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries (continued)

CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE—TREATIES (Agenda item 99m)
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Aliyev, Yashar T. (Azerbaijan) - [A/77/PV.26](#)

DEMOCRACY (Agenda item 68b)
González Behmaras, Alejandro (Cuba) - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
Novruz, Leyla (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad (Iran (Islamic Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

DISARMAMENT-DEVELOPMENT LINK (Agenda item 99d)
Werdaningtyas, Grata Endah (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Novruz, Leyla (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Ahmadova, Billur (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Ahmadova, Billur (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Novruz, Leyla (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Novruz, Leyla (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Ahmadova, Billur (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
González Behmaras, Alejandro (Cuba) - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
Novruz, Leyla (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Musayev, Tofiq (Azerbaijan) - [A/77/PV.20](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Werdaningtyas, Grata Endah (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad (Iran (Islamic Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad (Iran (Islamic Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries (continued)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

MILITARY EXPENDITURES (Agenda item 90b)
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 99ii)
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—TREATY COMPLIANCE (Agenda item 99s)
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Werdaningtyas, Grata Endah (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Kadiri, Omar (Morocco) - [A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad (Iran (Islamic Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Novruz, Leyla (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
Parnohadiningrat, Sudjadnan (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Novruz, Leyla (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
González Behmaras, Alejandro (Cuba) - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries (continued)

RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
Novruz, Leyla (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad (Iran (Islamic Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda item 68b)
González Behmaras, Alejandro (Cuba) - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
Novruz, Leyla (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

SOLIDARITY (Agenda item 68b)
Ahmadova, Billur (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99i)
Parnohadiningrat, Sudjadnan (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
Moutchou, Majda (Morocco) - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Alizada, Kamal (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Ershadi, Zahra (Iran (Islamic Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)

UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad (Iran (Islamic Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
Bendjama, Amar (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.99](#)
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.30](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)

UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad (Iran (Islamic Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.30](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Alizada, Kamal (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries (continued)

WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
Werdaningtyas, Grata Endah (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x)
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

Coordinating Committee for Independent Staff Unions and Associations of the United Nations System

PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)
Chaoui, Prisca - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

Costa Rica

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.67](#)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
Zamora Zumbado, Leticia María - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Zavala Porras, Daniel Andrés - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Zamora Zumbado, Leticia María - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (Agenda item 99bb)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.80](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.97](#)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97c)
Ávila Becerril, Ana Maricela - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Picado, Alejandro - [A/77/PV.72](#)
Zamora Zumbado, Leticia María - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Zavala Porras, Daniel Andrés - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
Ávila Becerril, Ana Maricela - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Costa Rica (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
González Calderón, Natalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
González Calderón, Natalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Zavala Porras, Daniel Andrés - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.21](#); [A/77/PV.64](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
González Calderón, Natalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Ramírez Baca, Gustavo Adolfo - [A/77/PV.23](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.56](#)
Ramírez Baca, Gustavo Adolfo - [A/77/PV.51](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item
99hh)
Zamora Zumbado, Leticia María - [A/77/PV.46](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.92](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.83](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Zamora Zumbado, Leticia María - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Zavala Porras, Daniel Andrés - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
SOLIDARITY (Agenda item 68b)
Zavala Porras, Daniel Andrés - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#);
[A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Ramírez Baca, Gustavo Adolfo - [A/77/PV.51](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

Costa Rica (continued)

TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
González Calderón, Natalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.88](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Videche Guevara, Carlos Manuel -
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.30](#); [A/77/PV.99](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
André Tinoco, Arnaldo - [A/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
Zamora Zumbado, Leticia María - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
Zavala Porras, Daniel Andrés - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.36](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item
27)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.86](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.56](#)
UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item
123)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.30](#)
UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.94](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.68](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)
WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
Ávila Becerril, Ana Maricela - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Ávila Becerril, Ana Maricela - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Costa Rica (continued)

- WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)
Zamora Zumbado, Leticia Maria - [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)

Côte d'Ivoire

- ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
Niamke, Eva - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Adom, Kacou Houadja Léon - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Ipo, Gbolié Desiré Wulfran - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Yobouet, Koffi Evariste - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (Agenda item 99bb)
Adom, Kacou Houadja Léon - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Moriko, Tiémoko - [A/77/PV.81](#)
DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)
Bieke, Antonin Benjamin - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Adom, Kacou Houadja Léon - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Kouakou, Kouadjo Michel - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Kouakou, Kouadjo Michel - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Ipo, Gbolié Desiré Wulfran - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Niamke, Eva - [A/77/PV.22](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Adom, Kacou Houadja Léon - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Angora, Damoua Guillaume - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—HUMANITARIAN
CONSEQUENCES (Agenda item 99ll)
Angora, Damoua Guillaume - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Angora, Damoua Guillaume - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS USE—ICJ OPINION (Agenda
item 99k)
Angora, Damoua Guillaume - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Kouakou, Kouadjo Michel - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Côte d'Ivoire (continued)

- POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Kouakou, Kouadjo Michel - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Kouakou, Kouadjo Michel - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
Yapi Née Bah, Halley Christine - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Kouakou, Kouadjo Michel - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
Yapi Née Bah, Halley Christine - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Moriko, Tiémoko - [A/77/PV.84](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Ipo, Gbolié Desiré Wulfran - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
Kouakou, Kouadjo Michel - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Adom, Kacou Houadja Léon - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
Adom, Kacou Houadja Léon - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Kouakou, Kouadjo Michel - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Yobouet, Koffi Evariste - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Yapi Née Bah, Halley Christine - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Kouakou, Kouadjo Michel - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Kouakou, Kouadjo Michel - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Adom, Kacou Houadja Léon - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Kouakou, Kouadjo Michel - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Rabe, Gadjji - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 113)
Ipo, Gbolié Desiré Wulfran -
[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
Yapi Née Bah, Halley Christine - [A/77/PV.38](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Yapi Née Bah, Halley Christine - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Côte d'Ivoire (continued)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Ipo, Gbolié Desiré Wulfran - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Fiegolo, Emmanuel - [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)

Côte d'Ivoire. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Ouattara, Alassane Dramane - [A/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Ouattara, Alassane Dramane - [A/77/PV.7](#)

Council of Europe

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Gómez Heredero, Ana - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)

Croatia

AFRICA—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 62b)
Simonovic, Ivan - [A/77/PV.59](#)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Čurić Hrvatinić, Hrvoje - [A/77/PV.67](#)
CENTRAL EUROPEAN INITIATIVE—UN (Agenda item 127u)
Zubcevic, Irena - [A/77/PV.39](#)
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Andrić, Katarina - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
Andrić, Katarina - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Simonovic, Ivan - [A/77/PV.23](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Zubcevic, Irena - [A/77/PV.92](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Zubcevic, Irena - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Simonovic, Ivan - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Andrić, Katarina - [A/77/PV.87](#)
RIGHT TO THE TRUTH (Agenda item 68b)
Andrić, Katarina - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Matušić, Frano - [A/77/PV.88](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Glasenhardt, Blanka - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

Croatia (continued)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Simonovic, Ivan - [A/77/PV.24](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Mesarek, Gordana Vidovic - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)
Papac, Kristijan - [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Zubcevic, Irena - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Zubcevic, Irena - [A/77/PV.92](#)

Croatia. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Plenkovic, Andrej - [A/77/PV.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Plenkovic, Andrej - [A/77/PV.11](#)

Cuba

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
Mora Fonseca, Vladimir - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/77/PV.67](#)
ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TRANSPARENCY (Agenda item 99f)
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
Peñalver Portal, Gerardo - [A/77/PV.70](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Cuba (continued)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
COUNCIL OF EUROPE—UN (Agenda item 127)
Gala López, Yuri - [A/77/PV.69](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Peñalver Portal, Gerardo - [A/77/PV.80](#)
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/77/PV.56](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Carral Castelo, Arianna - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Gala López, Yuri - [A/77/PV.28](#)
Rodríguez Parrilla, Bruno Eduardo - [A/77/PV.28](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
DEMOCRACY (Agenda item 68b)
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Mora Fonseca, Vladimir - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 99j)
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97c)
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
DISARMAMENT-DEVELOPMENT LINK (Agenda item 99d)
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
EXTERNAL DEBT—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Brossard Oris, Mirthea Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

Cuba (continued)

GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 20)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/77/PV.60](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Gala López, Yuri - [A/77/PV.78](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Brossard Oris, Mirthea Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Brossard Oris, Mirthea Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/77/PV.54](#)
Rodríguez Abascal, Ana Silvia - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
Brossard Oris, Mirthea Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
Rodríguez Abascal, Ana Silvia - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Rodríguez Abascal, Ana Silvia - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Brossard Oris, Mirthea Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
Carral Castelo, Arianna - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/77/PV.32](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Silva Walker, Eva Yelina - [A/77/PV.21](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Cuba (continued)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Silva Walker, Eva Yelina - [A/77/PV.22](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Mora Fonseca, Vladimir - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
Mora Fonseca, Vladimir - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 92)
Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/77/PV.50](#)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

MERCENARIES (Agenda item 67)
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

MULTILATERALISM—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99w)
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Rodríguez Abascal, Ana Silvia - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 99ii)
Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
Torres Seara, Dalia Marlen - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/77/PV.60](#)

Cuba (continued)

OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Fernández Palacios, Yumirka - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Fernández Palacios, Yumirka - [A/77/PV.42](#)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Gala López, Yuri - [A/77/PV.79](#)
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/77/PV.56](#)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Peñalver Portal, Gerardo - [A/77/PV.93](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)
Tur de la Concepción, Richard - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

PREPARATORY COMMISSION FOR THE COMPREHENSIVE NUCLEAR-TEST-BAN TREATY—UN (Agenda item 127k)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/77/PV.39](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/77/PV.54](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Peñalver Portal, Gerardo - [A/77/PV.83](#)

RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Cuba (continued)

RIGHT TO HEALTH (Agenda item 68b)
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

SHANGHAI COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127s)
Guerra Tamayo, Rosa Amelia - [A/77/PV.99](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 25a)
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

SOLIDARITY (Agenda item 68b)
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Carral Castelo, Arianna - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#);
[A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
Carral Castelo, Arianna - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/77/PV.50](#)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Hernández Morera, Diosdado de Jesús -
[A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Brossard Oris, Mirthea Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

Cuba (continued)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Tur de la Concepción, Richard -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
Tur de la Concepción, Richard - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
Tur de la Concepción, Richard -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
Gala López, Yuri - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
Carral Castelo, Arianna - [A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)
Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/77/PV.3](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Rodríguez Parrilla, Bruno Eduardo - [A/77/PV.7](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 4TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Brossard Oris, Mirthea Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
Peñalver Portal, Gerardo - [A/77/PV.24](#)
Rodríguez Abascal, Ana Silvia - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Mora Fonseca, Vladimir - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)
Silva Walker, Eva Yelina - [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Peñalver Portal, Gerardo - [A/77/PV.93](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Cuba (continued)

- UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Peñalver Portal, Gerardo - [A/77/PV.93](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Peñalver Portal, Gerardo - [A/77/PV.37](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Peñalver Portal, Gerardo - [A/77/PV.86](#)
- UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Carral Castelo, Arianna - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)
- UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Carral Castelo, Arianna - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
- UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/77/PV.85](#)
- UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Fernández Palacios, Yumirka - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
- VETO (Agenda item 60)
Gala López, Yuri - [A/77/PV.69](#); [A/77/PV.91](#)
- WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)
- YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Cyprus

- CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Kritikou, Stefani - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Demosthenous, Ioanna - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
- ECONOMIC COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127i)
Pittakis, Theodoulos - [A/77/PV.96](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Demosthenous, Ioanna - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Michaelidou, Gabriella - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
- ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Chrysostomou, Haris - [A/77/PV.21](#)
- INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Chrysostomou, Haris - [A/77/PV.22](#)
- LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Chrysostomou, Haris - [A/77/PV.51](#)
Hadjichrysanthou, Andreas - [A/77/PV.49](#)
- ORGANISATION OF ISLAMIC COOPERATION—UN (Agenda item 127b)
Michaelidou, Gabriella - [A/77/PV.40](#)

Cyprus (continued)

- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Panteli, Rona Marie - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Demosthenous, Ioanna - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Demosthenous, Ioanna - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
- STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
Chrysostomou, Haris - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
- STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Chrysostomou, Haris - [A/77/PV.51](#)
- UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Demosthenous, Ioanna - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
Hadjichrysanthou, Andreas - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
- UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
Chrysostomou, Haris - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Chrysostomou, Haris - [A/C.6/77/SR.24](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Hadjichrysanthou, Andreas - [A/77/PV.87](#)
- UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
Hadjichrysanthou, Andreas - [A/77/PV.94](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Hadjichrysanthou, Andreas - [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)

Cyprus. President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Anastasiades, Nicos - [A/77/PV.10](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Anastasiades, Nicos - [A/77/PV.10](#)

Czechia

- ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Hofírková, Petra - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
- ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Štěpánek, Jaroslav - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Štěpánek, Jaroslav - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Štěpánek, Jaroslav - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Štěpánek, Jaroslav - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Czechia (continued)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Aldorf, Lenka - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Štěpánek, Jaroslav - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Ruffer, Emil - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Zukal, Marek - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Hofírková, Petra - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97c)
Hofírková, Petra - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Kulhánek, Jakub - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
Hofírková, Petra - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Schmiedová, Petra - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 20)
Kafková, Eva Anna - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Klíma, Miroslav - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Kulhánek, Jakub - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
Schmiedová, Petra - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Schmiedová, Petra - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
Kulhánek, Jakub - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Schmiedová, Petra - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Schmiedová, Petra - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Kulhánek, Jakub - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Klíma, Miroslav - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Kulhánek, Jakub - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Schmiedová, Petra - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Czechia (continued)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Kulhánek, Jakub - [A/77/PV.31](#)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Zukal, Marek - [A/77/PV.22](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Zukal, Marek - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Štěpánek, Jaroslav - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
Hofírková, Petra - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
Kafková, Eva Anna - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Štěpánek, Jaroslav - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Štěpánek, Jaroslav - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Schmiedová, Petra - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Kulhánek, Jakub - [A/77/PV.84](#)

RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
Schmiedová, Petra - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

RURAL POVERTY (Agenda item 22e)
Kafková, Eva Anna - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Schmiedová, Petra - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Štěpánek, Jaroslav - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Štěpánek, Jaroslav - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
Zukal, Marek - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
Kafková, Eva Anna - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Kulhánek, Jakub - [A/77/PV.88](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Lípavský, Jan - [A/77/PV.7](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Smolek, Martin - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#)
Zukal, Marek - [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
Kulhánek, Jakub - [A/77/PV.68](#)

Czechia (continued)

- WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
Hofírková, Petra - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
- YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Linzer, Pavel - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Stupka, Kryštof - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Democratic People's Republic of Korea

- ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Kim, Song - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
- CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.26](#)
- DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
- DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Kim, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Kim, Song - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
- IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.31](#)
- INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Kim, Song - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)

Democratic People's Republic of Korea (continued)

- INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Kim, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (Agenda item 32)
Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.42](#)
- MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
- NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Kim, In Chol - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
Kim, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Kim, In Chol - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
- NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
Kim, In Chol - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
- OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Kim, Song - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Kim, Song - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
- PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.54](#)
- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
- REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Kim, In Chol - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Kim, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
- RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.83](#)
- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Kim, Song - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
- SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Jo, Tong Hyon - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Kim, In Chol - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)
- TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Kim, Song - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
- UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/77/PV.89](#)
- UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

**Democratic People's Republic of Korea
(continued)**

- UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.14](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY (Agenda item 8)
Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.14](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Kim, In Chol - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.4](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
Kim, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Jo, Tong Hyon - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
Kim, Song - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
- UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/77/PV.25](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.37](#)
- UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Kim, In Chol - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.85](#)
- VETO (Agenda item 60)
Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.91](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Kim, Song - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Democratic Republic of the Congo

- CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Liolocha, Victoria Lieta - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Liolocha, Victoria Lieta - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Liolocha, Victoria Lieta - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Liolocha, Victoria Lieta - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

Democratic Republic of the Congo. President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Tshisekedi Tshilombo, Félix Antoine - [A/77/PV.5](#)

**Democratic Republic of the Congo. President
(continued)**

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Tshisekedi Tshilombo, Félix Antoine - [A/77/PV.5](#)

Denmark

- CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Soerensen, Sigrid Walsøe - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Schönemann, Stephan - [A/77/PV.72](#)
- PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Wegter, Marie-Louise Koch - [A/77/PV.94](#)
- PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Hermann, Martin Bille - [A/77/PV.92](#)
- TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
Hermann, Martin Bille - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
Wegter, Marie-Louise Koch - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
- UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Machon, Lotte - [A/77/PV.88](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Kofod, Jeppe - [A/77/PV.9](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Hermann, Martin Bille - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Hermann, Martin Bille - [A/77/PV.92](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Hermann, Martin Bille - [A/77/PV.92](#)
- UNEP. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—ELECTION (Agenda item 117d)
Hermann, Martin Bille - [A/77/PV.57](#)
- VETO (Agenda item 60)
Hermann, Martin Bille - [A/77/PV.68](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)
- YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Zade Iseni, Cecilia - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

**Derechos Humanos sin Fronteras (Organization :
Peru)**

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Botero Vargas, Erika Patricia - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Moraga Duque, Juan Carlos - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Djibouti

- RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Moussa, Youssouf Aden - [A/77/PV.87](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Djibouti (continued)

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Doualeh, Mohamed Siad - [A/77/PV.14](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Assoweh, Zeinab Ismaël - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Assoweh, Zeinab Ismaël - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Moussa, Youssouf Aden - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Kamil, Mohamed Abdoukader - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

Dominica

- CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Darroux, Kelder Dwight - [A/77/PV.26](#)
- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Darroux, Kelder Dwight - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Dominica. President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Savarin, Charles Angelo - [A/77/PV.7](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Savarin, Charles Angelo - [A/77/PV.7](#)

Dominican Republic

- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Andújar, Luz del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Matos Menéndez, Gala - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
- COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Andújar, Luz del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
- CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (Agenda item 99bb)
Cedano, Joan Margarita - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Cedano, Joan Margarita - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Andújar, Luz del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
- DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Portorreal Brandao, Juan José - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Matías, Domingo - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Dominican Republic (continued)

- FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
Portorreal Brandao, Juan José - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Cedano, Joan Margarita - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Andújar, Luz del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
Matos Menéndez, Gala - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
- HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
LaRue, Claudia M. - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
LaRue, Claudia M. - [A/77/PV.65](#)
- INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Arias Orłowska, Alexandra - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
- INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Rodríguez Torres, Radhafil - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
- LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Sánchez de Cruz, Mariela - [A/77/PV.49](#)
- NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Andújar, Luz del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
- OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
LaRue, Claudia M. - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Tejeda Valdéz, Karla Massiel - [A/77/PV.92](#)
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Sánchez de Cruz, Mariela - [A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)
- PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Portorreal Brandao, Juan José - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
LaRue, Claudia M. - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)
- RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
Matos Menéndez, Gala - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
- RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)
Matos Menéndez, Gala - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Andújar, Luz del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Matos Menéndez, Gala - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
- SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Cedano, Joan Margarita - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Cedano, Joan Margarita - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Portorreal Brandao, Juan José - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Portorreal Brandao, Juan José - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Portorreal Brandao, Juan José - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Dominican Republic (continued)

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Álvarez Gil, Roberto - [A/77/PV.7](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Cedano, Joan Margarita - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Tejeda Valdéz, Karla Massiel - [A/77/PV.92](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Tejeda Valdéz, Karla Massiel - [A/77/PV.92](#)
- UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Rodríguez Torres, Radhafil - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
- UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
Matos Menéndez, Gala - [A/77/PV.94](#)
- VETO (Agenda item 60)
Cedano, Joan Margarita - [A/77/PV.69](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)
- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Portorreal Brandao, Juan José - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Cedano, Joan Margarita - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
- YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Portorreal Brandao, Juan José - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Economic Cooperation Organization

- ECONOMIC COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127i)
Musayev, Tofiq (Azerbaijan) - [A/77/PV.96](#)

Ecuador

- BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
Barba Bustos, Irina Alexandra - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Méndez Gruezo, Elizabeth - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
- CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Barba Bustos, Irina Alexandra - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Escobar Ullauri, Pablo Agustín - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Torres Bermeo, Cristian - [A/77/PV.72](#)
- EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian - [A/77/PV.15](#)
- FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

Ecuador (continued)

- FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Barba Bustos, Irina Alexandra - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
- IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian - [A/77/PV.31](#)
- ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Montalvo Sosa, Andrés Efren - [A/77/PV.20](#)
- INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
- INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian - [A/77/PV.23](#)
- INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Durán Medina, Teodoro Santiago - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Escobar Ullauri, Pablo Agustín - [A/77/PV.49](#); [A/77/PV.50](#)
- MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Durán Medina, Teodoro Santiago - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—REPORTS (Agenda item 51)
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
- NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Piedra Calderón, Andrés Fernando - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Piedra Calderón, Andrés Fernando - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Montalvo Sosa, Andrés Efren - [A/77/PV.79](#)
- PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Pérez Loose, Hernán - [A/77/PV.92](#)
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Egas Benavides, Miguel - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
- POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Barba Bustos, Irina Alexandra - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Méndez Gruezo, Elizabeth - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
- Montalvo Sosa, Andrés Efren - [A/77/PV.62](#)
- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Méndez Gruezo, Elizabeth - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Montalvo Sosa, Andrés Efren - [A/77/PV.62](#)
- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Méndez Gruezo, Elizabeth - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
- RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Escobar Ullauri, Pablo Agustín - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
- SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)
Méndez Gruezo, Elizabeth - [A/77/PV.63](#)
- SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Barba Bustos, Irina Alexandra - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Ecuador (continued)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Méndez Gruezo, Elizabeth - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Escobar Ullauri, Pablo Agustín - [A/77/PV.50](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Egas Benavides, Miguel - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Espinosa, Verónica - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
Montalvo Sosa, Andrés Efren - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)
Montalvo Sosa, Andrés Efren - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
Montalvo Sosa, Andrés Efren - [A/77/PV.30](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Méndez Gruezo, Elizabeth - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Montalvo Sosa, Andrés Efren - [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Pérez Loose, Hernán - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Pérez Loose, Hernán - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian - [A/77/PV.36](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Pérez Loose, Hernán - [A/77/PV.86](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Escobar Ullauri, Pablo Agustín - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
Montalvo Sosa, Andrés Efren - [A/77/PV.30](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Montalvo Sosa, Andrés Efren - [A/77/PV.90](#)
Pérez Loose, Hernán - [A/77/PV.68](#)

Ecuador. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Lasso Mendoza, Guillermo - [A/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Lasso Mendoza, Guillermo - [A/77/PV.6](#)

Egypt

AFRICA—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 62b)
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/77/PV.59](#)
AFRICA—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT—PARTNERSHIP (Agenda item 62a)
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/77/PV.59](#)
ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid -
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TRANSPARENCY (Agenda item 99f)
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid -
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid -
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
BALLISTIC MISSILES—CODES OF CONDUCT (Agenda item 99z)
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
Elsaeed, Sherine Mohamed Eissa Ahmed -
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Mostafa Rizk, Heba - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Elsaeed, Sherine Mohamed Eissa Ahmed -
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid -
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Hassan, Aya Kamal Ibrahim - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Ahmed, Mohamed Fouad - [A/77/PV.80](#)
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/77/PV.56](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Hassan, Aya Kamal Ibrahim - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed -
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.45](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Egypt (continued)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Abdelaal, Ahmed Magdy Mohamed Rashad - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Elshandawily, Ahmed - [A/77/PV.98](#)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (12TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1982) (Agenda item 100)
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

DISARMAMENT EDUCATION (Agenda item 99v)
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Abdelaal, Ahmed Magdy Mohamed Rashad - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Elshandawily, Ahmed - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Mohamed, Mohamed Omar Elfarouk Hassan - [A/77/PV.15](#)

ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
Abdelaal, Ahmed Magdy Mohamed Rashad - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
Abdelaal, Ahmed Magdy Mohamed Rashad - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
Mohamed, Mohamed Omar Elfarouk Hassan - [A/77/PV.84](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Mostafa Rizk, Heba - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
Mostafa Rizk, Heba - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Mostafa Rizk, Heba - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Egypt (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Mostafa Rizk, Heba - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Elshandawily, Ahmed - [A/77/PV.44](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/77/PV.31](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/77/PV.21](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Mostafa Rizk, Heba - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Abdelaal, Ahmed Magdy Mohamed Rashad - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/77/PV.50](#)

LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Abdelaal, Ahmed Magdy Mohamed Rashad - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (Agenda item 32)
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/77/PV.42](#)

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Hassan, Khaled Aly Awadalla - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Egypt (continued)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Hassan, Aya Kamal Ibrahim - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/77/PV.59](#)

OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING
MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid -
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/77/PV.41](#)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/77/PV.56](#)
Mostafa Rizk, Heba - [A/77/PV.94](#)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Elshandawily, Ahmed - [A/77/PV.93](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Elshandawily, Ahmed - [A/77/PV.70](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Mostafa Rizk, Heba - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Mostafa Rizk, Heba - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Mostafa Rizk, Heba - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

RIGHT TO DRINKING WATER (Agenda item 68b)
Mostafa Rizk, Heba - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

RIGHT TO HEALTH (Agenda item 68b)
Mohamed, Mohamed Omar Elfarouk Hassan -
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Hassan, Aya Kamal Ibrahim - [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

Egypt (continued)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

SEX CRIMES (Agenda item 131)
Elshandawily, Ahmed - [A/77/PV.96](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLEGAL TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid -
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
Attelb, Abdullah Ibrahim Abdelhamud Alsayed -
[A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
Mohamed, Mohamed Omar Elfarouk Hassan -
[A/77/PV.43](#)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/77/PV.50](#)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Mostafa Rizk, Heba - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
Abdelaal, Ahmed Magdy Mohamed Rashad -
[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud -
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

Elmahs, Ahmed Mohamed Ismail - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
Attelb, Abdullah Ibrahim Abdelhamud Alsayed -
[A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid -
[A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid -
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid -
[A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Egypt (continued)

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Selim, Sameh Hassan Shokry - [A/77/PV.12](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—OFFICERS (Agenda item 5)
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/C.5/77/SR.34](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Elmahs, Ahmed Mohamed Ismail -
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
- UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/77/PV.24](#)
- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed -
[A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Elshandawily, Ahmed - [A/77/PV.93](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Elshandawily, Ahmed - [A/77/PV.93](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/77/PV.36](#);
[A/77/PV.85](#)
- UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/77/PV.85](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Hassan, Aya Kamal Ibrahim - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
- UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
Mohamed, Mohamed Omar Elfarouk Hassan -
[A/77/PV.94](#)
- UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
- WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x)
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

Egypt (continued)

- WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Abdelaal, Ahmed Magdy Mohamed Rashad -
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Hassan, Aya Kamal Ibrahim - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
- YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

EI Salvador

- AFRICA—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 62b)
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/77/PV.59](#)
- AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Sorto Rosales, Mayra Lisseth - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)
Flores Soto, Ligia Lorena - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
Barahona Figueroa, Andrea Alejandra -
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Sorto Rosales, Mayra Lisseth - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
- CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Barahona Figueroa, Andrea Alejandra -
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/77/PV.82](#)
- CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Flores Soto, Ligia Lorena - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)
- DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
- DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Mira Ramírez, Walter José - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
Flores Soto, Ligia Lorena - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
- DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
González López, Egriselda Aracely -
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
- DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/77/PV.98](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Barahona Figueroa, Andrea Alejandra -
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
González López, Egriselda Aracely -
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
- ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)
Flores Soto, Ligia Lorena - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

EI Salvador (continued)

FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Sorto Rosales, Mayra Lisseth - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Sorto Rosales, Mayra Lisseth - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item
81)
Flores Soto, Ligia Lorena - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/77/PV.32](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/77/PV.64](#)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Baños Müller, Liliana Verónica - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
González López, Egriselda Aracely -
[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
Rodríguez Acosta, Julia Elizabeth - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/77/PV.22](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Flores Soto, Ligia Lorena - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
Flores Soto, Ligia Lorena - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

INTERPOL—UN (Agenda item 127y)
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/77/PV.39](#)

LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN—NUCLEAR-
WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 92)
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Mira Ramírez, Walter José - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

MIGRANT WORKERS (Agenda item 68a)
González López, Egriselda Aracely -
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

EI Salvador (continued)

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
González López, Egriselda Aracely -
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 23a)
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Baños Müller, Liliana Verónica - [A/77/PV.93](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
González López, Egriselda Aracely -
[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
Rodríguez Acosta, Julia Elizabeth - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Sorto Rosales, Mayra Lisseth - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
González López, Egriselda Aracely -
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Sorto Rosales, Mayra Lisseth - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.15](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Flores Soto, Ligia Lorena - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Sorto Rosales, Mayra Lisseth - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Rodríguez Acosta, Julia Elizabeth - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#);
[A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

El Salvador (continued)

SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
Baños Müller, Liliana Verónica - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
Flores Soto, Ligia Lorena - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Baños Müller, Liliana Verónica - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
Baños Müller, Liliana Verónica - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
Flores Soto, Ligia Lorena - [A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Sorto Rosales, Mayra Lisseth - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
González López, Egriselda Aracely -
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Flores Soto, Ligia Lorena - [A/C.6/77/SR.21](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
Baños Müller, Liliana Verónica - [A/77/PV.93](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
Baños Müller, Liliana Verónica - [A/77/PV.93](#)
UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 113)
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín -
[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Flores Soto, Ligia Lorena - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Rodríguez Acosta, Julia Elizabeth - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/77/PV.85](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
González López, Egriselda Aracely -
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

El Salvador (continued)

UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item
123)
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/77/PV.30](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99g)
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Rodríguez Acosta, Julia Elizabeth - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Sorto Rosales, Mayra Lisseth - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

El Salvador. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Bukele, Nayib Armando - [A/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Bukele, Nayib Armando - [A/77/PV.5](#)

Equatorial Guinea

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Ndong Mangué, Juan Mbomio - [A/77/PV.26](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Nze Mansogo, Estela Mercedes - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Mbasogo, Maria Coloma Mokuy Oyono -
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
Nze Mansogo, Estela Mercedes - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item
99hh)
Edu Mbasogo, Marcial - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Ndong Mba, Anatolio - [A/77/PV.79](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Nze Mansogo, Estela Mercedes - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLEGAL TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Edu Mbasogo, Marcial - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Mbasogo, Maria Coloma Mokuy Oyono -
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Mbasogo, Maria Coloma Mokuy Oyono -
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Nze Mansogo, Estela Mercedes - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Equatorial Guinea (continued)

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Esono Angue, Simeon Oyono - [A/77/PV.11](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Edu Mbasogo, Marcial - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Edu Mbasogo, Marcial - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
- UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Nze Mansogo, Estela Mercedes - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- UNEP. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—ELECTION (Agenda item 117d)
Ndong Mangué, Juan Mbomio - [A/77/PV.57](#)
- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Ndong Mba, Anatolio - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

Eritrea

- BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
Afeworki, Nadja Micael - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Afeworki, Nadja Micael - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Gebrekidan, Zebib - [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#)
- DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Giorgio, Amanuel - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Afeworki, Nadja Micael - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
Tesfamariam, Sophia - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Afeworki, Nadja Micael - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
Tesfamariam, Sophia - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
Tesfamariam, Sophia - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
Giorgio, Amanuel - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Afeworki, Nadja Micael - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
Afeworki, Nadja Micael - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
- INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
Giorgio, Amanuel - [A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)

Eritrea (continued)

- NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Afeworki, Nadja Micael - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Haile, Elsa - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Afeworki, Nadja Micael - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Gebrekidan, Zebib - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Afeworki, Nadja Micael - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
- RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Giorgio, Amanuel - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
- RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
Giorgio, Amanuel - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Gebrekidan, Zebib - [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)
- RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Giorgio, Amanuel - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
- SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
Haile, Elsa - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
- TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Giorgio, Amanuel - [A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
- UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Hadgu, Daniel Abraham -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
- UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Hadgu, Daniel Abraham -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Mohammed, Osman Saleh - [A/77/PV.14](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Haile, Elsa - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Afeworki, Nadja Micael - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
- UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Afeworki, Nadja Micael - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
Giorgio, Amanuel - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
- UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Giorgio, Amanuel - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Giorgio, Amanuel - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Afeworki, Nadja Micael - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Estonia

- ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Tammsaar, Rein - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Tammsaar, Rein - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Tammsaar, Rein - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
- INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
Lõhmus, Ado - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Tammsaar, Rein - [A/77/PV.22](#)
- REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Lõhmus, Ado - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Varem, Mattias - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Hannust, Dea - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Värk, René - [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
Veski, Kerli - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
Tammsaar, Rein - [A/77/PV.37](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item
27)
Tammsaar, Rein - [A/77/PV.86](#)
- VETO (Agenda item 60)
Tammsaar, Rein - [A/77/PV.90](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Varem, Mattias - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Estonia. President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Karis, Alar - [A/77/PV.7](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Karis, Alar - [A/77/PV.7](#)

Eswatini

- ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Mbingo, Mduduzi Kieth Kenneth - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Mbingo, Mduduzi Kieth Kenneth - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
Mbingo, Mduduzi Kieth Kenneth - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Eswatini (continued)

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Mswati III, King of Eswatini, 1968 - [A/77/PV.7](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Mswati III, King of Eswatini, 1968 - [A/77/PV.7](#)

Eswatini. Deputy Prime Minister

- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Masuku, Melusi Martin - [A/77/PV.71](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Masuku, Melusi Martin - [A/77/PV.71](#)

Ethiopia

- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Lire, Ayele - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
- CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Minale, Lemlem Fiseha - [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)
- CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Mengesha, Tsion - [A/77/PV.28](#)
- DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Mohammed, Guled Abd - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
- DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 17)
Negash, Nebiyu Tedla - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Seid, Nesibu Yasin - [A/77/PV.72](#)
- ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING
COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
Negash, Nebiyu Tedla - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
Negash, Nebiyu Tedla - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item
20)
Negash, Nebiyu Tedla - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
- GLOBALIZATION—UN (Agenda item 20a)
Negash, Nebiyu Tedla - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
- HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Chala, Samuel Isa - [A/77/PV.78](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
Amde, Taye Atske Selassie - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
Amde, Taye Atske Selassie - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Kassaye, Yoseph - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Kassaye, Yoseph - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Ethiopia (continued)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
Negash, Nebiyu Tedla - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Demissie, Biruk Mekonnen - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
Mengesha, Tsion - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
Chala, Samuel Isa - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
Chala, Samuel Isa - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
Negash, Nebiyu Tedla - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Tekla, Mebrat Gizaw - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
Negash, Nebiyu Tedla - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Mohammed, Guled Abd - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Sabu, Tesfaye Yilma - [A/77/PV.92](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Yalelet, Andualem - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Chala, Samuel Isa - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Arega, Elleni Henok - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Lire, Ayele - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Getachew, Tsion - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Chala, Samuel Isa - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Lire, Ayele - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Lire, Ayele - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Sabu, Tesfaye Yilma - [A/77/PV.99](#)

SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
Chala, Samuel Isa - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Yalelet, Andualem - [A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Abebe, Leulseged Tadese - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
Anulo, Semalign Kebede - [A/C.5/77/SR.17](#)
Minale, Lemlem Fiseha - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\); A/C.5/77/SR.23; A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

Ethiopia (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Kassaye, Yoseph - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Lire, Ayele - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Arega, Elleni Henok - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
Candido Dare, Demeke - [A/77/PV.25](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Sabu, Tesfaye Yilma - [A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Sabu, Tesfaye Yilma - [A/77/PV.92](#)

UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Getachew, Tsion - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Candido Dare, Demeke - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Mohammed, Guled Abd - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Arega, Elleni Henok - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Candido Dare, Demeke - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
Lire, Ayele - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Ethiopia. Deputy Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Hassen, Demeke Mekonnen - [A/77/PV.12](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Hassen, Demeke Mekonnen - [A/77/PV.12](#)

European Conference of Support and Solidarity with the Saharawi People

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Naili, Meriem - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

European Council. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Michel, Charles - [A/77/PV.10](#)

European Public Law Organization

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Melchionna, Luca - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

European Union

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 18a)
Gambert, Sylvain - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
Popan, Simona - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Skoog, Olof - [A/77/PV.33](#)
AFRICA—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 62b)
Carlsson Szlezak, Teresa - [A/77/PV.59](#)
AFRICA—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT—PARTNERSHIP (Agenda item 62a)
Schlyter, Charlotta (Sweden) - [A/77/PV.59](#)
AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Forax, Christophe - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
ALBINISM (Agenda item 68b)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Tolstoi, Natalie - [A/77/PV.67](#)
ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
BALLISTIC MISSILES—CODES OF CONDUCT (Agenda item 99z)
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
Gambert, Sylvain - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY—UN (Agenda item 127h)
Gómez Aoiz, Elena (Spain) - [A/77/PV.99](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Ekmektzoglou, Thisvi - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Kaspar, Martin - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
COLLECTIVE SECURITY TREATY ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127t)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/77/PV.39](#)

European Union (continued)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Ekmektzoglou, Thisvi - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Skoog, Olof - [A/77/PV.80](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Ekmektzoglou, Thisvi - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Popan, Simona - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Klíma, Miroslav (Czechia) - [A/77/PV.28](#)
DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)
Gambert, Sylvain - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
DIAMONDS—FUELLING CONFLICT (Agenda item 29)
La Maisonnette, Axel de - [A/77/PV.65](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Popan, Simona - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/77/PV.97](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
Dvůrák, Viktor - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Lenarčič, Janez - [A/77/PV.71](#)
Vissers, Peggy - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
ECONOMIC COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127i)
Jiménez de la Hoz, Ana (Spain) - [A/77/PV.96](#)
ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—TRIBUTES
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/77/PV.2](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Skoog, Olof - [A/77/PV.15](#); [A/77/PV.44](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
La Maisonnette, Axel de - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

European Union (continued)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Forax, Christophe - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

GLOBALIZATION—UN (Agenda item 20a)
Kafková, Eva Anna (Czechia) - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

HAZARDOUS WASTES (Agenda item 68b)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
Berlin, Karin (Sweden) - [A/77/PV.60](#)
Skoglund, Lena (Sweden) - [A/77/PV.84](#)

HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/77/PV.78](#)

HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22d)
La Maisonneuve, Axel de - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Clune, Mary - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Kokkinakis, Christina - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Nyman, Klas - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
Kokkinakis, Christina - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Polin, Rocco - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
Greffine, Venise Catherine - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Klíma, Miroslav (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Nyman, Klas - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
Nyman, Klas - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
Nyman, Klas - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
Klíma, Miroslav (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Kokkinakis, Christina - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Forax, Christophe - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
Klíma, Miroslav (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Kokkinakis, Christina - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Nyman, Klas - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Nyman, Klas - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

European Union (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
Klíma, Miroslav (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
Kokkinakis, Christina - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
McCauley, Natalie - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Clune, Mary - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Klíma, Miroslav (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Kokkinakis, Christina - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item
81)
Popan, Simona - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Skoog, Olof - [A/77/PV.44](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Skoog, Olof - [A/77/PV.31](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Hoffmeister, Frank - [A/77/PV.20](#)
Skoog, Olof - [A/77/PV.64](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22b)
Marquant, Loann - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
Korff, Meike - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
Vissers, Peggy - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Popan, Simona - [A/77/PV.22](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Popan, Simona - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
Popan, Simona - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR
CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
Popan, Simona - [A/77/PV.18](#)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Kafková, Eva Anna (Czechia) - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

European Union (continued)

INTERPOL—UN (Agenda item 127y)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/77/PV.39](#)
INVESTMENT PROMOTION (Agenda item 16e)
La Maisonneuve, Axel de - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 68b)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Bellmont Roldán, Xavier (Spain) - [A/77/PV.95](#)
Ramopoulos, Thomas - [A/77/PV.50](#)
Skoog, Olof - [A/77/PV.48](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 21a)
Satuli, Tiina - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
LEPROSY (Agenda item 68b)
Nyman, Klas - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Kafková, Eva Anna (Czechia) - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
MEDITERRANEAN REGION—REGIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 104)
Schouw, Anne - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
MERCENARIES (Agenda item 67)
Polin, Rocco - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda
item 102)
Dvorák, Viktor - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
MIGRANT WORKERS (Agenda item 68a)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Ekmektzoglou, Thisvi - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
NATURE (Agenda item 18h)
Gambert, Sylvain - [A/C.2/77/SR.24](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Dvorák, Viktor - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—VERIFICATION (Agenda
item 99oo)
Dvorák, Viktor - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
Dvorák, Viktor - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 23a)
La Maisonneuve, Axel de - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

European Union (continued)

ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
Schlyter, Charlotta (Sweden) - [A/77/PV.59](#)
ORGANISATION OF ISLAMIC COOPERATION—UN
(Agenda item 127b)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/77/PV.39](#)
ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC
DEVELOPMENT - GUAM (Agenda item 31)
Skoog, Olof - [A/77/PV.76](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Chatard Moulin, Patrick - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.4/77/SR.17](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/77/PV.42](#)
PALESTINIANS—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69b)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/77/PV.44](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Bauwens, Gilles (Belgium) - [A/77/PV.94](#)
Jiménez de la Hoz, Ana (Spain) - [A/77/PV.94](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Camelli, Thibault - [A/77/PV.92](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Tolstoi, Natalie - [A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Popan, Simona - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Nyman, Klas - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Greffine, Venise Catherine - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
POVERTY—INTERNATIONAL DECADES (Agenda item
22a)
Curran, Clayton - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
La Maisonneuve, Axel de - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Aldorf, Lenka (Czechia) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Nyman, Klas - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Skoog, Olof - [A/77/PV.62](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
Skoog, Olof - [A/77/PV.62](#)
RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
Camelli, Thibault - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

European Union (continued)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
Nyman, Klas - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/77/PV.83](#)

RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
Greffine, Venise Catherine - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

RIGHT TO DRINKING WATER (Agenda item 68b)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
Greffine, Venise Catherine - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

RIGHT TO HEALTH (Agenda item 68b)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)
Ekmektzoglou, Thisvi - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

RIGHT TO PRIVACY (Agenda item 68b)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

RIGHT TO THE TRUTH (Agenda item 68b)
Bartels, Jasper - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Ekmektzoglou, Thisvi - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Schmiedová, Petra (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Popan, Simona - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Nyman, Klas - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

SLAVERY (Agenda item 68a)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Gambert, Sylvain - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Gullestrup Christensen, Nadia - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
Karnelutti, Lucija - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Rampopoulos, Thomas - [A/77/PV.50](#)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Greffine, Venise Catherine - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

European Union (continued)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Kafková, Eva Anna (Czechia) - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Segura, Andrea (France) - [A/77/PV.96](#)

SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
Kaspar, Martin - [A/C.2/77/SR.24](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Carlsson Szlezak, Teresa - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Spang, Niclas - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)

TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Greffine, Venise Catherine - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda
item 68a)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Forax, Christophe - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Skoog, Olof - [A/77/PV.88](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
Heimsoeth, Eleonore - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
Zeleny, Rene (Czechia) - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda
item 143)
Camelli, Thibault - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
Homolkova, Marketa - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
Zeleny, Rene (Czechia) - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST
COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
Popan, Simona - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
Dvorák, Viktor - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101b)
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
Gambert, Sylvain - [A/C.2/77/SR.27](#)
Gómez Aoiz, Elena (Spain) - [A/77/PV.99](#)
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Homolkova, Marketa - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

European Union (continued)

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Deelen, Marjolijn van - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
Homolkova, Marketa - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
Skoog, Olof - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Camelli, Thibault - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
Heimsoeth, Eleonore - [A/C.5/77/SR.28](#)
- UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
- UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/77/PV.24](#)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Gussetti, Lucio - [A/C.6/77/SR.21](#)
Ramopoulos, Thomas - [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
Camelli, Thibault - [A/77/PV.92](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Camelli, Thibault - [A/77/PV.92](#)
- UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Popan, Simona - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Gambert, Sylvain - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
- UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Skoglund, Lena (Sweden) - [A/77/PV.85](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
- UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON—FINANCING
(Agenda item 163b)
Ekfelt Nyman, Sofia (Sweden) - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
- UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/77/PV.30](#)
- UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
Camelli, Thibault - [A/77/PV.94](#)
- UNEP. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—ELECTION (Agenda item 117d)
Eneström, Anna-Karin (Sweden) - [A/77/PV.57](#)
- UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Clune, Mary - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

European Union (continued)

- VETO (Agenda item 60)
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/77/PV.90](#)
- WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM
(Agenda item 99x)
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Polzer, Arthur (Czechia) - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
- WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Kafková, Eva Anna (Czechia) - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Carlé, Hanne - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Faa'a (Tahiti). Mayor

- FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Temaru, Oscar Manutahi - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

FAO

- FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Torero Cullen, Máximo - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
- RURAL POVERTY (Agenda item 22e)
Torero Cullen, Máximo - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
- STORMS (Agenda item 18j)
Li, Lifeng - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

Federación de Periodistas del Perú

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Sánchez Serra, Ricardo - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Federación Saharaui de Deportes

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Zanoguera Garcías, Inmaculada - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

**Federation of International Civil Servants'
Associations**

- PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)
Quinn-Maguire, Tanya - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

Fiji

- AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
- CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
- CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Chand, Patricia - [A/77/PV.28](#)
- DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Fiji (continued)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Chand, Patricia - [A/77/PV.65](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 25a)
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Prasad, Satyendra - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)

Fiji. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Bainimarama, Josaia Voreqe - [A/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Bainimarama, Josaia Voreqe - [A/77/PV.10](#)

Finland

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Kalkku, Elina - [A/77/PV.33](#)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Kalkku, Elina - [A/77/PV.67](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Hakaoja, Helena - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Hakaoja, Helena - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Finland (continued)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Laukkanen, Virpi - [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Laukkanen, Virpi - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Hellman, Pasi - [A/77/PV.72](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Järvilehto, Jemina - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Jauhiainen, Helena - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Järvilehto, Jemina - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Jauhiainen, Helena - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Rainne, Miia - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
Rainne, Miia - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Kalkku, Elina - [A/77/PV.22](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
Laukkanen, Virpi - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Hakaoja, Helena - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Orava, Sanna - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
Haapea, Ida Katariina - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Hakaoja, Helena - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Ly, Hung - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
Pyysalo, Tapio - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
Laukkanen, Virpi - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Kalkku, Elina - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Vaaras, Antti - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Airas, Kaarina - [A/77/PV.24](#)

Finland (continued)

UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Laukkanen, Virpi - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
Hakaoja, Helena - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Haapea, Ida Katarina - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Kalkku, Elina - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Finland. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Niinistö, Sauli - [A/77/PV.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Niinistö, Sauli - [A/77/PV.4](#)

Forum Canario-Saharai

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Ortiz Palacio, Ignacio - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

France

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Broadhurst Estival, Nathalie - [A/77/PV.67](#)
ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99i)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
DEPLETED URANIUM (Agenda item 99ee)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Freudenreich, Anne - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
Jaraud-Darnault, Isis Marie Doriane - [A/77/PV.98](#)

France (continued)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (12TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 1982) (Agenda item 100)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE
(Agenda item 97c)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Bourillet, Cédric - [A/77/PV.72](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Frémy, Nicolas - [A/77/PV.45](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item
99a)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Boucault, Michaël - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Legayic, Tematai - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Froment, Lucas - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Martinet, Philippe - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Freudenreich, Anne - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
Samson, Thibault - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Martinet, Philippe - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Freudenreich, Anne - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Boucault, Michaël - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Frémy, Nicolas - [A/77/PV.45](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

France (continued)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Colas, Diego - [A/77/PV.21](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/77/PV.23](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR
CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/77/PV.18](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Rivière, Nicolas de - [A/77/PV.49](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda
item 102)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Samson, Thibault - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
NEW CALEDONIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Rivière, Nicolas de - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 99ii)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—TREATY COMPLIANCE
(Agenda item 99s)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item
99hh)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—HUMANITARIAN
CONSEQUENCES (Agenda item 99ll)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item
99mm)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Murugasu, Alexander - [A/77/PV.93](#)
POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Boucault, Michaël - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

France (continued)

RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS—TERRORISM (Agenda
item 99ff)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/77/PV.83](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Freudenreich, Anne - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY—INTERNATIONAL
SECURITY (Agenda item 98)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Freudenreich, Anne - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLEGAL TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-
FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99i)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Hwang, Yann - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Frémy, Nicolas - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Servat, Elise - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Bentégeat, Philippine - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
Bentégeat, Philippine - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
Tremenbert, Xavier - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Colas, Diego - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
Murugasu, Alexander - [A/77/PV.93](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
Murugasu, Alexander - [A/77/PV.93](#)

France (continued)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Broadhurst Estival, Nathalie - [A/77/PV.38](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Wavrin, Hugo - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Tremenbert, Xavier - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/77/PV.69](#); [A/77/PV.91](#)
WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Boucault, Michaël - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

France. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Macron, Emmanuel - [A/77/PV.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Macron, Emmanuel - [A/77/PV.4](#)

Freedom Online Coalition

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug (Norway) - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

French Polynesia

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Temeharo, René Moana - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)
Tuheiava, Richard Ariihau - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Frente Polisario

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Omar, Sidi - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Friends of the Comprehensive Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Larsen, James (Australia) - [A/77/PV.97](#)

Fundación Canaria de Apoyo a los Trastornos del Neurodesarrollo

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Fortea Sevilla, María del Sol - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Fundación Canaria Farrah para la Cooperación y el Desarrollo Sostenible

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Farray Cuevas, Josefa Isabel - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Fundación Global Chile Marruecos

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
León Ramírez, Roberto Eduardo - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Gabon

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Moungara-Moussotsi, Alfred - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Nanga, Christophe - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Moungara-Moussotsi, Alfred - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Biang, Michel Xavier - [A/77/PV.28](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Nanga, Christophe - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Okouma Ndjella, Muriel - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Moungara-Moussotsi, Alfred - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Moungara-Moussotsi, Alfred - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Biang, Michel Xavier - [A/77/PV.96](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Mboumba-Mboumba, Placide - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

Gabon. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Bongo Ondimba, Ali - [A/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Bongo Ondimba, Ali - [A/77/PV.6](#)

Gambia

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Dibba, Lamin B. - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Gambia (continued)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Jaiteh, Amadou - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.45](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Dibba, Lamin B. - [A/77/PV.93](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Badjie, Isatou - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Faati, Lamin - [A/77/PV.87](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Dibba, Lamin B. - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Jaiteh, Amadou - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Jaiteh, Amadou - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
Dibba, Lamin B. - [A/77/PV.93](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
Dibba, Lamin B. - [A/77/PV.93](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Dibba, Lamin B. - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Jaiteh, Amadou - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Gambia. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Barrow, Adama - [A/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Barrow, Adama - [A/77/PV.8](#)

Geneva Centre for Security Policy

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Al-Rodhan, Nayef - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#);
[A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

Georgia

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Kupradze, Sopio - [A/77/PV.67](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Georgia (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Khandamishvili, Gvaram - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Kupradze, Sopio - [A/77/PV.27](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Khandamishvili, Gvaram - [A/77/PV.23](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC
DEVELOPMENT – GUAM (Agenda item 31)
Imnadze, Kaha - [A/77/PV.76](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Dvali, Akaki - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Abesadze, David - [A/77/PV.87](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Kupradze, Sopio - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Kupradze, Sopio - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda
item 68a)
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Bakradze, David - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Inashvili, Sandro - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
Khandamishvili, Gvaram - [A/77/PV.24](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
Bakradze, David - [A/77/PV.38](#)

Georgia (continued)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Abesadze, David - [A/77/PV.69](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Esatia, Daviti - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Georgia. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Garibashvili, Irakli - [A/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Garibashvili, Irakli - [A/77/PV.8](#)

Germany

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Leendertse, Antje - [A/77/PV.33](#)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Ludwig, Annette - [A/77/PV.67](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CAMBODIA—INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURTS
(Agenda item 88)
Hasenau, Michael - [A/77/PV.84](#)
CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
Leendertse, Antje - [A/77/PV.70](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Lichtschlag, Johanna - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Scheel, Gabriele - [A/77/PV.81](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Hasenau, Michael - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
DISARMAMENT-DEVELOPMENT LINK (Agenda item
99d)
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Germany (continued)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Saathoff, Johann - [A/77/PV.72](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Leendertse, Antje - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Wennholz, Philipp Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item
99a)
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Drescher, Daniel - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Zahneisen, Thomas - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
Zahneisen, Thomas - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Wennholz, Philipp Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
Geisler, Michael Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
Zahneisen, Thomas - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Geisler, Michael Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Leendertse, Antje - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
Zahneisen, Thomas - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Zahneisen, Thomas - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Leendertse, Antje - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Krämer, Nicolas - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
Leendertse, Antje - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Freiin von Uslar-Gleichen, Tania - [A/77/PV.21](#)
Leendertse, Antje - [A/77/PV.64](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Hasenau, Michael - [A/77/PV.22](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Hasenau, Michael - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Hasenau, Michael - [A/77/PV.51](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Germany (continued)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Leendertse, Antje - [A/77/PV.92](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Ludwig, Annette - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Geisler, Michael Alexander - [A/77/PV.87](#)
RIGHT TO PRIVACY (Agenda item 68b)
Geisler, Michael Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Wennholz, Philipp Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Drescher, Daniel - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Lichtschlag, Johanna - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Drescher, Daniel - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Hasenau, Michael - [A/77/PV.51](#)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Scherf, Tilmann - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Leendertse, Antje - [A/77/PV.89](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Freiin von Uslar-Gleichen, Tania - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Leendertse, Antje - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Leendertse, Antje - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Leendertse, Antje - [A/77/PV.36](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Geisler, Michael Alexander - [A/77/PV.86](#)

Germany (continued)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
Hasenau, Michael - [A/77/PV.69](#)
Kreft, Marcus - [A/77/PV.91](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Geisler, Michael Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
Ludwig, Annette - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Germany. Chancellor

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Scholz, Olaf - [A/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Scholz, Olaf - [A/77/PV.5](#)

Ghana

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 18a)
Abudu-Birresborn, Jeswuni - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Quashie, Nana Ama Bimah - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Anyanah, Bismark - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Abudu-Birresborn, Jeswuni - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Oppong-Ntiri, Carolyn - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Hackman, Khalilah - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Quashie, Nana Ama Bimah - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Abudu-Birresborn, Jeswuni - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Effah-Apenteng, Nana - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Dery, Ambrose - [A/77/PV.71](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Quashie, Nana Ama Bimah - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
Oppong-Ntiri, Carolyn - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Abudu-Birresborn, Jeswuni - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Abudu-Birresborn, Jeswuni - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Hackman, Khalilah - [A/77/PV.95](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Oppong-Ntiri, Carolyn - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Kesse Antwi, Linda - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Ghana (continued)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
Kesse Antwi, Linda - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Kesse Antwi, Linda - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Quashie, Nana Ama Bimah - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Hackman, Khalilah - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Oppong-Ntiri, Carolyn - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Abudu-Birresborn, Jeswuni - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Nsowah, Daniel Agyekum - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Nsowah, Daniel Agyekum - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item 67)
Nsowah, Daniel Agyekum - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Quashie, Nana Ama Bimah - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Quashie, Nana Ama Bimah - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 25a)
Oppong-Ntiri, Carolyn - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Hackman, Khalilah - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
Agyeman, Harold Adlai - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Oppong-Ntiri, Carolyn - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Agyeman, Harold Adlai - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Oppong-Ntiri, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.38](#)

WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
Kesse Antwi, Linda - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Oppong-Ntiri, Carolyn - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Ghana. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Akufo-Addo, Nana Addo Dankwa - [A/77/PV.7](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Akufo-Addo, Nana Addo Dankwa - [A/77/PV.7](#)

Gibraltar. Chief Minister

GIBRALTAR QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Picardo, Fabian - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Global Compact for Safe, Orderly and Regular Migration. Champion Countries

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
Zacarias, Ana Paula (Portugal) - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Greece

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Theofili, Maria - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Theofili, Maria - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Papakostas, Antonios - [A/77/PV.80](#)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Kezas, Anastasios - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Stellakatos-Loverdos, Michael - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Stylianides, Christos - [A/77/PV.71](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Theofili, Maria - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Theofili, Maria - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Sekeris, Evangelos C. - [A/77/PV.65](#)
Stavridi, Zinovia Chaido - [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Theofili, Maria - [A/77/PV.49](#)

LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
Theofili, Maria - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)

MEDITERRANEAN REGION—REGIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 104)
Christoglou, Konstantinos - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Alexandridou, Alexandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRES (Agenda item 100h)
Christoglou, Konstantinos - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Greece (continued)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
Kezas, Anastasios - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Kezas, Anastasios - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Christoglou, Konstantinos - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
Kezas, Anastasios - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Sekeris, Evangelos C. - [A/77/PV.83](#)

RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
Theofilii, Maria - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Theofilii, Maria - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Theofilii, Maria - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
Papathanassiou, Artemis - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Kezas, Anastasios - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Sekeris, Evangelos C. - [A/77/PV.89](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Theofilii, Maria - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS (Agenda item 68a)
Theofilii, Maria - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Theofilii, Maria - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Stavridi, Zinovia Chaido - [A/C.6/77/SR.21](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Alexandridou, Alexandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Kezas, Anastasios - [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)

Greece. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Mitsotakis, Kyriakos - [A/77/PV.10](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Mitsotakis, Kyriakos - [A/77/PV.10](#)

Grenada

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Williams, Nerissa Desiree - [A/77/PV.28](#)

Grenada. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Mitchell, Dickon - [A/77/PV.12](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Mitchell, Dickon - [A/77/PV.12](#)

Group of 77

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 18a)
Akram, Munir (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)

AFRICA—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 62b)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis (Cuba) - [A/77/PV.59](#)

AFRICA—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT—PARTNERSHIP (Agenda item 62a)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis (Cuba) - [A/77/PV.59](#)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Akram, Munir (Pakistan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

CONFERENCE AND MEETING SERVICES (Agenda item 141)
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.13](#)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) - [A/77/PV.26](#)

DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
Peñalver Portal, Gerardo (Cuba) - [A/77/PV.72](#)

ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Group of 77 (continued)

ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) - [A/77/PV.44](#)
EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 20)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
GLOBALIZATION—UN (Agenda item 20a)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22d)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22b)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Akram, Munir (Pakistan) - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
Khan, Muhammad Imran (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
Ijaz, Rabia (Pakistan) - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS—FINANCING (Agenda item 150)
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.21](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
INVESTMENT PROMOTION (Agenda item 16e)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
JOINT INSPECTION UNIT (Agenda item 144)
Tur de la Concepción, Richard (Cuba) - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

Group of 77 (continued)

LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
NATURE (Agenda item 18h)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING (Agenda item 151)
Tur de la Concepción, Richard (Cuba) - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.30](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.32](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.33](#)
PENSIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 146)
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)
PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Akram, Munir (Pakistan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
POVERTY—INTERNATIONAL DECADES (Agenda item 22a)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
Ijaz, Rabia (Pakistan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
RURAL POVERTY (Agenda item 22e)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Akram, Munir (Pakistan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Akram, Munir (Pakistan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 25a)
Akram, Munir (Pakistan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
STORMS (Agenda item 18j)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Group of 77 (continued)

STORMS (Agenda item 18j)
Rodríguez León, Osvaldo (Cuba) - [A/77/PV.77](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
Khan, Muhammad Imran (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.3](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)
Tur de la Concepción, Richard (Cuba) - [A/C.5/77/SR.27](#)
UN—BUDGET (2022) (Agenda item 137)
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.4](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.6](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.20](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
Tur de la Concepción, Richard (Cuba) - [A/C.5/77/SR.27](#)
UN—BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS (Agenda item 142)
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
UN—FINANCIAL REPORTS (Agenda item 135)
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.16](#)
UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)
Romero Puentes, Yusnier (Cuba) - [A/C.5/77/SR.32](#)
UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda item 143)
Tur de la Concepción, Richard (Cuba) - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Akram, Munir (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Peñalver Portal, Gerardo (Cuba) - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
Torres Seara, Dalia Marlen (Cuba) - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
Tur de la Concepción, Richard (Cuba) - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.28](#)

Group of 77 (continued)

UN. OFFICE OF INTERNAL OVERSIGHT SERVICES—REPORTS (Agenda item 148)
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.3](#)
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON—FINANCING (Agenda item 163b)
Torres Seara, Dalia Marlen (Cuba) - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
UN PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—ACCOUNTS (Agenda item 135b)
Tur de la Concepción, Richard (Cuba) - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN SYSTEM—STRENGTHENING (Agenda item 126a)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis (Cuba) - [A/77/PV.99](#)
UNEP. UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT ASSEMBLY—REPORTS (Agenda item 18g)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Group of Friends for Education and Lifelong Learning

RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
Zeleny, Rene (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 18a)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/77/PV.80](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Teshfariam, Sophia (Eritrea) - [A/77/PV.26](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations (continued)

- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Marín Sevilla, Asbina (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/77/PV.71](#)
- EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
- FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
- FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
- MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
- PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/77/PV.79](#)
- POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
- RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/77/PV.83](#)
- RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
- SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
- UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
Guerra Sansonetti, Jhon (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations (continued)

- UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Guerra Sansonetti, Jhon (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/77/PV.85](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
- VETO (Agenda item 60)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/77/PV.90](#)
- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

Group of Friends of Indigenous Peoples

- INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo (Mexico) - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo (Mexico) - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

Group of Friends of Older Persons

- AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Ruidíaz, René (Chile) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Group of Friends of the Responsibility to Protect

- HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Chan Valverde, Maritza (Costa Rica) - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
- RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Simonovic, Ivan (Croatia) - [A/77/PV.83](#)

Group of Friends of the Rule of Law

- RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Marschik, Alexander (Austria) - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

Group of Landlocked Developing Countries

- 2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 18a)
Motsumi, Lorato (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
- DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
Motsumi, Lorato (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
- EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
Motsumi, Lorato (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
- FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Motsumi, Lorato (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
- HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Motsumi, Lorato (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

**Group of Landlocked Developing Countries
(continued)**

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
Motsumi, Lorato (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—
CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
Kelapile, Collen V. (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 21a)
Kelapile, Collen V. (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Motsumi, Lorato (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 23a)
Motsumi, Lorato (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Kelapile, Collen V. (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)
Motsumi, Lorato (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
Motsumi, Lorato (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Kelapile, Collen V. (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Motsumi, Lorato (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Group of Least Developed Countries

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION
(Agenda item 18a)
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 17)
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING
COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item
20)
Namangale, Clement Amamai Dima (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Group of Least Developed Countries (continued)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
Namangale, Clement Amamai Dima (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 21a)
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 23a)
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 113)
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) -
[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

**Groupe des Pays francophones auprès des
Nations Unies**

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Moussa, Youssouf Aden (Djibouti) - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)

Grupo Zem

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Gomes, Evaristo Júlio - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Guam

GUAM QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Won Pat-Borja, Melvin - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Guatemala

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Estrada Girón, María del Rosario - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item
18f)
Rodríguez Mancía, Carla María - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Bonilla Alarcón, Libna Elubina - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Bonilla Alarcón, Libna Elubina - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Guatemala (continued)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/77/PV.81](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Bonilla Alarcón, Libna Elubina - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Leal Matta, Edgar Daniel - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.45](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/77/PV.97](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María -
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Estrada Girón, María del Rosario - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
Benard Estrada, Juan Antonio - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Juárez Argueta, Sharon Bernadeth - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
Bonilla Alarcón, Libna Elubina - [A/77/PV.84](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Castañeda Solares, Omar - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Castañeda Solares, Omar - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/77/PV.31](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/77/PV.20](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Bonilla Alarcón, Libna Elubina - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
Bonilla Alarcón, Libna Elubina - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/77/PV.22](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Estrada Girón, María del Rosario - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN—NUCLEAR-
WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 92)
Estrada Girón, María del Rosario - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/77/PV.48](#);
[A/77/PV.50](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
Estrada Girón, María del Rosario - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Guatemala (continued)

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Morris Garrido, Paola Andrea - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Bonilla Alarcón, Libna Elubina - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
Morris Garrido, Paola Andrea - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
NATURE (Agenda item 18h)
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Estrada Girón, María del Rosario - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Estrada Girón, María del Rosario - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/77/PV.92](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Juárez Argueta, Sharon Bernadeth - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
Morris Garrido, Paola Andrea - [A/77/PV.70](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Del Águila-Castillo, María José - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Morris Garrido, Paola Andrea - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/77/PV.83](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Bonilla Alarcón, Libna Elubina - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Castañeda Solares, Omar - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Estrada Girón, María del Rosario - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
Estrada Girón, María del Rosario - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/77/PV.50](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/77/PV.99](#);
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Leal Matta, Edgar Daniel - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Guatemala (continued)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/77/PV.88](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Estrada Girón, María del Rosario - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Juárez Argueta, Sharon Bernadeth - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
4TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Benard Estrada, Juan Antonio - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
6TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Leal Matta, Edgar Daniel - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/77/PV.38](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/77/PV.85](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Del Águila-Castillo, María José - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Benard Estrada, Juan Antonio - [A/77/PV.69](#)
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/77/PV.90](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Benard Estrada, Juan Antonio - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Juárez Argueta, Sharon Bernadeth - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Bonilla Alarcón, Libna Elubina - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Guatemala. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Giammattei Falla, Alejandro - [A/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Giammattei Falla, Alejandro - [A/77/PV.5](#)

Guinea

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Conte, Alassane - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Conte, Alassane - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Guinea. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Gomou, Bernard - [A/77/PV.13](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Gomou, Bernard - [A/77/PV.13](#)

Guinea-Bissau

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Sané, Samba - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

Guinea-Bissau. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Embaló, Úmaro Sissoco - [A/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Embaló, Úmaro Sissoco - [A/77/PV.8](#)

Gulf Cooperation Council

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—TRIBUTES
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. (Saudi Arabia) - [A/77/PV.2](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
Al Busaidi, Ahmed Hamood Faisal (Oman) - [A/77/PV.84](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Al-Mehaid, Fozah (Saudi Arabia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. (Saudi Arabia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Felemban, Khalid (Saudi Arabia) - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)
UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda item 143)
Al Salmi, Mohamed Abdulla Mohamed (Oman) - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Gulf Cooperation Council (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)

Al Abri, Rahma Khalfan Salim Rashid (Oman) -
[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

Al Salmi, Mohamed Abdulla Mohamed (Oman) -
[A/C.5/77/SR.28](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)

Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. (Saudi Arabia) -
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Guyana

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)

Alkins, Royston - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)

Rodrigues-Birkett, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.26](#)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)

Benn, Neishanta Annastacia - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

Alkins, Royston - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)

Doimen, Tash van - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)

Rodrigues-Birkett, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.49](#)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)

Rodrigues-Birkett, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.41](#)

SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—

PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)

Alkins, Royston - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)

Alkins, Royston - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)

Rodrigues-Birkett, Carolyn - [A/C.5/77/SR.19](#)

UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)

La Rose, Jévanah Raydon - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).

1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

Rodrigues-Birkett, Carolyn - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)

Rodrigues-Birkett, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.37](#)

UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)

Rodrigues-Birkett, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.94](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

Benn, Neishanta Annastacia - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Guyana. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

Ali, Mohamed Irfaan - [A/77/PV.6](#)

Guyana. President (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

Ali, Mohamed Irfaan - [A/77/PV.6](#)

Guyana. Prime Minister

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

Phillips, Mark - [A/77/PV.71](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

Phillips, Mark - [A/77/PV.71](#)

Haiti

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

Rodrigue, Antonio - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)

Panier, Wisnique - [A/77/PV.51](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)

Louis, Willy - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)

Panier, Wisnique - [A/77/PV.63](#)

STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)

Panier, Wisnique - [A/77/PV.51](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)

Betor, Guensy - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.20](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

Généus, Jean Victor - [A/77/PV.13](#)

Holy See

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68b)

Murphy, Robert David - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)

Quirighetti, Giuseppe - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)

Murphy, Robert David - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)

Murphy, Robert David - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)

Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)

Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)

Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)

Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)

Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/77/PV.98](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Holy See (continued)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption2\)](#)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Maniezzi, Giulia - [A/77/PV.45](#)

FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 20)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Murphy, Robert David - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
Murphy, Robert David - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Murphy, Robert David - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
Quirighetti, Giuseppe - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Quirighetti, Giuseppe - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Murphy, Robert David - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Holy See (continued)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/77/PV.62](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/77/PV.62](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
Quirighetti, Giuseppe - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Murphy, Robert David - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

SEX CRIMES (Agenda item 131)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/77/PV.30](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Murphy, Robert David - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/77/PV.89](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Parolin, Pietro - [A/77/PV.12](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Murphy, Robert David - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Murphy, Robert David - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Murphy, Robert David - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Honduras

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Rivera Reyes, Isabella Regina - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Espinoza Madrid, Noemí Ruth - [A/77/PV.26](#)

FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
Cerrato, Yolannie - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Flores, Ramón Emilio - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Espinoza Madrid, Noemí Ruth - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Espinoza Madrid, Noemí Ruth - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Flores, Ramón Emilio - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Flores, Ramón Emilio - [A/77/PV.32](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Espinoza Madrid, Noemí Ruth - [A/77/PV.20](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Rivera Reyes, Isabella Regina - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
Rivera Reyes, Isabella Regina - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Cerrato, Yolannie - [A/77/PV.50](#)

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Espinoza Madrid, Noemí Ruth - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Rivera Reyes, Isabella Regina - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Cerrato, Yolannie - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Espinoza Madrid, Noemí Ruth - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Cerrato, Yolannie - [A/77/PV.50](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Flores, Ramón Emilio - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Cerrato, Yolannie - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Flores, Ramón Emilio - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Espinoza Madrid, Noemí Ruth - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Espinoza Madrid, Noemí Ruth - [A/77/PV.24](#)

Honduras (continued)

UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Cerrato, Yolannie - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Rivera Reyes, Isabella Regina - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Espinoza Madrid, Noemí Ruth - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Honduras. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Castro Sarmiento, Iris Xiomara - [A/77/PV.5](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Castro Sarmiento, Iris Xiomara - [A/77/PV.5](#)

Hungary

AFRICA—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 62b)
Atanaszov, Anna Mária - [A/77/PV.59](#)

AFRICA—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT—PARTNERSHIP (Agenda item 62a)
Atanaszov, Anna Mária - [A/77/PV.59](#)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Mogyorósi, Bálint - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Molnar, György - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

COUNCIL OF EUROPE—UN (Agenda item 127l)
Balázs, Szilvia - [A/77/PV.69](#)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Vittay, Melinda - [A/77/PV.80](#)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Magyar, Balázs - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)
Vittay, Melinda - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Atanaszov, Anna Mária - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Ivanyi, Balint - [A/77/PV.45](#)

HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22d)
Gaal, Miklos - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Horváth, Zsuzsanna - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Horváth, Zsuzsanna - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Mogyorósi, Bálint - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Horváth, Zsuzsanna - [A/77/PV.65](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Mogyorósi, Bálint - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

Hungary (continued)

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Ivanyi, Balint - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
Gaal, Miklos - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
Mogyorósi, Bálint - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Balázs, Szilvia - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—VERIFICATION (Agenda item 99oo)
Balázs, Szilvia - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Balázs, Szilvia - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Pongor, Magdolna - [A/77/PV.94](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
Pongor, Magdolna - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

POVERTY—INTERNATIONAL DECADES (Agenda item 22a)
Gaal, Miklos - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Pongor, Magdolna - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
Ivanyi, Balint - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Vittay, Melinda - [A/77/PV.87](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Pongor, Magdolna - [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Szijjártó, Péter - [A/77/PV.88](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Molnar, György - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Silek, Rita Sára - [A/C.6/77/SR.21](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Ivanyi, Balint - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
Pongor, Magdolna - [A/77/PV.94](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Pongor, Magdolna - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Kovács, Domokos Péter - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Hungary. President

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Novák, Katalin - [A/77/PV.71](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Novák, Katalin - [A/77/PV.7](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Novák, Katalin - [A/77/PV.7](#); [A/77/PV.71](#)

IAEA

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Okeke, Vivian Nwunaku Rose - [A/77/PV.97](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Okeke, Vivian Nwunaku Rose - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Iceland

CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
Ernst, Helen Inga S. von - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

COUNCIL OF EUROPE—UN (Agenda item 127I)
Valtýsson, Jörundur - [A/77/PV.69](#)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Sverrisdóttir, Anna Pála - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.45](#)

Thorvardarson, Ragnar - [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Ernst, Helen Inga S. von - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Óskarsson, Thórhur Aegir - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
Valtýsson, Jörundur - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Ernst, Helen Inga S. von - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Valtýsson, Jörundur - [A/77/PV.64](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Óskarsson, Thórhur Aegir - [A/77/PV.48](#)
Sverrisdóttir, Anna Pála - [A/77/PV.51](#)

PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)
Sverrisdóttir, Anna Pála - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
Ernst, Helen Inga S. von - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Valtýsson, Jörundur - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

RIGHT TO DRINKING WATER (Agenda item 68b)
Ernst, Helen Inga S. von - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Iceland (continued)

- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Pétursdóttir, Jóna Pórey - [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)
- RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Óskarsson, Thórdur Aegir - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
- SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Ernst, Helen Inga S. von - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Valtýsson, Jörundur - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Sverrisdóttir, Anna Pála - [A/77/PV.51](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Gylfadóttir, Thórdís Kolbrún Reykþjörd - [A/77/PV.13](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Valtýsson, Jörundur - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Valtýsson, Jörundur - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
6TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Sverrisdóttir, Anna Pála - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)
- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Jóhannsdóttir, Anna - [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Valtýsson, Jörundur - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

ICJ. President

- ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Donoghue, Joan E. - [A/77/PV.20](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic

- HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
Megally, Hanny - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
Pinheiro, Paulo Sérgio de M.S. - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

India

- AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Raguttahalli, Ravindra - [A/77/PV.33](#)
- AFRICA—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 62b)
Raguttahalli, Ravindra - [A/77/PV.59](#)
- AFRICA—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT—PARTNERSHIP (Agenda item 62a)
Raguttahalli, Ravindra - [A/77/PV.59](#)
- AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

India (continued)

- ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- ARMS TRANSFERS—TRANSPARENCY (Agenda item 99f)
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
Ray, Anupam - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
- CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
Ray, Anupam - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Setia, Dinesh - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
- CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
- COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
- CONVENTIONAL ARMS—REGIONAL PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 99g)
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
- CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (Agenda item 99bb)
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Kamboj, Ruchira - [A/77/PV.82](#)
Parihar, Rajesh - [A/77/PV.80](#)
- CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
- CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Bhat, Kajal - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
- CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Vinito, Mijito - [A/77/PV.28](#)
- DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Birdi, Nitish - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
- DIAMONDS—FUELLING CONFLICT (Agenda item 29)
Setia, Dinesh - [A/77/PV.65](#)
- DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

India (continued)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (4TH SPECIAL SESS. ON DISARMAMENT : xxxx) (Agenda item 99h)
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (12TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1982) (Agenda item 100)
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97c)
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Mishra, Ajay Kumar - [A/77/PV.72](#)

DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
Asokan, Amarnath - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Raguttahalli, Ravindra - [A/77/PV.45](#)

EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
Ray, Anupam - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

GLOBALIZATION—UN (Agenda item 20a)
Adhana, Surendra Kumar - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
Raguttahalli, Ravindra - [A/77/PV.60](#)

HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Setia, Dinesh - [A/77/PV.78](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Raguttahalli, Ravindra - [A/77/PV.45](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Asokan, Amarnath - [A/77/PV.31](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/77/PV.27](#)

India (continued)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Birdi, Nitish - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Asokan, Amarnath - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Bhat, Kajal - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Raguttahalli, Ravindra - [A/77/PV.51](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

MONGOLIA—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99t)
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
Ray, Anupam - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 99q)
Ray, Anupam - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Ray, Anupam - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—HUMANITARIAN CONSEQUENCES (Agenda item 99ll)
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS USE—ICJ OPINION (Agenda item 99k)
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS USE—TREATIES (Agenda item 100b)
Ray, Anupam - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Birdi, Nitish - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Kamboj, Ruchira - [A/77/PV.41](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

India (continued)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Kamboj, Ruchira - [A/77/PV.79](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Kamboj, Ruchira - [A/77/PV.92](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Kamboj, Ruchira - [A/77/PV.79](#)
Parihar, Rajesh - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Bhat, Kajal - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Bhat, Kajal - [A/77/PV.84](#)
RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Setia, Dinesh - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Bhat, Kajal - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
RURAL POVERTY (Agenda item 22e)
Vinito, Mijito - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY—INTERNATIONAL
SECURITY (Agenda item 98)
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item
67)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Setia, Dinesh - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/77/PV.43](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Raguttahalli, Ravindra - [A/77/PV.51](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Bhat, Kajal - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

India (continued)

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda
item 68a)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Kamboj, Ruchira - [A/77/PV.89](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101b)
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
Adhana, Surendra Kumar - [A/77/PV.30](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Jaishankar, Subrahmanyam - [A/77/PV.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY
(Agenda item 8)
Vinito, Mijito - [A/77/PV.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
Ray, Anupam - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Ravindran, Madhu Sudan - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/77/PV.25](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Sekhar, Uma - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
Kamboj, Ruchira - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
Kamboj, Ruchira - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 113)
Parihar, Rajesh - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
Kamboj, Ruchira - [A/77/PV.36](#); [A/77/PV.85](#)
Mathur, Pratik - [A/77/PV.37](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

India (continued)

- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Ravindran, Madhu Sudan - [A/77/PV.87](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Bhat, Kajal - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
Adhana, Surendra Kumar - [A/77/PV.30](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Asokan, Amarnath - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Mathur, Pratik - [A/77/PV.69](#)
WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x)
Ray, Anupam - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
Asokan, Amarnath - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Indonesia

- AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Dhanurirto, Mariska Dwianti - [A/77/PV.33](#)
ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
Parnohadiningrat, Sudjadnan - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Dhanurirto, Mariska Dwianti - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Rakhmatia, Nara Masista - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Anjani, Astari - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Purba, Monita - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Pella, Blandina Ruth Viditha Adeleide - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Nasution, M. Zaim A. - [A/77/PV.80](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Pella, Blandina Ruth Viditha Adeleide - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

Indonesia (continued)

- CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Aron, Andy - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Irawati Mamesah, Febrian - [A/77/PV.28](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97c)
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Jati, Raditya - [A/77/PV.72](#)
DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
Fitri, Sindy Nur - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
Hapsari, Adwitya Kristy - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi - [A/77/PV.15](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Ranty, Gadis - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
Siringoringo, Saud Slamet Santoso - [A/77/PV.84](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Padmasari, Mia - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Padmasari, Mia - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Padmasari, Mia - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Padmasari, Mia - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Nuran, Ainan - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah - [A/77/PV.31](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan - [A/77/PV.21](#)
Prabowo, Hari - [A/77/PV.65](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Nuran, Ainan - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

Indonesia (continued)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
Nuran, Ainan - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Fitri, Sindy Nur - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
Hapsari, Adwitya Kristy - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
Ranty, Gadis - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Aron, Andy - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Chandra, Purnomo Ahmad - [A/77/PV.48](#)

MIGRANT WORKERS (Agenda item 68a)
Suwito, Supriyanto - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
Primasto, Agustinus Anindityo Adi - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Pella, Blandina Ruth Viditha Adeleide - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah - [A/77/PV.60](#)

OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
Parnohadiningrat, Sudjadnan - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Parnohadiningrat, Sudjadnan - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

PACIFIC ISLANDS FORUM—UN (Agenda item 127p)
Prabowo, Hari - [A/77/PV.96](#)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan - [A/77/PV.41](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Aron, Andy - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Dhanutirto, Mariska Dwianti - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Irawati Mamesah, Febrian - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
Ranty, Gadis - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Indonesia (continued)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Dhanutirto, Mariska Dwianti - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Kurniawan, Wili - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Pella, Blandina Ruth Viditha Adeleide - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Dhanutirto, Mariska Dwianti - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
Padmasari, Mia - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
Padmasari, Mia - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Anjani, Astari - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Dhanutirto, Mariska Dwianti - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
Purba, Monita - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Aron, Andy - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Pella, Blandina Ruth Viditha Adeleide - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Ratnamurti, Karina - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
Nuran, Ainan - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Dhanutirto, Mariska Dwianti - [A/77/PV.89](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

UN. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 9)
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi - [A/77/PV.19](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan - [A/77/PV.30](#)

Indonesia (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Marsudi, Retno Lestari Priansari - [A/77/PV.14](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Kurniawan, Wili - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Aron, Andy - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Dhanutirto, Mariska Dwianti - [A/77/PV.38](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Dhanutirto, Mariska Dwianti - [A/77/PV.86](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Kurniawan, Wili - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan - [A/77/PV.30](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
Suwito, Supriyanto - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
Prabowo, Hari - [A/77/PV.68](#)

WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x)
Rakhmatia, Nara Masista - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
Fitri, Sindy Nur - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Imanuel, Fnu - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Dhanutirto, Mariska Dwianti - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Imanuel, Fnu - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Irawati Mamesah, Febrian - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Institut sahélien de recherche et d'analyse pour la transformation des conflits

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Sidibe, Souleymane Satigui - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Instituto Canario de Peritos Judiciales

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Lubillo Montenegro, Víctor Manuel - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

International Anti-Corruption Academy

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Duric, Dijana - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
Stelzer, Thomas - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Duric, Dijana - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

International Association of Jurists for Western Sahara

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Miranda Navarro, Inés - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

International Civil Service Commission. Chair

PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)
Djacta, Larbi - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

International Committee of the Red Cross

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Macdonald, Ian - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Courtois, Laetitia - [A/77/PV.45](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
Harland, Christopher Bradley - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Courtois, Laetitia - [A/77/PV.45](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Mabe, Brady Michael - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Metcalf, Maria - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
Harland, Christopher Bradley - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Harland, Christopher Bradley - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Gisel, Laurent - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Mabe, Brady Michael - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)

International Criminal Court. President

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Hofmański, Piotr - [A/77/PV.22](#)

International Development Law Organization

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Brinkman, Henk-Jan - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Lawton, Caroline - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
Olson, Laura Marie - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption2\)](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Ghukasyan, Liana - [A/77/PV.45](#)
Olson, Laura Marie - [A/77/PV.15](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Thomas, Erick Nidal - [A/77/PV.78](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Ghukasyan, Liana - [A/77/PV.45](#)
MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
Aultman, Kallie - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Gómez Zepeda, Denisse G. - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

International Fund for Agricultural Development

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Bleicher, Zachary - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Bleicher, Zachary - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
Bleicher, Zachary - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Bleicher, Zachary - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

International Movement ATD Fourth World

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Broxton, Maryann - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

International Olympic Committee

SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
Moreno, Luis Alberto - [A/77/PV.43](#)

International Organization for Migration

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
Liljert, Pär - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Liljert, Pär - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

**International Organization for Migration
(continued)**

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Liljert, Pär - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

International Renewable Energy Agency

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Giljova, Sofja - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 23a)
Giljova, Sofja - [A/C.2/77/SR.18](#)
SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
Giljova, Sofja - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Biya, Alain Wilfried - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

**International Residual Mechanism for Criminal
Tribunals. President**

INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR
CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
Gatti Santana, Graciela Susana - [A/77/PV.18](#)

International Seabed Authority

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Prasad, Satyendra - [A/77/PV.48](#)

International Seabed Authority. Secretary-General

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Lodge, Michael - [A/77/PV.48](#); [A/77/PV.51](#)

**International Support Group for Peace and
Reunification of the Sahrawi People**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Gourzong, David - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Rodríguez Palomares, Agueda - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

International Trade Centre

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Jappie, Riefqah - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

**International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea.
President**

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Hoffmann, Albert - [A/77/PV.48](#); [A/77/PV.51](#)

**International Union for Conservation of Nature
and Natural Resources**

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
O'Connor, David - [A/77/PV.65](#)

International, Impartial and Independent Mechanism to Assist in the Investigation and Prosecution of Persons Responsible for the Most Serious Crimes under International Law Committed in the Syrian Arab Republic since March 2011

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Marchi-Uhel, Catherine - [A/77/PV.67](#)

INTERPOL

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Hinds, Greg - [A/77/PV.82](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Humlegård, Odd Reidar - [A/77/PV.55](#)
INTERPOL—UN (Agenda item 127y)
Humlegård, Odd Reidar - [A/77/PV.39](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Jalil Irvani, Amir Saeid - [A/77/PV.33](#)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad - [A/77/PV.67](#)
ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TRANSPARENCY (Agenda item 99f)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
BALLISTIC MISSILES—CODES OF CONDUCT (Agenda item 99z)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Sajjadih, Seyed Mahdi - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Sahraei, Mohammad Reza - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CENTRAL EUROPEAN INITIATIVE—UN (Agenda item 127u)
Ghadirkhomi, Payman - [A/77/PV.39](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
Sajjadih, Seyed Mahdi - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Teymourpour, Nooshin - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of) (continued)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
COUNCIL OF EUROPE—UN (Agenda item 127l)
Ghadirkhomi, Payman - [A/77/PV.69](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Aref, Yahya - [A/77/PV.80](#)
Rikhtegar Berenji, Reihaneh - [A/77/PV.81](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Tavoli, Hamid - [A/77/PV.26](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Ghelich, Vahid - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Rastegari, Samina - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Teymourpour, Nooshin - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
Talebizadeh Sardari, Mohammad Sadegh - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Ershadi, Zahra - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/77/PV.98](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
Sajjadih, Seyed Mahdi - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Momeni, Javad - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Ershadi, Zahra - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Tavoli, Hamid - [A/77/PV.15](#)
ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)
Talebizadeh Sardari, Mohammad Sadegh - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of) (continued)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Teymourpour, Nooshin - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Paydar, Elhameh - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

HAZARDOUS WASTES (Agenda item 68b)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
Ghadirkhomi, Payman - [A/77/PV.84](#)

HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Aref, Yahya - [A/77/PV.78](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Khani Jooyabad, Mahmoud - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/77/PV.54](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
Ershadi, Zahra - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Khani Jooyabad, Mahmoud - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
Khani Jooyabad, Mahmoud - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
Khani Jooyabad, Mahmoud - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Khani Jooyabad, Mahmoud - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item
81)
Talebzadeh Sardari, Mohammad Sadegh -
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of) (continued)

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Ershadi, Zahra - [A/77/PV.44](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/77/PV.32](#)
Jalil Irvani, Amir Saeid - [A/77/PV.31](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Ershadi, Zahra - [A/77/PV.21](#); [A/77/PV.64](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Ghelich, Vahid - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
Rastegari, Samina - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Talebzadeh Sardari, Mohammad Sadegh -
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Teymourpour, Nooshin - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad - [A/77/PV.50](#);
[A/77/PV.95](#)

MEDITERRANEAN REGION—REGIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 104)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda
item 102)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—TREATY COMPLIANCE
(Agenda item 99s)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—VERIFICATION (Agenda
item 99oo)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Iran (Islamic Republic of) (continued)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
Teymourpour, Nooshin - [A/C.2/77/SR.18](#)
ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/77/PV.59](#)
Ghadirkhomi, Payman - [A/77/PV.39](#)
OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Ghelich, Vahid - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Ghelich, Vahid - [A/77/PV.42](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Ghadirkhomi, Payman - [A/77/PV.79](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Ghelich, Vahid - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
Rastegari, Samina - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Talebzadeh Sardari, Mohammad Sadegh - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Aref, Yahya - [A/77/PV.70](#)
Teymourpour, Nooshin - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
Ershadi, Zahra - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
Ghelich, Vahid - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99ff)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of) (continued)

RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad - [A/77/PV.83](#); [A/77/PV.87](#)
RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Khani Jooyabad, Mahmoud - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
Paydar, Elhameh - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
Paydar, Elhameh - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Khani Jooyabad, Mahmoud - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Talebzadeh Sardari, Mohammad Sadegh - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 98)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Hajilari, Ali - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 25a)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SOLIDARITY (Agenda item 68b)
Paydar, Elhameh - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Ghelich, Vahid - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
Talebzadeh Sardari, Mohammad Sadegh - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad - [A/77/PV.50](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Iran (Islamic Republic of) (continued)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
Sahraei, Mohammad Reza - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Teymourpour, Nooshin - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Ghelich, Vahid - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Momeni, Javad - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.23](#)
Tavoli, Hamid - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Momeni, Javad - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
Tavoli, Hamid - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
Ershadi, Zahra - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
Sajjadih, Seyed Mahdi - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)
Ghadirkhomi, Payman - [A/77/PV.3](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY (Agenda item 8)
Ghadirkhomi, Payman - [A/77/PV.7](#); [A/77/PV.9](#); [A/77/PV.14](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—OFFICERS (Agenda item 5)
Ghadirkhomi, Payman - [A/C.1/77/PV.33](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—VICE-PRESIDENTS (Agenda item 6)
Ghadirkhomi, Payman - [A/77/PV.74](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Hajilari, Ali - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of) (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE—REPORTS (Agenda item 3b)
Ghadirkhomi, Payman - [A/77/PV.55](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/77/PV.25](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Talebzadeh Sardari, Mohammad Sadegh - [A/C.6/77/SR.21](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Ghadirkhomi, Payman - [A/77/PV.38](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad - [A/77/PV.87](#)

UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Talebzadeh Sardari, Mohammad Sadegh - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Talebzadeh Sardari, Mohammad Sadegh - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Ghadirkhomi, Payman - [A/77/PV.57](#)
Jalil Iravani, Amir Saeid - [A/77/PV.85](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Khani Jooyabad, Mahmoud - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
Sahraei, Mohammad Reza - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
Jalil Iravani, Amir Saeid - [A/77/PV.90](#)

WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Ghelich, Vahid - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of). President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Raisi, Seyyed Ebrahim - [A/77/PV.6](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Raisi, Seyyed Ebrahim - [A/77/PV.6](#)

Iraq

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Al-khalidi, Hasan Badri Mhalhal - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Iraq (continued)

CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Albu-Mohammed, Ahmed Kamil Rahif - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Fatah, Sarhad Sardar Abdulrahman - [A/77/PV.81](#)
Hadi, Elaaf Rajih - [A/77/PV.56](#)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Al-Baldawi, Ahmed Isam Hasan - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

DECOLONIZATION—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 53)
Al-Baldawi, Ahmed Isam Hasan - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)
Al-shaikhli, Humam Luai Abdulmuhsen - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
Al-khalidi, Hasan Badri Mhalhal - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Al Zubeidi, Sumaya Rashid Jaber - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
Albai, Ammar Adnan Shamran - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Al-khalidi, Hasan Badri Mhalhal - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Fatah, Sarhad Sardar Abdulrahman - [A/77/PV.31](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Nassrullah, Zahraa Mohammed Salih Mahdi - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Al-Tekreeti, Ahmed Abduljabbar Ragab - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Albai, Ammar Adnan Shamran - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Albu-Mohammed, Ahmed Kamil Rahif - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Al-khalidi, Hasan Badri Mhalhal - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
Ahmed, Ahmed Abdulmunem Ahmed - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
Ahmed, Ahmed Abdulmunem Ahmed - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Oshana, Athraa - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Iraq (continued)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Al-Tememy, Yaarb Ahmed Naser - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Al-Tememy, Yaarb Ahmed Naser - [A/77/PV.42](#)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Hadi, Elaaf Rajih - [A/77/PV.56](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Al-Tememy, Yaarb Ahmed Naser - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
Al-Tememy, Yaarb Ahmed Naser - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Ahmed, Ahmed Abdulmunem Ahmed - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Mahmood, Haider - [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)
Nassrullah, Zahraa Mohammed Salih Mahdi - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Albu-Mohammed, Ahmed Kamil Rahif - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Albu-Mohammed, Ahmed Kamil Rahif - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
Al-Tememy, Yaarb Ahmed Naser - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
Al-khalidi, Hasan Badri Mhalhal - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Al-Tememy, Yaarb Ahmed Naser - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
Al-shaikhli, Humam Luai Abdulmuhsen - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Ali, Ali Fadhil - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Almerri, Kadham - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Almerri, Kadham - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
Albai, Ammar Adnan Shamran - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)
Albai, Ammar Adnan Shamran - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Iraq (continued)

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Bahr Aluloom, Mohammed Hussein - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Al-khalidi, Hasan Badri Mhalhal - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Marzooq, Mohammed Sahib - [A/77/PV.85](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Al-Tememy, Yaarb Ahmed Naser - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Al-shaikhli, Humam Luai Abdulmuhsen -
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Al-Khazraji, Munaf - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)
Mahmood, Haider - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
Nassrullah, Zahraa Mohammed Salih Mahdi -
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Iraq. Prime Minister

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Al-Kadhimi, Mustafa - [A/77/PV.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Al-Kadhimi, Mustafa - [A/77/PV.11](#)

Ireland

- AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Moran, Cait - [A/77/PV.33](#)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Gallagher, Martin - [A/77/PV.67](#)
ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Brady, Conleth - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Udom, Caoimhe - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Udom, Caoimhe - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Egan, Fionnuala - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
Trant, Alexandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Gallagher, Martin - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
McSwiney, Eoghan - [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)

Ireland (continued)

- DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
Brady, Conleth - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (12TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1982) (Agenda item 100)
Brady, Conleth - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Moran, Cait - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
Brady, Conleth - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Moran, Cait - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Egan, Fionnuala - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Finlay, Anderson - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Egan, Fionnuala - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
Kenneally, Donal - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Finlay, Anderson - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Egan, Fionnuala - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
Mythen, Fergal Tomas - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Trant, Alexandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
Chearbhaill, Aoife Ní - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Moran, Cait - [A/77/PV.32](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Kenneally, Donal - [A/77/PV.65](#)
Smyth, Declan - [A/77/PV.21](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Smyth, Declan - [A/77/PV.23](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
Chearbhaill, Aoife Ní - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
Walsh, Jamie - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
Walsh, Jamie - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Walsh, Jamie - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Walsh, Jamie - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Ireland (continued)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
Brady, Conleth - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Walsh, Jamie - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Brady, Conleth - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Gallagher, Martin - [A/77/PV.92](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
Finlay, Anderson - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Gómez, Pablo José - [A/77/PV.87](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Egan, Fionnuala - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Gill, Jessica - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Finlay, Anderson - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Giles, David - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
Gill, Jessica - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Finlay, Anderson - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Kenneally, Donal - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Kenneally, Donal - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Ryan, Eamon - [A/77/PV.88](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
Brady, Conleth - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)

UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)
Brady, Conleth - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Moran, Caít - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Chearbhaill, Aoife Ní - [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
Smyth, Declan - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Gallagher, Martin - [A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Gallagher, Martin - [A/77/PV.92](#)

Ireland (continued)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Kenneally, Donal - [A/77/PV.38](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Mythen, Fergal Tomas - [A/77/PV.87](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
Gallagher, Martin - [A/77/PV.68](#)
Mythen, Fergal Tomas - [A/77/PV.90](#)

WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x)
Udom, Caoimhe - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
Brady, Conleth - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Moran, Caít - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Broderick, Fiona - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Ireland. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Martin, Micheál - [A/77/PV.9](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Martin, Micheál - [A/77/PV.9](#)

Israel

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Shaked, Or - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

BALLISTIC MISSILES (Agenda item 99u)
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Maayan, Michal - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Maayan, Michal - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Shaked, Or - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (Agenda item 99bb)
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Bourgel, Ben - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Israel (continued)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Miller, Brett Jonathan - [A/77/PV.81](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Cappon, Noam - [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Rubinshtein, Yarden - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Kalmar, Nimrod - [A/77/PV.98](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Wimisberg, Kobi - [A/77/PV.72](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
Kalmar, Nimrod - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Erdan, Gilad Menashe - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Erdan, Gilad Menashe - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
Rubinshtein, Yarden - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Kalmar, Nimrod - [A/77/PV.32](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Cappon, Noam - [A/77/PV.65](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Rosenstein, Ariel - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
Shapir Ben Naftaly, Reut - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Bourgel, Ben - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Rivlin, Galia - [A/77/PV.27](#)
LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
Fadlon, Maya - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
MEDITERRANEAN REGION—REGIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 104)
Kalmar, Nimrod - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
Gerstler, Michal - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

Israel (continued)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
Maayan, Michal - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
Maayan, Michal - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Shaked, Or - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Gerstler, Michal - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
Maayan, Michal - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Shirazi, Gal - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Erdan, Gilad Menashe - [A/77/PV.41](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Amedy, Yifat - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
Listenberg, Tamara - [A/77/PV.85](#)
Weiss Ma'udi, Sarah - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
Shaked, Or - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Erdan, Gilad Menashe - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
Shaked, Or - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
RIGHT TO HEALTH (Agenda item 68b)
Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Shaked, Or - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Rubinshtein, Yarden - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item 67)
Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Shaked, Or - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

Israel (continued)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Fadlon, Maya - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
Friedman, Shay Moaz - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

STORMS (Agenda item 18j)
Army, Nitzan - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Ben Naftaly, Emil - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Erdan, Gilad Menashe - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Kedar, Gershon - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Erdan, Gilad Menashe - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
Shapir Ben Naftaly, Reut - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
Kedar, Gershon - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
Shapir Ben Naftaly, Reut - [A/C.2/77/SR.20](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Rubinshtein, Yarden - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Zilbergeld, Sherry - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—OFFICERS (Agenda item 5)
Shaked, Or - [A/C.1/77/PV.33](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—VICE-PRESIDENTS (Agenda item 6)
Shaked, Or - [A/77/PV.74](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Erdan, Gilad Menashe - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
Maayan, Michal - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Shapir Ben Naftaly, Reut - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Rivlin, Galia - [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
Rubinshtein, Yarden - [A/C.6/77/SR.24](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)

UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Rubinshtein, Yarden - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

Israel (continued)

UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON—FINANCING
(Agenda item 163b)
Furman, Noa - [A/77/PV.87](#)
Zilbergeld, Sherry - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Shapir Ben Naftaly, Reut - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Barak, Noga - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Fadlon, Maya - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Israel. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Lapid, Yair - [A/77/PV.8](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Lapid, Yair - [A/77/PV.8](#)

Italy

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Greco, Gianluca - [A/77/PV.67](#)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Francesse, Tancredi - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Francesse, Tancredi - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
Francesse, Tancredi - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99i)
Francesse, Tancredi - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Greco, Gianluca - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Francesse, Tancredi - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
Francesse, Tancredi - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Greco, Gianluca - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
Massari, Maurizio - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Milano, Enrico - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Italy (continued)

DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
Ferrara, Walter - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
Francese, Tancredi - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Massari, Maurizio - [A/77/PV.97](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Curcio, Fabrizio - [A/77/PV.72](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Francese, Tancredi - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
Bencini, Leonardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Cimino, Diego Antonino - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Greco, Gianluca - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Greco, Gianluca - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Zanini, Stefano - [A/77/PV.20](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
Martin Topranin, Pietro de - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Greco, Gianluca - [A/77/PV.22](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Francese, Tancredi - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Greco, Gianluca - [A/77/PV.49](#)
MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
Cimino, Diego Antonino - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
MOUNTAIN AREAS—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 18k)
Greco, Gianluca - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Massari, Maurizio - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Bencini, Leonardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Bencini, Leonardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Francese, Tancredi - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Cimino, Diego Antonino - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Massari, Maurizio - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Greco, Gianluca - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Greco, Gianluca - [A/77/PV.84](#)

Italy (continued)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Greco, Gianluca - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Francese, Tancredi - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
Milano, Enrico - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Tripodi, Maria - [A/77/PV.88](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Bencini, Leonardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Greco, Gianluca - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Ferrara, Walter - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
Zanini, Stefano - [A/C.6/77/SR.21](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Massari, Maurizio - [A/77/PV.85](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Milano, Enrico - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Greco, Gianluca - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
Greco, Gianluca - [A/77/PV.94](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Massari, Maurizio - [A/77/PV.68](#); [A/77/PV.91](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM
(Agenda item 99x)
Francese, Tancredi - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Massari, Maurizio - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
Tonon, Daniela - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Tariello, Giulia - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Italy. Council of Ministers. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Draghi, Mario - [A/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Draghi, Mario - [A/77/PV.5](#)

ITU

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
Jallow, Ida - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Jamaica

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
Ashley, Kavoy Anthony - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Wallace, Brian Christopher Manley - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Denton-Watts, Cyeth Cylonia Allison -
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (Agenda item 99bb)
Davis, Kurt Oliver - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
DaCosta, Yanique Nissan - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Wallace, Brian Christopher Manley - [A/77/PV.28](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
McKenzie, Desmond - [A/77/PV.71](#)
ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES
Wallace, Brian Christopher Manley - [A/77/PV.2](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Denton-Watts, Cyeth Cylonia Allison -
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Davis, Kurt Oliver - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
DaCosta, Yanique Nissan - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Bartlett, Edmund - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
DaCosta, Yanique Nissan - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
DaCosta, Yanique Nissan - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Davis, Kurt Oliver - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
Davis, Kurt Oliver - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Denton-Watts, Cyeth Cylonia Allison -
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Davis, Kurt Oliver - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Braidly Spence, Samantha - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

Jamaica. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Holness, Andrew - [A/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Holness, Andrew - [A/77/PV.9](#)

Japan

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Tamaura, Shu - [A/77/PV.33](#)
AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)
Maeda, Gensaku - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Yamanaka, Osamu - [A/77/PV.67](#)
ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
Yoshino, Kohei - [A/77/PV.70](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Gashu, Irene - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
Nagai, Nana - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Shino, Mitsuko - [A/77/PV.82](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Marubayashi, Eri - [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Nagano, Shunsuke - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Miyamoto, Sogaku - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
Ishikane, Kimihiro - [A/77/PV.97](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Japan (continued)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE
(Agenda item 97c)
Namekawa, Hirochika - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
DISARMAMENT EDUCATION (Agenda item 99v)
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Nakagawa, Shu - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
Nakano, Joe - [A/77/PV.72](#)
DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
Namekawa, Hirochika - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Nagai, Nana - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
Kita, Yosuke - [A/77/PV.60](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Hamamoto, Yukiya - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Yamanaka, Osamu - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Yamanaka, Osamu - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Ishikane, Kimihiro - [A/77/PV.31](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Hamamoto, Yukiya - [A/77/PV.21](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Gashu, Irene - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
Gashu, Irene - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Sakanoue, Chihiro - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

Japan (continued)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Nagano, Shunsuke - [A/77/PV.23](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR
CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
Nagano, Shunsuke - [A/77/PV.18](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Nagai, Nana - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Nagano, Shunsuke - [A/77/PV.51](#)
LEPROSY (Agenda item 68b)
Gashu, Irene - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
NATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda
item 68b)
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Namekawa, Hirochika - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item
99hh)
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—HUMANITARIAN
CONSEQUENCES (Agenda item 99ll)
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
Kusano, Yuta - [A/77/PV.59](#)
ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC
DEVELOPMENT - GUAM (Agenda item 31)
Shino, Mitsuko - [A/77/PV.76](#)
OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING
MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
Namekawa, Hirochika - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Kusano, Yuta - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
PACIFIC ISLANDS FORUM—UN (Agenda item 127p)
Nishigori, Naofumi - [A/77/PV.96](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Ishikane, Kimihiro - [A/77/PV.41](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Kasahara, Hanna - [A/77/PV.94](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Shino, Mitsuko - [A/77/PV.92](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Japan (continued)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Hamamoto, Yukiya - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)
Kawasaki, Yuta - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Gashu, Irene - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
Gashu, Irene - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
Washino, Yurie - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
Yamaguchi, Shinobu - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Gashu, Irene - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Tamura, Shu - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Akita, Mio - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

SLAVERY (Agenda item 68a)
Yamaguchi, Shinobu - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Nagai, Nana - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Nagai, Nana - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Gashu, Irene - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
Washino, Yurie - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Nagano, Shunsuke - [A/77/PV.51](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Nishiyama, Akira - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Takei, Shunsuke - [A/77/PV.88](#)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
Yamanaka, Osamu - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Abo, Ai - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
Ishikane, Kimihiro - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN—BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS (Agenda item 142)
Fujinuma, Atsuyuki - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)

UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
Abo, Ai - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)

Japan (continued)

UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda item 143)
Kawasaki, Yuta - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Ishikane, Kimihiro - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
Kusano, Yuta - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
Kusano, Yuta - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
Shino, Mitsuko - [A/77/PV.30](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Namekawa, Hirochika - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Nakagawa, Shu - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
Yamanaka, Osamu - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Abo, Ai - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
Fujinuma, Atsuyuki - [A/C.5/77/SR.28](#)
Ishikane, Kimihiro - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Yamanaka, Osamu - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Yamanaka, Osamu - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Maeda, Gensaku - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Shino, Mitsuko - [A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Shino, Mitsuko - [A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)
Shino, Mitsuko - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Ishikane, Kimihiro - [A/77/PV.37](#); [A/77/PV.85](#)

UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Nagano, Shunsuke - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/77/PV.85](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Yamanaka, Osamu - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
Shino, Mitsuko - [A/77/PV.30](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Japan (continued)

- UN SYSTEM—STRENGTHENING (Agenda item 126a)
Osuga, Takeshi - [A/77/PV.16](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Tamura, Shu - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Shino, Mitsuko - [A/77/PV.68](#)
Takei, Shunsuke - [A/77/PV.90](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM
(Agenda item 99x)
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Akita, Mio - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Gashu, Irene - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Japan. Prime Minister

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Kishida, Fumio - [A/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Kishida, Fumio - [A/77/PV.5](#)

Joint Inspection Unit

- JOINT INSPECTION UNIT (Agenda item 144)
Roscher, Gönke - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
UN—FINANCIAL REPORTS (Agenda item 135)
Gopinathan, Achamkulangare - [A/C.5/77/SR.16](#)

Joint Inspection Unit. Chair

- JOINT INSPECTION UNIT (Agenda item 144)
Cronin, Eileen A. - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS

- RIGHT TO HEALTH (Agenda item 68b)
Kavanagh, Matthew - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Jordan

- CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Al-Edwan, Alaa Nayef Zaid - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Hmoud, Mahmoud Daifallah Mahmoud -
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Al-Zubi, Hatem - [A/77/PV.72](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Al-halique, Katherine Anas Ahmad - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Al-Edwan, Alaa Nayef Zaid - [A/77/PV.64](#)

Jordan (continued)

- INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Al-Edwan, Alaa Nayef Zaid - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
Alqaisi, Sultan Natheir Mustafa - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Alqaisi, Sultan Natheir Mustafa - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Hmoud, Mahmoud Daifallah Mahmoud - [A/77/PV.42](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Hmoud, Mahmoud Daifallah Mahmoud -
[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Al-halique, Katherine Anas Ahmad - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Alqaisi, Sultan Natheir Mustafa - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Al-halique, Katherine Anas Ahmad - [A/77/PV.83](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Al-Kasawnih, Akad Yasar Mohammad -
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Al-Edwan, Alaa Nayef Zaid - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Al-Kasawnih, Akad Yasar Mohammad -
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Alqaisi, Sultan Natheir Mustafa - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Al-Kasawnih, Akad Yasar Mohammad -
[A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Abdullah II, King of Jordan, 1962- - [A/77/PV.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Abdullah II, King of Jordan, 1962- - [A/77/PV.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Hmoud, Mahmoud Daifallah Mahmoud -
[A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Hmoud, Mahmoud Daifallah Mahmoud -
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Jordan (continued)

- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Al-Edwan, Alaa Nayef Zaid - [A/C.6/77/SR.21](#)
Hmoud, Mahmoud Daifallah Mahmoud - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Al-Kasawnih, Akad Yasar Mohammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
- UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Alqaisi, Sultan Natheir Mustafa - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Hmoud, Mahmoud Daifallah Mahmoud - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

Kazakhstan

- ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Bakytbekkyzy, Anel - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
- BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Omarov, Arsen - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
Rakhmetullin, Akan - [A/77/PV.70](#)
- CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99)
Omarov, Arsen - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Islamuly, Amirbek - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
- COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Rakhmetullin, Akan - [A/77/PV.80](#)
- DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Rakhmetullin, Akan - [A/77/PV.97](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Pshembaev, Mereke - [A/77/PV.72](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Islamuly, Amirbek - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
- IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Syrymbet, Zhangeldy - [A/77/PV.31](#)
- MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
Omarov, Arsen - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Syrymbet, Zhangeldy - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
- NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Omarov, Arsen - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Syrymbet, Zhangeldy - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
- NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Omarov, Arsen - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Kazakhstan (continued)

- NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
Syrymbet, Zhangeldy - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
- NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Omarov, Arsen - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
Bultrikov, Ruslan - [A/C.2/77/SR.18](#)
- OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
Bakytbekkyzy, Anel - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
- PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Mukashev, Kassym - [A/77/PV.79](#)
- PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRE—ASIA AND THE PACIFIC (Agenda item 100e)
Syrymbet, Zhangeldy - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
- PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRES (Agenda item 100h)
Syrymbet, Zhangeldy - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
- REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Syrymbet, Zhangeldy - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Islamuly, Amirbek - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Syrymbet, Zhangeldy - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Syrymbet, Zhangeldy - [A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Bultrikov, Ruslan - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
- UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Rakhmetullin, Akan - [A/77/PV.25](#)
- UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)
Bultrikov, Ruslan - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
- WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
Bakytbekkyzy, Anel - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
- WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x)
Omarov, Arsen - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Islamuly, Amirbek - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Kazakhstan. President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Tokayev, Kassym-Jomart - [A/77/PV.4](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Kazakhstan. President (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Tokayev, Kassym-Jomart - [A/77/PV.4](#)

Kenya

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Nyawira, Rosalind - [A/77/PV.82](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Mwanjila, Lily Mkanjala - [A/77/PV.26](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Kimani, Martin - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Oweke, Anthony Yanda - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Kinyungu, Njambi - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
Oweke, Anthony Yanda - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Kenga, Emmanuel Kingi - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Kinyungu, Njambi - [A/77/PV.78](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Kimani, Martin - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Oweke, Anthony Yanda - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Kiboino, Michael Kapkiai - [A/77/PV.92](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Gitogo, Njoroge Njuguna - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Mohammed Ahamed, Zamzam - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Buop, Andrew Odhiambo - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Kinyungu, Njambi - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Kinyungu, Njambi - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Kiboino, Michael Kapkiai - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Kimani, Martin - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
Mwangi, Susan Wangeci - [A/C.5/77/SR.17](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Kimani, Martin - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Masila, Joseph Musyoka - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

Kenya (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Orina, George Morara - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Kiboino, Michael Kapkiai - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Kiboino, Michael Kapkiai - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Mwangi, Susan Wangeci - [A/77/PV.38](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Buop, Andrew Odhiambo - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Kiboino, Michael Kapkiai - [A/77/PV.69](#)
Kinyungu, Njambi - [A/77/PV.91](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Kimani, Martin - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Orina, George Morara - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Kenya. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Ruto, William Samoei - [A/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Ruto, William Samoei - [A/77/PV.6](#)

Kiribati

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Moote, Josephine - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Tito, Teburoro - [A/77/PV.97](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Tekaiara, Ruateki - [A/77/PV.72](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Tito, Teburoro - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Tito, Teburoro - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
Tito, Teburoro - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Tito, Teburoro - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Kiribati (continued)

- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Moote, Josephine - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Tito, Teburoro - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Tito, Teburoro - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Tito, Teburoro - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)
Moote, Josephine - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

Kiribati. President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Maamau, Taneti - [A/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Maamau, Taneti - [A/77/PV.8](#)

Kuwait

- AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Aldehani, Bader Aziz R.M.KH. - [A/77/PV.33](#)
AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Almansour, Mawda Hani - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Alhashim, Abdulrahman F.A.A.S. - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Mohammad, Fahad M.E.H.A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Alajmi, Abdulaziz A.M.A. - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Alabhoul, Rashed - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Al-Mekrad, Khaled - [A/77/PV.72](#)
ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
Alostad, Anais - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Alajmi, Abdulaziz A.M.A. - [A/77/PV.45](#)
FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
Almansour, Mawda Hani - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Alabhoul, Rashed - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Alajmi, Abdulaziz A.M.A. - [A/77/PV.45](#)

Kuwait (continued)

- IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Salmeen, Ahmad - [A/77/PV.32](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Salmeen, Ahmad - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Alhashim, Abdulrahman F.A.A.S. - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
LEAGUE OF ARAB STATES—UN (Agenda item 127d)
Alajmi, Abdulaziz A.M.A. - [A/77/PV.39](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
Salmeen, Ahmad - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Salmeen, Ahmad - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Salmeen, Ahmad - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Albanai, Tareq M.A.M. - [A/77/PV.41](#)
PALESTINIANS—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69b)
Alajmi, Abdulaziz A.M.A. - [A/77/PV.45](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Mohammad, Fahad M.E.H.A. - [A/77/PV.79](#)
PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRES (Agenda item 100h)
Alhashim, Abdulrahman F.A.A.S. - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Almansour, Mawda Hani - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Alhashim, Abdulrahman F.A.A.S. - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATIONS—UN (Agenda item 127)
Alajmi, Abdulaziz A.M.A. - [A/77/PV.39](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Mohammad, Fahad M.E.H.A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Alfqaan, Bandar F.R.M.R. - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Alhashim, Abdulrahman F.A.A.S. - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Alhashim, Abdulrahman F.A.A.S. - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99i)
Alhashim, Abdulrahman F.A.A.S. - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
Abdullah, Mubarak Saleh Mubarak - [A/77/PV.43](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Alajmi, Abdulaziz A.M.A. - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

Kuwait (continued)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
Hamadah, Sulaiman - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Alobaid, Fahad T.M.E. - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
Alkandari, Jassem - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
Althayedji, Ahmad A. - [A/77/PV.30](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Alenezi, Faisal GH A.T.M. - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Aldehani, Bader Aziz R.M.KH. - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Alhajeri, Abdullah Alasfour - [A/77/PV.24](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Mohammad, Fahad M.E.H.A. - [A/77/PV.37](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Alajmi, Abdulaziz A.M.A. - [A/77/PV.87](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Alabhoul, Rashed - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
Althayedji, Ahmad A. - [A/77/PV.30](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Alsawagh, Mohammad Mit'eb - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Mohammad, Fahad M.E.H.A. - [A/77/PV.68](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Alajmi, Abdulaziz A.M.A. - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Alostad, Anais - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Almansour, Mawda Hani - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Kuwait. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Al-Sabah, Ahmad Nawaf Al-Ahmad - [A/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Al-Sabah, Ahmad Nawaf Al-Ahmad - [A/77/PV.9](#)

Kyrgyzstan

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Kasymalieva, Aida - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Kyrgyzstan (continued)

CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
Kasymalieva, Aida - [A/77/PV.70](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Shamenov, Aibek - [A/77/PV.80](#)
DISARMAMENT EDUCATION (Agenda item 99v)
Kasymalieva, Aida - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Mambetov, Azamat - [A/77/PV.72](#)
LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
Kasymalieva, Aida - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
MOUNTAIN AREAS—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18k)
Kasymalieva, Aida - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Kasymalieva, Aida - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Kasymalieva, Aida - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY (Agenda item 8)
Kasymalieva, Aida - [A/77/PV.14](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Utebaev, Meder - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Kasymalieva, Aida - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Kyrgyzstan. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Zhaparov, Sadyr - [A/77/PV.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Zhaparov, Sadyr - [A/77/PV.4](#)

L.69 Group

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
King, Inga Rhonda (Saint Vincent and the Grenadines) - [A/77/PV.36](#)
Miguel, Nedra P. (Saint Vincent and the Grenadines) - [A/77/PV.85](#)

Lao People's Democratic Republic

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Meunluang, Veomanee - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Souliyong, So Inxay - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Lao People's Democratic Republic (continued)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Souliyong, So Inxay - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Vongnorkeo, Anouparb - [A/77/PV.28](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Souliyong, So Inxay - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Khaopaseuth, Viengkeo - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Khaopaseuth, Viengkeo - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Souliyong, So Inxay - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Vongnorkeo, Anouparb - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Vongnorkeo, Anouparb - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Vongnorkeo, Anouparb - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
Thaphanya, Natthakith - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Vongnorkeo, Anouparb - [A/77/PV.41](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Seneduangdeth, Vilayluck - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Meunluang, Veomanee - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Sengdalavong, Kompita - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Xaiyavong, Thanouphet - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Vongnorkeo, Anouparb - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Vongnorkeo, Anouparb - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Vongnorkeo, Anouparb - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Seneduangdeth, Vilayluck - [A/77/PV.38](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Seneduangdeth, Vilayluck - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Lao People's Democratic Republic. Deputy Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Kommasith, Saleumxay - [A/77/PV.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Kommasith, Saleumxay - [A/77/PV.12](#)

Latvia

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Cupika-Mavrina, Elvira - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Rajevs, Igors - [A/77/PV.72](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Pildegovics, Andrejs - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Pildegovics, Andrejs - [A/77/PV.64](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
Pildegovics, Andrejs - [A/77/PV.18](#)
MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
Ozolins, Linda - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Pildegovics, Andrejs - [A/77/PV.83](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Filipsons, Peteris - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
Pildegovics, Andrejs - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Pildegovics, Andrejs - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Pildegovics, Andrejs - [A/77/PV.38](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Burbergs, Māris - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Latvia. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Levits, Egils - [A/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Levits, Egils - [A/77/PV.6](#)

League of Arab States

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Al-Amri, Islam Abdullah Hassan -
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption2\)](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

League of Arab States (continued)

- LEAGUE OF ARAB STATES—UN (Agenda item 127d)
Elardja Flitti, Nasria - [A/77/PV.39](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Elardja Flitti, Nasria - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Lebanon

- CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Kaddouh, Nizar - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Mrad, Jeanne - [A/77/PV.82](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Hitti, Youssef - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
Hitti, Youssef - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Zoghbi, Rawa - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Jardali, Mohammad Ali - [A/77/PV.42](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Zoghbi, Rawa - [A/77/PV.94](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Jardali, Mohammad Ali - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Mrad, Jeanne - [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)
Zoghbi, Rawa - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Hitti, Youssef - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Kaddouh, Nizar - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Mrad, Jeanne - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Jardali, Mohammad Ali - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Mudallali, Amal - [A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
Zoghbi, Rawa - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Mrad, Jeanne - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

Lebanon (continued)

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Mudallali, Amal - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Hitti, Youssef - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Mrad, Jeanne - [A/77/PV.85](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Mrad, Jeanne - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON—FINANCING (Agenda item 163b)
Jardali, Mohammad Ali - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Jardali, Mohammad Ali - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
Mrad, Jeanne - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Zoghbi, Rawa - [A/77/PV.69](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Zoghbi, Rawa - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Lebanon. Council of Ministers. President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Najib Azmi Mikati, Mohammad - [A/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Najib Azmi Mikati, Mohammad - [A/77/PV.7](#)

Lesotho

- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Sekamane, Maoziel Meriam - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Monyane, Nkopane Raseeng - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
Monyane, Nkopane Raseeng - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
Monyane, Nkopane Raseeng - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Sekamane, Maoziel Meriam - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Ntsekhe, Maphoka - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Ntsekhe, Maphoka - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Tlalajoe, Thabang Edwin - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Lesotho (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

Rankhone, Tieho Andrew - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

Lesotho. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

Majoro, Moeketsi - [A/77/PV.12](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

Majoro, Moeketsi - [A/77/PV.12](#)

LGBTI Core Group

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)

Arbeiter, Richard (Canada) - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

Nunes, Karlito (Timor-Leste) - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Liberia

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)

McGill, Cecilia Forgbé - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)

McGill, Cecilia Forgbé - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)

McGill, Cecilia Forgbé - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)

McGill, Cecilia Forgbé - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

McGill, Cecilia Forgbé - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

McGill, Cecilia Forgbé - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Liberia. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

Weah, George Manneh - [A/77/PV.8](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

Weah, George Manneh - [A/77/PV.8](#)

Libya

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)

Salah, Yousef S.I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)

Etomzini, Entisar M. - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

Almaliqitah, Othman - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Libya (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)

Ahmed, Dia A.A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)

Salah, Yousef S.I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)

Salah, Yousef S.I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)

Abusrewel, Marwan A.T. - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)

Salah, Yousef S.I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)

Elsonni, Taher M.T. - [A/77/PV.42](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)

Salah, Yousef S.I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)

Alserkeek, Mohamed Fathi - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)

Alserkeek, Mohamed Fathi - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

Salah, Yousef S.I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 25a)

Salah, Yousef S.I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)

SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)

Abusrewel, Marwan A.T. - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

STORMS (Agenda item 18j)

Etomzini, Entisar M. - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)

Etomzini, Entisar M. - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)

Abusrewel, Marwan A.T. - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)

Hamed, Ashraf A.O. - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

Ben Zitun, Esam - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

Salah, Yousef S.I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Libya. Presidential Council. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

Menfi, Mohamed Younis A. - [A/77/PV.6](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

Menfi, Mohamed Younis A. - [A/77/PV.6](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Liechtenstein

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Wenaweser, Christian - [A/77/PV.67](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
Klein, Lena Maria - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Alavi, Sina - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Oehri, Myriam - [A/77/PV.78](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
Oehri, Myriam - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
Oehri, Myriam - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Oehri, Myriam - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
Oehri, Myriam - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Oehri, Myriam - [A/77/PV.21](#)
Wenaweser, Christian - [A/77/PV.64](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Wenaweser, Christian - [A/77/PV.23](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Alavi, Sina - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 68b)
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
Edbrooke, Matthew David - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Liechtenstein (continued)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Alavi, Sina - [A/77/PV.83](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Alavi, Sina - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item
67)
Edbrooke, Matthew David - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
SLAVERY (Agenda item 68a)
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Edbrooke, Matthew David - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Wenaweser, Christian - [A/77/PV.88](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Hasler, Dominique - [A/77/PV.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Oehri, Myriam - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
Oehri, Myriam - [A/77/PV.24](#)
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Edbrooke, Matthew David - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 113)
Wenaweser, Christian - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
Wenaweser, Christian - [A/77/PV.37](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item
27)
Wenaweser, Christian - [A/77/PV.86](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Wenaweser, Christian - [A/77/PV.68](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Liga Canaria de la Educación y la Interculturalidad (Organization)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
García González, María Esther - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Ligue Sahara pour la démocratie et les droits de l'homme

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
El Baihi, Hammada - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Like-Minded Group of Supporters of Middle-Income Countries

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
Ríos Serna, Manuela (Colombia) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Ríos Serna, Manuela (Colombia) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Ríos Serna, Manuela (Colombia) - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

Lithuania

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Rosinas, Robertas - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Rosinas, Robertas - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Rosinas, Robertas - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
Bimbaitė, Monika - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Paulauskas, Rytis - [A/77/PV.31](#)
Rosinas, Robertas - [A/77/PV.32](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Paulauskas, Rytis - [A/77/PV.20](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Rosinas, Robertas - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
Malinauskas, Andrius - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT - GUAM (Agenda item 31)
Paulauskas, Rytis - [A/77/PV.76](#)
RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
Bimbaitė, Monika - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—OFFICERS (Agenda item 5)
Paulauskas, Rytis - [A/C.1/77/PV.33](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Paulauskas, Rytis - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

Lithuania (continued)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Paulauskas, Rytis - [A/77/PV.37](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Paulauskas, Rytis - [A/77/PV.68](#)

Lithuania. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Nausėda, Gitanas - [A/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Nausėda, Gitanas - [A/77/PV.5](#)

Luxembourg

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Bertemes, Lara - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Chakir, Iness - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
Lohr, Matthieu - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Garcia, Nuria - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Bofferding, Taina - [A/77/PV.71](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Garcia, Nuria - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Chakir, Iness - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Lammar, Thomas - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Garcia, Nuria - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
Lohr, Matthieu - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Bertemes, Lara - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
Oppermann, Julie Manon Claudine - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Lohr, Matthieu - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Lohr, Matthieu - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
Oppermann, Julie Manon Claudine - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Luxembourg (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Garcia, Nuria - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Maes, Olivier - [A/77/PV.21](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Germeaux, Alain - [A/77/PV.23](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Oppermann, Julie Manon Claudine - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Oppermann, Julie Manon Claudine - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
Lammar, Thomas - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Lohr, Matthieu - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Vandermuntert, Charline - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
Oppermann, Julie Manon Claudine - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Bertemes, Lara - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Chakir, Iness - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Oppermann, Julie Manon Claudine - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Garcia, Nuria - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Bertemes, Lara - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Chakir, Iness - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
Lohr, Matthieu - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Garcia, Nuria - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Garcia, Nuria - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Asselborn, Jean - [A/77/PV.88](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Maes, Olivier - [A/77/PV.36](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Maes, Olivier - [A/77/PV.85](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Bertemes, Lara - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
Chakir, Iness - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Bertemes, Lara - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Luxembourg (continued)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Chakir, Iness - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Luxembourg. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Bettel, Xavier - [A/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Bettel, Xavier - [A/77/PV.10](#)

Madagascar

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Andriakaja, Elack Olivier - [A/77/PV.72](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Ravelonarivo Andriamasy, Herinirina - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Ravelonarivo Andriamasy, Herinirina - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

Madagascar. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Rajoelina, Andry Nirina - [A/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Rajoelina, Andry Nirina - [A/77/PV.6](#)

Malawi

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Usi, Michael - [A/77/PV.72](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Kutengule, Chikumbutso Charity - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Nyirongo, Bertha Mkaka - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Malawi. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Chakwera, Lazarus McCarthy - [A/77/PV.9](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Malawi. President (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Chakwera, Lazarus McCarthy - [A/77/PV.9](#)

Malaysia

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Razali, Mohd Faizal - [A/77/PV.33](#)
AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Noordin, Shamsuri - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Sivamohan, Shivanand - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Sivamohan, Shivanand - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Cheng Liang, Ang - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Ruhama, Sarah - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Adnan, Yang Aishah Binti - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Abdul Rahman, Abdul Halim - [A/77/PV.81](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Ruhama, Sarah - [A/C.6/77/SR.45](#)
Yahaya, Nurul Ainy Binti - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Razali, Mohd Faizal - [A/77/PV.28](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Razali, Mohd Faizal - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
Noor Azman, Shahrina Binti - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
Rahimin, Ahmad Benyamine Noor Bin -
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Muhamad, Ahmad Faisal -
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Malaysia (continued)

ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
Adnan, Yang Aishah Binti - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin - [A/77/PV.15](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)
Yahaya, Nurul Ainy Binti - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Noordin, Shamsuri - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Othman, Syed Abdul Bari Syed - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
Rizal, Nizhan Faraz Bin - [A/77/PV.60](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Adnan, Yang Aishah Binti - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/77/PV.31](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin - [A/77/PV.21](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Zin Zawawi, Nordiana Binti - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
Zin Zawawi, Nordiana Binti - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Ruhama, Sarah - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
Sivamohan, Shivanand - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
Ruslan, Mohd - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
Zamran, Nor Aizam Aiza Binti - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Malaysia (continued)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Razali, Mohd Faizal - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Razali, Mohd Faizal - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
MIGRANT WORKERS (Agenda item 68a)
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Rizal, Nizhan Faraz Bin - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
Sivamohan, Shivanand - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS USE—ICJ OPINION (Agenda item 99k)
Sivamohan, Shivanand - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
Rizal, Nizhan Faraz Bin - [A/77/PV.59](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Nordin, Hana Binti - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin - [A/77/PV.41](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Rizal, Nizhan Faraz Bin - [A/77/PV.79](#); [A/77/PV.94](#)
PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRES (Agenda item 100h)
Rahimin, Ahmad Benyamine Noor Bin -
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Noordin, Shamsuri - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Zamran, Nor Aizam Aiza Binti - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Malaysia (continued)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Othman, Syed Abdul Bari Syed - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Rizal, Nizhan Faraz Bin - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Cheng Liang, Ang - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
Ruhama, Sarah - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Noordin, Shamsuri - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Adnan, Yang Aishah Binti - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-
FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99i)
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Razali, Mohd Faizal - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
Rahimin, Ahmad Benyamine Noor Bin -
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Sivamohan, Shivanand - [A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Malaysia (continued)

- UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)
Rahimin, Ahmad Benyamine Noor Bin - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
6TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Ruhama, Sarah - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)
- UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/77/PV.24](#)
- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Noor Azman, Shahrina Binti - [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)
Noordin, Noor Nadira Binti - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
- UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)
Zin Zawawi, Nordiana Binti - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Razali, Mohd Faizal - [A/77/PV.37](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Muhamad, Ahmad Faisal - [A/77/PV.86](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
- UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
Rizal, Nizhan Faraz Bin - [A/77/PV.94](#)
- UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Razali, Mohd Faizal - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
- VETO (Agenda item 60)
Muhamad, Ahmad Faisal - [A/77/PV.68](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Cheng Liang, Ang - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Rizal, Nizhan Faraz Bin - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Ruhama, Sarah - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Malaysia. Prime Minister

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Yaakob, Ismail Sabri - [A/77/PV.11](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Yaakob, Ismail Sabri - [A/77/PV.11](#)

Maldives

- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Zuhuree, Ibrahim - [A/77/PV.54](#)
- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Hamid, Adam - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
- CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Mohamed Hussain, Hussain Azhaan - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Mohamed Hussain, Hussain Azhaan - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Didi, Mariya Ahmed - [A/77/PV.71](#)
- EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Hussain, Thilmeeza - [A/77/PV.44](#)
- EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
Mohamed Hussain, Hussain Azhaan - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Rasheed, Naahy Mohamed - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
- HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Hussain, Thilmeeza - [A/77/PV.44](#)
- INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Mohamed Hussain, Hussain Azhaan - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
Rasheed, Naahy Mohamed - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Hamid, Adam - [A/77/PV.50](#)
- LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
Rasheed, Naahy Mohamed - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Mohamed Hussain, Hussain Azhaan - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
Hamid, Adam - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
- PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Ali, Lauza - [A/77/PV.41](#)
- PALESTINIANS—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69b)
Hussain, Thilmeeza - [A/77/PV.44](#)
- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Hamid, Adam - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
- RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Ali, Lauza - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
- SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Mohamed Hussain, Hussain Azhaan - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Hamid, Adam - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
Rasheed, Naahy Mohamed - [A/77/PV.43](#)

Maldives (continued)

- STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Hamid, Adam - [A/77/PV.50](#)
- TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Adam, Hassan - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)
- TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
Rasheed, Naahy Mohamed - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
- TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Ali, Lauza - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
Adam, Hassan - [A/77/PV.30](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Shahid, Abdulla - [A/77/PV.11](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Zuhuree, Ibrahim - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Zuhuree, Ibrahim - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
- UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Hussain, Thilmeeza - [A/77/PV.24](#)
- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Ali, Lauza - [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Zuhuree, Ibrahim - [A/77/PV.36](#)
- UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
Adam, Hassan - [A/77/PV.30](#)
- VETO (Agenda item 60)
Hussain, Thilmeeza - [A/77/PV.69](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Hamid, Adam - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
- YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Hamid, Adam - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Mali

- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Mohammedine, Daoud Aly - [A/77/PV.72](#)
- EXTERNAL DEBT—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Dabo N'diaye, Djeneba - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
- FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Coulibaly, Kanisson - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Dabo N'diaye, Djeneba - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Mali (continued)

- INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Konfourou, Issa - [A/77/PV.27](#)
- INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Dabo N'diaye, Djeneba - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
- PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Coulibaly, Kanisson - [A/77/PV.93](#)
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Dollo, Moussa - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
- PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Dabo N'diaye, Djeneba - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
- PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
Dabo N'diaye, Djeneba - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
- RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)
Dabo N'diaye, Djeneba - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Dabo N'diaye, Djeneba - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
- SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Coulibaly, Kanisson - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Coulibaly, Kanisson - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Coulibaly, Kanisson - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
- TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Konfourou, Issa - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Coulibaly, Kanisson - [A/77/PV.93](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Coulibaly, Kanisson - [A/77/PV.93](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Coulibaly, Kanisson - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Mali. Prime Minister

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Maïga, Abdoulaye - [A/77/PV.12](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Maïga, Abdoulaye - [A/77/PV.12](#)

Malta

- AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Frazier, Vanessa - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Micallef St John, Matthew - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Kuymizakis, Adam - [A/77/PV.67](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Malta (continued)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Micallef St John, Matthew - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Siman, Augustina - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
Micallef St John, Matthew - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Frazier, Vanessa - [A/77/PV.23](#)
LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
Frazier, Vanessa - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Micallef St John, Matthew - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Frazier, Vanessa - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
De Bono Sant Cassia, Andrea - [A/77/PV.83](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
Gabriele, Emma de - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
RIGHT TO PRIVACY (Agenda item 68b)
Gabriele, Emma de - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Frazier, Vanessa - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Micallef St John, Matthew - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Gabriele, Emma de - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
De Bono Sant Cassia, Andrea -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Frazier, Vanessa - [A/77/PV.89](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Kuymizakis, Adam - [A/77/PV.37](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Frazier, Vanessa - [A/77/PV.68](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Micallef St John, Matthew - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Malta. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Abela, Robert - [A/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Abela, Robert - [A/77/PV.9](#)

Maohi Protestant Church (French Polynesia)

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Neuffer, Philippe - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)
Tairua, Tiare Maohi - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Marshall Islands

HAZARDOUS WASTES (Agenda item 68b)
Muller, Phillip H. - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Kelen, Garrick Ngitwa - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Kelen, Garrick Ngitwa - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Kabua, Amatlain Elizabeth - [A/77/PV.64](#)

Marshall Islands. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Kabua, David - [A/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Kabua, David - [A/77/PV.5](#)

Mauritania

HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22d)
Soumaré, Boukary - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Guera, Soueda El - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Guera, Soueda El - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Soumaré, Boukary - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Soumaré, Boukary - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
SLAVERY (Agenda item 68a)
Guera, Soueda El - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Sao, Mariam - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Merzoug, Mohamed Salem Ould - [A/77/PV.14](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Diop, Mohamed - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Guera, Soueda El - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Mauritius

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Raojee, Vreeshini - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

Mauritius (continued)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Kawol, Dhanandjay - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Mauritius. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Jugnauth, Pravind Kumar - [A/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Jugnauth, Pravind Kumar - [A/77/PV.10](#)

Meeting of States Parties to the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea. President

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Frazier, Vanessa (Malta) - [A/77/PV.48](#)

Melanesian Spearhead Group

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Rai, Max (Papua New Guinea) - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
NEW CALEDONIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Rai, Max (Papua New Guinea) - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

MERCOSUR (Organization)

FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
Amorín, Carlos Daniel (Uruguay) - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

Mexico

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 18a)
Ramírez, Addressia - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
Jiménez Alegría, Natalia - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/77/PV.33](#)
AFRICA—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 62b)
González Jiménez, Christian Tonatiuh - [A/77/PV.59](#)
AFRICA—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT—PARTNERSHIP (Agenda item 62a)
González Jiménez, Christian Tonatiuh - [A/77/PV.59](#)
AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Santa Ana Vara, Alma Esperanza - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)
Jiménez Alegría, Natalia - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Jiménez Alegría, Natalia - [A/77/PV.67](#)

Mexico (continued)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
Ramírez, Addressia - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Ramírez, Addressia - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Romulus Ortega, Eva Celeste - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Ramírez, Addressia - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
COUNCIL OF EUROPE—UN (Agenda item 127i)
Ríos Sánchez, Bruno - [A/77/PV.69](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Arrocha Olabuenaga, Pablo Adrián - [A/77/PV.81](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Romulus Ortega, Eva Celeste - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Arrocha Olabuenaga, Pablo Adrián - [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#)
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Jiménez Alegría, Natalia - [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Fuente Ramírez, Juan Ramón de la - [A/77/PV.26](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Fuente Ramírez, Juan Ramón de la - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)
Barrenechea Romay, Andrea - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Reta Haddad, Rodolfo - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
Reta Haddad, Rodolfo - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
Jiménez Alegría, Natalia - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Ancona Bolio, Eduardo - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Santa Ana Vara, Alma Esperanza - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Fuente Ramírez, Juan Ramón de la - [A/77/PV.97](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Mexico (continued)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

DISARMAMENT EDUCATION (Agenda item 99v)
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Guevara Ortiz, Enrique - [A/77/PV.72](#)

DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)
Jiménez Alegría, Natalia - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
Reta Haddad, Rodolfo - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
Fuente Ramírez, Juan Ramón de la - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
Santa Ana Vara, Alma Esperanza - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
Reta Haddad, Rodolfo - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Barney Alvarado, Cynthia Michelle - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
Fuente Ramírez, Juan Ramón de la - [A/77/PV.84](#)
Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola - [A/77/PV.60](#)

HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola - [A/77/PV.78](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Vásquez Muñoz, Flor de Lis - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Mexico (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Vásquez Muñoz, Flor de Lis - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
Jiménez Alegría, Natalia - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/77/PV.31](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Fuente Ramírez, Juan Ramón de la - [A/77/PV.64](#)
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/77/PV.20](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
Fonseca Valderrabano, Estefanía - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
Ríos Badillo, Jorge Arturo - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/77/PV.22](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Jiménez Alegría, Natalia - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
Ancona Bolio, Eduardo - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

INVESTMENT PROMOTION (Agenda item 16e)
Reta Haddad, Rodolfo - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/77/PV.50](#)

MIGRANT WORKERS (Agenda item 68a)
Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
Fonseca Valderrabano, Estefanía - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Buenrostro Massieu, Alicia - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
Romulus Ortega, Eva Celeste - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Mexico (continued)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/77/PV.59](#)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/77/PV.41](#)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Buenrostro Massieu, Alicia - [A/77/PV.94](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades - [A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Jiménez Alegría, Natalia - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
Romulus Ortega, Eva Celeste - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Barney Alvarado, Cynthia Michelle - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Buenrostro Massieu, Alicia - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Ramírez, Andressia - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Ríos Badillo, Jorge Arturo - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Romulus Ortega, Eva Celeste - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Jiménez Alegría, Natalia - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Romulus Ortega, Eva Celeste - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLEGAL TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 25a)
Santa Ana Vara, Alma Esperanza - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
Arrocha Olabuenaga, Pablo Adrián - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/77/PV.50](#)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola - [A/77/PV.78](#)

Mexico (continued)

TECHNOLOGICAL CHANGE—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 133)
Buenrostro Massieu, Alicia - [A/77/PV.94](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Ancona Bolio, Eduardo - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Romulus Ortega, Eva Celeste - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Fuente Ramírez, Juan Ramón de la - [A/77/PV.89](#)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
Cisneros Chávez, José de Jesús - [A/C.5/77/SR.27](#)
Velázquez Castillo, Jesús - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)

UN—BUDGET (2022) (Agenda item 137)
Velázquez Castillo, Jesús - [A/C.5/77/SR.4](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Velázquez Castillo, Jesús - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)

UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda item 143)
Velázquez Castillo, Jesús - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Velázquez Castillo, Jesús - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Ríos Sánchez, Bruno - [A/77/PV.30](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/77/PV.3](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Casaubón, Marcelo Ebrard - [A/77/PV.9](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Buenrostro Massieu, Alicia - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 4TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Ríos Sánchez, Bruno - [A/C.4/77/SR.1](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Mexico (continued)

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Velázquez Castillo, Jesús - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
- UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Monge Rodríguez, Bertha Valeria - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
- UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Buenrostro Massieu, Alicia - [A/77/PV.24](#)
- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Ancona Bolio, Eduardo - [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
Jiménez Alegría, Natalia - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Fuente Ramírez, Juan Ramón de la - [A/77/PV.36](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Fuente Ramírez, Juan Ramón de la - [A/77/PV.86](#)
- UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Arrocha Olabuenaga, Pablo Adrián - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Ancona Bolio, Eduardo - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
- UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Pinto Fajer, Andrés - [A/77/PV.96](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
- UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
Ríos Sánchez, Bruno - [A/77/PV.30](#)
- UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Ríos Sánchez, Bruno - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
- VETO (Agenda item 60)
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/77/PV.68](#)
Ochoa Martínez, Enrique Javier - [A/77/PV.90](#)
- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Fuente Ramírez, Juan Ramón de la - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
- WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades -
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Romulus Ortega, Eva Celeste - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)
Vásquez Muñoz, Flor de Lis - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
- YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Barney Alvarado, Cynthia Michelle - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Micronesia (Federated States of)

- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Zvachula, Martin - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
- CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Lippwe, Jeem - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
- CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
Welles, Kenneth - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
- ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES
(Agenda item 80)
Lippwe, Jeem - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Welles, Kenneth - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
- LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Welles, Kenneth - [A/77/PV.51](#)
- STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Welles, Kenneth - [A/77/PV.51](#)
- SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Lippwe, Jeem - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
Zvachula, Martin - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Zvachula, Martin - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Welles, Kenneth - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Lippwe, Jeem - [A/C.6/77/SR.24](#)
Welles, Kenneth - [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)
Zvachula, Martin - [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

Micronesia (Federated States of). President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Panuelo, David W. - [A/77/PV.9](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Panuelo, David W. - [A/77/PV.9](#)

Monaco

- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Calem-Sangiorgio, Alyson - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
Nourid, Nawal - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
- IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Le Son, Daphné Brigitte Marie - [A/77/PV.32](#)
- LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Botto, Florian - [A/77/PV.50](#)
Picco, Isabelle F. - [A/77/PV.49](#)

Monaco (continued)

- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Calem-Sangiorgio, Alyson - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
- SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
Botto, Florian - [A/77/PV.43](#)
- STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Botto, Florian - [A/77/PV.50](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Albert II, Prince of Monaco, 1958- - [A/77/PV.7](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Albert II, Prince of Monaco, 1958- - [A/77/PV.7](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Valli, Benjamin - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Calem-Sangiorgio, Alyson - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Mongolia

- COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Gombojav, Zandanshatar - [A/77/PV.72](#)
- FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
- INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
- LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—
CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
Navaan-Yunden, Chimguundari - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
- MONGOLIA—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99t)
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
- NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
- POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
- SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
- TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

Mongolia (continued)

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/77/PV.38](#)
- UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Bat-erdene, Chinuukhei - [A/77/PV.57](#)
- YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Mongolia. President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Khurelsukh, Ukhnaa - [A/77/PV.6](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Khurelsukh, Ukhnaa - [A/77/PV.6](#)

Montenegro

- CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Scépanovic, Dragana - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
- SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Scépanovic, Dragana - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
- UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Vučinić, Vladimir - [A/77/PV.89](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Scépanovic, Dragana - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Leković, Jelena - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Montenegro. Prime Minister

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Abazović, Dritan - [A/77/PV.11](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Abazović, Dritan - [A/77/PV.11](#)

Morocco

- CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
El Hilali, Meriem - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Morocco (continued)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Chabi, Amine - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Lahsaini, Khalid - [A/77/PV.82](#)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Chabi, Amine - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
Hamdouni, Meryem - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Bouchikhi, Hanaa - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Nassir, Abdellah - [A/77/PV.72](#)

DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Bouchikhi, Hanaa - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
Hamdouni, Meryem - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Hilale, Omar - [A/77/PV.45](#)

EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
Hamdouni, Meryem - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
El Hilali, Meriem - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Bouchikhi, Hanaa - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Bouchikhi, Hanaa - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Kadiri, Omar - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Mabrouki, Yasmina - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Chabi, Amine - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
Lasri, El Hassan - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Hamdouni, Meryem - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Hilale, Omar - [A/77/PV.45](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Hilale, Omar - [A/77/PV.64](#)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
El Aoufir, Driss - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Lbadaoui, Naoual - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Hamdouni, Meryem - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Kadiri, Omar - [A/77/PV.49](#)

Morocco (continued)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
El Mezouaghi, Youssef - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Moutchou, Majda - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Chabi, Amine - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

NATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Moutchou, Majda - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
El Mezouaghi, Youssef - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
El Mezouaghi, Youssef - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
Hamdouni, Meryem - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Hilale, Omar - [A/77/PV.41](#)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Hilale, Omar - [A/77/PV.79](#); [A/77/PV.94](#)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Lahsaini, Khalid - [A/77/PV.92](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Lbadaoui, Naoual - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
El Hilali, Meriem - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Moutchou, Majda - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Moutchou, Majda - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
Bouchikhi, Hanaa - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
Moutchou, Majda - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Chabi, Amine - [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)
Moutchou, Majda - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Lbadaoui, Naoual - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
El Hilali, Meriem - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
Hilale, Omar - [A/77/PV.43](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Hilale, Omar - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)

TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Bouchikhi, Hanaa - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Morocco (continued)

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
Bouchikhi, Hanaa - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Bouzid, Marwa - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
Boutaqa, Soufiane - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Hilale, Omar - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
Jerboui, Hind - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.32](#)

UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda item 143)
Jerboui, Hind - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Hilale, Omar - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
Hilale, Omar - [A/77/PV.30](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY (Agenda item 8)
Moutchou, Majda - [A/77/PV.9](#); [A/77/PV.14](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Yousfi, Salim - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Hilale, Omar - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Bouzid, Marwa - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
Hilale, Omar - [A/77/PV.25](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Lasri, El Hassan - [A/C.6/77/SR.24](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Lahsaini, Khalid - [A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Lahsaini, Khalid - [A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Benziane, Imane - [A/77/PV.38](#)

UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Lasri, El Hassan - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Bouzid, Marwa - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
Hilale, Omar - [A/77/PV.30](#)

Morocco (continued)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Jerboui, Hind - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Hilale, Omar - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Kadiri, Omar - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Hamdouni, Meryem - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Mabrouki, Yasmina - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Abaakil, Bouchra - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)

Morocco. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Akhannouch, Aziz - [A/77/PV.5](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Akhannouch, Aziz - [A/77/PV.5](#)

Mozambique

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Carlos, Antonio - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Mavale, Ligia Jovelina - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Carlos, Antonio - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Honwana, Paula Da Conceição Machatine - [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Saranga, Geraldo - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Bambissa, António Mapua - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Faqira, Faruque - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Maibaze, Ivete - [A/77/PV.71](#)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Faqira, Faruque - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Mavale, Ligia Jovelina - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Mavale, Ligia Jovelina - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Carlos, Antonio - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Mavale, Ligia Jovelina - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Mozambique (continued)

- RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Saranga, Geraldo - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
- SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Carlos, Antonio - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
Carlos, Antonio - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Faquira, Faruque - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Domingos, Inácio Virgílio Chico - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Serage, Bruno Bernardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Bambissa, António Mapua - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Mozambique. Prime Minister

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Maleiane, Adriano Afonso - [A/77/PV.12](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Maleiane, Adriano Afonso - [A/77/PV.12](#)

Myanmar

- BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
- CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
- CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
- DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 17)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption2\)](#)
- DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
- FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Myanmar (continued)

- FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
- ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/77/PV.21](#)
- INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
- INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/77/PV.22](#)
- INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
- NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
- NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/77/PV.87](#)
- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
- RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
- SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
- TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda
item 68a)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Myanmar (continued)

- UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
 - Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/77/PV.24](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
 - Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/77/PV.87](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
 - Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
 - Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Namibia

- CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
 - Hoeseb, Elton Khoetage - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
 - Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.26](#)
- DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
 - Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
- DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)
 - Hoeseb, Elton Khoetage - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
 - Gantana, Audrey Fay - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
 - Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
- ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
 - lileka, Nekwayahelalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
- FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
 - Gantana, Audrey Fay - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
 - Gantana, Audrey Fay - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
- HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
 - Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.78](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
 - Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
 - Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
- IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
 - Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.31](#)
- INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
 - Gantana, Audrey Fay - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
 - Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.49](#)
- MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
 - Gantana, Audrey Fay - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
 - Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
 - Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Namibia (continued)

- NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
 - Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
 - Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.41](#)
- PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
 - Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.92](#)
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
 - Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
- POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
 - Gantana, Audrey Fay - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
- RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
 - Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.83](#)
- RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
 - Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
- SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item 67)
 - Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
- SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
 - lileka, Nekwayahelalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
 - Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
 - Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
- TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
 - Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
- UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
 - Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
 - Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
 - Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
- UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
 - Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.24](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
 - Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.92](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
 - Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.92](#)
- UN SYSTEM—STRENGTHENING (Agenda item 126a)
 - Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.99](#)
- UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
 - Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.94](#)
- UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
 - Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Namibia (continued)

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Ileka, Nekwayahelalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Namibia. President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Geingob, Hage Gottfried - [A/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Geingob, Hage Gottfried - [A/77/PV.6](#)

Nauru

- CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Tsiode, Branessa - [A/77/PV.28](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Dongobir, Josie-Ann - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Deiye, Margo Reminisse - [A/77/PV.51](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Deiye, Margo Reminisse - [A/77/PV.51](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Dongobir, Josie-Ann - [A/77/PV.14](#)

Nepal

- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Aryal, Krishna - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Uprety, Prathma - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Charmakar, Ramesh Kumar - [A/77/PV.81](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Gohiwar Aryal, Indira - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Uprety, Prathma - [A/77/PV.72](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Aryal, Krishna - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Aryal, Krishna - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Dhungel, Purushottam - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

Nepal (continued)

- INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
Dhungel, Purushottam - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Rai, Amrit Bahadur - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
Rai, Amrit Bahadur - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
Rai, Amrit Bahadur - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
LEPROSY (Agenda item 68b)
Aryal, Krishna - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Rai, Amrit Bahadur - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS USE—ICJ OPINION (Agenda item 99k)
Rai, Amrit Bahadur - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRE—ASIA AND THE PACIFIC (Agenda item 100e)
Gohiwar Aryal, Indira - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRES (Agenda item 100h)
Gohiwar Aryal, Indira - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Ray, Kaushal Kishor - [A/77/PV.92](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Rai, Amrit Bahadur - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Rai, Amrit Bahadur - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Gohiwar Aryal, Indira - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Aryal, Krishna - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Charmakar, Ramesh Kumar - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Uprety, Prathma - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Rai, Amrit Bahadur - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Paudyal, Bharat Raj - [A/77/PV.14](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Rai, Amrit Bahadur - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Rai, Amrit Bahadur - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

Nepal (continued)

- UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Ray, Kaushal Kishor - [A/77/PV.92](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Ray, Kaushal Kishor - [A/77/PV.92](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Rai, Amrit Bahadur - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Netherlands

See also: Netherlands (Kingdom of the)

- ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
Theeuwen, Wieteke Elisabeth Christina - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
- AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Zellenrath, Mark - [A/77/PV.33](#)
- AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)
Dogan, Jem - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
- ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
- ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99i)
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Theeuwen, Wieteke Elisabeth Christina - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
- DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
Theeuwen, Wieteke Elisabeth Christina - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
- DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Tamuno, Maureen - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
Theeuwen, Wieteke Elisabeth Christina - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (12TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1982) (Agenda item 100)
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
- DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97c)
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
- DISARMAMENT EDUCATION (Agenda item 99v)
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

Netherlands (continued)

- ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)
Theeuwen, Wieteke Elisabeth Christina - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
- FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
De Leede, Iris Mariken - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Zellenrath, Mark - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Zinken, Jorg Cecilia Hubertus - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
Peeters, Robin Pier - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
Zellenrath, Mark - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Zellenrath, Mark - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
Peeters, Robin Pier - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Zellenrath, Mark - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Brandt, Yoka - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
- ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Aagten, Anne - [A/77/PV.21](#)
- INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Brandt, Yoka - [A/77/PV.22](#)
- INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Staal, Nynke Dieuwke - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
- LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
- MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
Bisseswar, Kavish Jayant Raj - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
- NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
- NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 99ii)
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
- NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

Netherlands (continued)

ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
Brandt, Yoka - [A/77/PV.59](#)

OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Theeuwen, Wieteke Elisabeth Christina - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
Tusscher, Berendina ten - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

RIGHT TO PRIVACY (Agenda item 68b)
Kralingen, Alette van - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Brans, Bo-Joe - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Moussane, Manal - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
Dogan, Jem - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Brans, Bo-Joe - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Spee, Nikita - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Den Hartog, Laurens Thomas - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Vogel, Robin Maria de - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Aagten, Anne - [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
Lefeber, René - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)

WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Ali, Inam Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)
Brandt, Yoka - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Moussane, Manal - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Netherlands. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Rutte, Mark - [A/77/PV.10](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Rutte, Mark - [A/77/PV.10](#)

Netherlands (Kingdom of the)

See also: Netherlands

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Peeters, Robin Pier - [A/77/PV.67](#)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Boerma, Matthijs - [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

Theeuwen, Wieteke Elisabeth Christina - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Ovink, Henk - [A/77/PV.72](#)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Brandt, Yoka - [A/77/PV.92](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Brandt, Yoka - [A/77/PV.99](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Collet, Steven - [A/77/PV.88](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Brandt, Yoka - [A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Brandt, Yoka - [A/77/PV.92](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
Collet, Steven - [A/77/PV.90](#)
Zellenrath, Mark - [A/77/PV.68](#)

New Agenda Coalition

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud (Egypt) - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)

New Caledonia

NEW CALEDONIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Wamytan, Roch - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

New Caledonia. President of the Government

NEW CALEDONIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Mapou, Louis - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

New Life (Organization)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Dail, Elizabeth - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

New York (N.Y.). Mayor

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Adams, Eric - [A/77/PV.62](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Adams, Eric - [A/77/PV.62](#)

New Zealand

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
Russell, Zoe - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Schwalger, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.67](#)
ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Morriss, Erin - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Clutterbuck, Nicholas - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Morriss, Erin - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Edilson, Madison - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Morriss, Erin - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Clutterbuck, Nicholas - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Hillyer, Cecile - [A/77/PV.81](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Russell, Zoe - [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Nam, Christine - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
Nam, Christine - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97c)
Nam, Christine - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Schaare, Ben - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
Nam, Christine - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—TRIBUTES
Schwalger, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.2](#)

New Zealand (continued)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Schwalger, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.44](#)
ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)
Russell, Zoe - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Clutterbuck, Nicholas - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
Nam, Christine - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Buist-Catherwood, Emily - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Buist-Catherwood, Emily - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
Fepuleai, Justin Peter - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Fepuleai, Justin Peter - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Schwalger, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.44](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Fepuleai, Justin Peter - [A/77/PV.64](#)
Williams, Andrew - [A/77/PV.20](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Carrell, Leah - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
Carrell, Leah - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Schwalger, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.23](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Clutterbuck, Nicholas - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Schwalger, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.51](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
Clutterbuck, Nicholas - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Morriss, Erin - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Morriss, Erin - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
Nam, Christine - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Morriss, Erin - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
Nam, Christine - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

New Zealand (continued)

OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Morriss, Erin - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Simpson, Anthony - [A/77/PV.92](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Buist-Catherwood, Emily - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Carrell, Leah - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Buist-Catherwood, Emily - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Buist-Catherwood, Emily - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Edilson, Madison - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Russell, Zoe - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Pringle, Rachael - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Schwalger, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.51](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Buist-Catherwood, Emily - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Fepuleai, Justin Peter - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
TOKELAU QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Fairweather, David John - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Simpson, Anthony - [A/77/PV.89](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Schwalger, Carolyn - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Russell, Zoe - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
Simpson, Anthony - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
Simpson, Anthony - [A/77/PV.92](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Schwalger, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.69](#)
Simpson, Anthony - [A/77/PV.90](#)
WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
Nam, Christine - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

New Zealand (continued)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Edilson, Madison - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

New Zealand. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Ardern, Jacinda - [A/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Ardern, Jacinda - [A/77/PV.10](#)

Nicaragua

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Jiménez, Jasser - [A/77/PV.67](#)
CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
Hermida Castillo, Jaime - [A/77/PV.70](#)
CENTRAL EUROPEAN INITIATIVE—UN (Agenda item
127u)
Pichardo Urbina, Eleane Yaoska - [A/77/PV.40](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Sanabria Dávila, Olga I. - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Llano, Alina J. - [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Hermida Castillo, Jaime - [A/77/PV.28](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Hermida Castillo, Jaime - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Jiménez, Jasser - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
Jiménez, Jasser - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
Hermida Castillo, Jaime - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel - [A/77/PV.84](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Hermida Castillo, Jaime - [A/77/PV.78](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Jiménez, Jasser - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Morales Dávila, Carlos Ernesto - [A/77/PV.54](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Nicaragua (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
Morales Dávila, Carlos Ernesto - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Morales Dávila, Carlos Ernesto - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Morales Dávila, Carlos Ernesto - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Hermida Castillo, Jaime - [A/77/PV.20](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
Jiménez, Jasser - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Morales Dávila, Carlos Ernesto - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Hermida Castillo, Jaime - [A/77/PV.79](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Pichardo Urbina, Eleanore Yaoska - [A/77/PV.70](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Morales Dávila, Carlos Ernesto - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel - [A/77/PV.54](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Llano, Alina J. - [A/77/PV.83](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Morales Dávila, Carlos Ernesto - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Llano, Alina J. - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda
item 68b)
Morales Dávila, Carlos Ernesto - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Hermida Castillo, Jaime - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Nicaragua (continued)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Hermida Castillo, Jaime - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Jiménez, Jasser - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Sanabria Dávila, Olga I. - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Hermida Castillo, Jaime - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda
item 68a)
Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Llano, Alina J. - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Llano, Alina J. - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
Pichardo Urbina, Eleanore Yaoska - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)
Morales Dávila, Carlos Ernesto - [A/77/PV.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Moncada Colindres, Denis Ronaldo - [A/77/PV.14](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Jiménez, Jasser - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Jiménez, Jasser - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Llano, Alina J. - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Morales Dávila, Carlos Ernesto - [A/77/PV.85](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Morales Dávila, Carlos Ernesto - [A/77/PV.91](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Hermida Castillo, Jaime - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Niger

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Hama, Samira Mamoudou - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Niger (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Hama, Samira Mamoudou - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Moussa, Mahaman - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Bakary, Yaou Sangaré - [A/77/PV.93](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Momine, Hamed Moustapha Abdoukader - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Hama, Samira Mamoudou - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
Mamadou, Ari Koutale Tila Boulama - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Abdou Hassan, Adam - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Momine, Hamed Moustapha Abdoukader - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Issoufou Akay, Mahmoudou - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Salissou Labo, Abdoul Raouf - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Bakary, Yaou Sangaré - [A/77/PV.93](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Bakary, Yaou Sangaré - [A/77/PV.93](#)

Niger. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Bazoum, Mohamed - [A/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Bazoum, Mohamed - [A/77/PV.8](#)

Nigeria

ALBINISM (Agenda item 68b)
Oduwaiye, Odunola - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Muhammad Bande, Tijjani - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Edokpa, George Ehidiamen - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Nigeria (continued)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Marwa, Mohammed Buba - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Imohe, Uhimwen Robert - [A/77/PV.81](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Marwa, Mohammed Buba - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Ajayi, Alexander T. Adeyememi - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
Dakwak, Gloria - [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.44](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
Aondona, Regina Kumashe - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Mahmud, Mohammed Lawal - [A/77/PV.98](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Ahmed, Mustapha Habib - [A/77/PV.72](#)
FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
Abubakar, Hashimu Gusau - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
Aondona, Regina Kumashe - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Aondona, Regina Kumashe - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
HAZARDOUS WASTES (Agenda item 68b)
Obuwaiye, Odunola Yetunde - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
Asaju, Bola - [A/77/PV.84](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Belgore, Shuaib - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Anyaegebu, Ezekwesiri David - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu - [A/77/PV.32](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
Agbo, Owoicho-Oche - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
Dakwak, Gloria - [A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Nigeria (continued)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Aondona, Regina Kumashe - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
Ahmed, Hajara A.T. - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Alison, Olatinuolawa - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Abubakar, Hashimu Gusau - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Aondona, Regina Kumashe - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#);
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

MIGRANT WORKERS (Agenda item 68a)
Esekhaigbe, Angela - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Esekhaigbe, Angela - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Alison, Olatinuolawa - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
Marwa, Mohammed Buba - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
Anyaegbu, Ezekwesiri David - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Ajayi, Alexander T. Adeyememi - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Ahmed, Hajara A.T. - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Aondona, Regina Kumashe - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
Oduwaiye, Odunola - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
Mustapha, Tunde Mukaila - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Edokpa, George Ehidiemen - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Ajayi, Alexander T. Adeyememi - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Nigeria (continued)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Ahmed, Hajara A.T. - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Ahmed, Hajara A.T. - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Aondona, Regina Kumashe - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Keffas, Rose - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Edokpa, George Ehidiemen - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Kwarra, Nasir Isa - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Dakwak, Gloria - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Dakwak, Gloria - [A/77/PV.38](#)

UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Dakwak, Gloria - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Ukaeje, Ngozi - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Aondona, Regina Kumashe - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Nigeria. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Buhari, Muhammadu - [A/77/PV.6](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Buhari, Muhammadu - [A/77/PV.6](#)

North Macedonia

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Danailov Frčkoski, Ljubomir - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Danailov Frčkoski, Ljubomir - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

North Macedonia. Prime Minister

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Kovachevski, Dimitar - [A/77/PV.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Kovachevski, Dimitar - [A/77/PV.12](#)

Norway

- ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Rydning, Christian Fredrik Fougner - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Heimerback, Trine - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
Wiig, Aud Marit - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Holm, Tor Tanke - [A/77/PV.81](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Andersen, Tor Henrik - [A/77/PV.55](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
Arif, Rafea - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Mehl, Emilie Enger - [A/77/PV.71](#)
DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Andersen, Magnus Forberg - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/77/PV.44](#)
FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
Arif, Rafea - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
Melfald, Hanne - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

Norway (continued)

- HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/77/PV.44](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Juul, Mona - [A/77/PV.64](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Rydning, Christian Fredrik Fougner - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Bierling, Mirjam - [A/77/PV.49](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Andersen, Tor Henrik - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—VERIFICATION (Agenda item 99oo)
Andersen, Tor Henrik - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
Arif, Rafea - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/77/PV.41](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Bierling, Mirjam - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Heimerback, Trine - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
Wiig, Aud Marit - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Rydning, Christian Fredrik Fougner - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Bierling, Mirjam - [A/77/PV.50](#)

Norway (continued)

- TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Bierling, Mirjam - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Juil, Mona - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Juil, Mona - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Bierling, Mirjam - [A/C.6/77/SR.21](#)
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Juil, Mona - [A/77/PV.86](#)
- UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)
Dregelid, Linn Elisabeth - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)
Heimerback, Trine - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
- YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Kunzendorf, Edvard - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Lassen-Urdahl, Ada - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Norway. Prime Minister

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Støre, Jonas Gahr - [A/77/PV.8](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Støre, Jonas Gahr - [A/77/PV.8](#)

Nuclear Age Peace Foundation (Santa Barbara, Calif.)

- DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Taouli, Elias Merad - [A/77/PV.97](#)

Oman

- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Al Nabhani, Faiza Masoud Saif - [A/77/PV.54](#)
- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Al-Sinani, Nashwa Hilal - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
- COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Al Shehhi, Mohammed Ali Ahmed - [A/77/PV.81](#)
- DIGITAL COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 177)
Al Shehhi, Mohammed Ali Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

Oman (continued)

- ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Al Shehhi, Mohammed Ali Ahmed - [A/77/PV.21](#)
- INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Al-Hassan, Mohamed - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
- INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
Al Nabhani, Faiza Masoud Saif - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
- LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Al Shehhi, Mohammed Ali Ahmed - [A/77/PV.49](#)
- OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Al-Sinani, Nashwa Hilal - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
- PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Al Said, Harib - [A/77/PV.41](#)
- PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Al-Hassan, Mohamed - [A/77/PV.94](#)
- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Al-Sinani, Nashwa Hilal - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
- RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Al Shehhi, Mohammed Ali Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
- TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Al Busaidi, Ahmed Hamood Faisal - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)
- TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
Al Zadjali, Ahmed Dawood Ali - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
- TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Al Shehhi, Mohammed Ali Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
- UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Al Shehhi, Mohammed Ali Ahmed - [A/77/PV.88](#)
- UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
Al Abri, Rahma Khalfan Salim Rashid - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Al-Hassan, Mohamed - [A/77/PV.14](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Al Zadjali, Ahmed Dawood Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Al Nabhani, Faiza Masoud Saif - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
- UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Al Shehhi, Mohammed Ali Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Al Harrasi, Maryam Humaid Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

On Purpose Group

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Goebel, Suzanne - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Organisation internationale de la Francophonie

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Kontoleonos, Ifigeneia - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF LA
FRANCOPHONIE—UN (Agenda item 127j)
Chelbi, Kaouthar (Tunisia) - [A/77/PV.96](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Kontoleonos, Ifigeneia - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Organisation of Islamic Cooperation

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. (Saudi Arabia) - [A/77/PV.80](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud (Egypt) -
[A/77/PV.26](#)
ORGANISATION OF ISLAMIC COOPERATION—UN
(Agenda item 127b)
Akram, Munir (Pakistan) - [A/77/PV.39](#)
RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
Mostafa Rizk, Heba (Egypt) - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item
67)
Mostafa Rizk, Heba (Egypt) - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Abu-Ali, Nidaa Hussain (Saudi Arabia) -
[A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)

Organisation pour la fin des violations des droits de l'homme dans les camps de Tindouf

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Elaissaoui, Mohammed - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Organization for Democracy and Economic Development - GUAM

ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC
DEVELOPMENT - GUAM—UN (Agenda item 127v)
Leuca, Gheorghe (Republic of Moldova) -
[A/77/PV.39](#)

Organizatsiia Dogovora o kolektivnoi bezopasnosti

COLLECTIVE SECURITY TREATY ORGANIZATION—
UN (Agenda item 127t)
Knyazyan, Davit (Armenia) - [A/77/PV.39](#)
Makarevich, Siarhei (Belarus) - [A/77/PV.40](#)

Pacific Conference of Churches

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Bhagwan, James - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Pacific Islands Forum

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Ditoka, Sakiasi (Fiji) - [A/77/PV.71](#)

Pacific Islands Forum (continued)

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES
Prasad, Satyendra (Fiji) - [A/77/PV.2](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Vea, Jeanet (Tonga) - [A/77/PV.64](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Prasad, Satyendra (Fiji) - [A/77/PV.49](#); [A/77/PV.50](#)
PACIFIC ISLANDS FORUM—UN (Agenda item 127p)
Tarakinikini, Filipino (Fiji) - [A/77/PV.96](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Prasad, Satyendra (Fiji) - [A/77/PV.50](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Tarakinikini, Filipino (Fiji) - [A/77/PV.90](#)

Pacific Small Island Developing States

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES
Luteru, Fatumanava-o-Upolu III Pa'olelei (Samoa) -
[A/77/PV.2](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Lippwe, Jeem (Micronesia (Federated States of)) -
[A/77/PV.64](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Mitchell, Charles Reklai (Palau) - [A/77/PV.95](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Bartley, Matilda (Samoa) - [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)

Pakistan

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/77/PV.33](#)
ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Omar, Muhammad - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Siddique, Umer - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TRANSPARENCY (Agenda item
99f)
Hashmi, Khalil Ur Rahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Hashmi, Khalil Ur Rahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
Hashmi, Khalil Ur Rahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Saeed, Kashan - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
Akram, Munir - [A/77/PV.70](#)
CENTRAL EUROPEAN INITIATIVE—UN (Agenda item
127u)
Ijaz, Rabia - [A/77/PV.40](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99i)
Hashmi, Khalil Ur Rahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Pakistan (continued)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Rashid, Muhammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Majeed, Aleena - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
Faiq, Shanza - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Ijaz, Rabia - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES (Agenda item 99y)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Hashmi, Khalil Ur Rahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/77/PV.81](#)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Ijaz, Rabia - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Ijaz, Rabia - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Akram, Munir - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Khan, Naeem Sabir - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

DIGITAL COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 177)
Ijaz, Rabia - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Faiq, Shanza - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Malik, Inam Haider - [A/77/PV.72](#)

DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
Siddique, Umer - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Akram, Munir - [A/77/PV.15](#)

FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
Hashmi, Khalil Ur Rahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
Siddique, Umer - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Akram, Munir - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
Rashid, Muhammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
Saleem, Saima - [A/77/PV.60](#)

Pakistan (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Faiq, Shanza - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Rashid, Muhammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
Rashid, Muhammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Saleem, Saima - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/77/PV.31](#)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Shaikh, Mariam - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Hashmi, Khalil Ur Rahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Ijaz, Rabia - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

INVESTMENT PROMOTION (Agenda item 16e)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Ijaz, Rabia - [A/77/PV.51](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
Rashid, Muhammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Ijaz, Rabia - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Hashmi, Khalil Ur Rahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—TREATY COMPLIANCE (Agenda item 99s)
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 99q)
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—HUMANITARIAN CONSEQUENCES (Agenda item 99ll)
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS USE—TREATIES (Agenda item 100b)
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Pakistan (continued)

NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99mm)
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Khan, Naeem Sabir - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/77/PV.41](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Akram, Munir - [A/77/PV.79](#)
Chaudhary, Bilal Mahmood - [A/77/PV.94](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Akram, Munir - [A/77/PV.92](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Chaudhary, Bilal Mahmood - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Ijaz, Rabia - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Akram, Munir - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Rashid, Muhammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
Khan, Naeem Sabir - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
Faiq, Shanza - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Ijaz, Rabia - [A/77/PV.84](#)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/77/PV.84](#)
RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
Faiq, Shanza - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
Rashid, Muhammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Rashid, Muhammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Majeed, Aleena - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Rashid, Muhammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Ijaz, Rabia - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda
item 68b)
Rashid, Muhammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY—INTERNATIONAL
SECURITY (Agenda item 98)
Siddique, Umer - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item
67)
Akram, Munir - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

Pakistan (continued)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Hashmi, Khalil Ur Rahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Saleem, Saima - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Omar, Muhammad - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#);
[A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Ijaz, Rabia - [A/77/PV.51](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Faiq, Shanza - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
Saeed, Kashan - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Akram, Munir - [A/77/PV.69](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Akram, Munir - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Faiq, Shanza - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda
item 68a)
Rashid, Muhammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Hashmi, Khalil Ur Rahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101b)
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
Hashmi, Khalil Ur Rahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/77/PV.30](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY
(Agenda item 8)
Saleem, Saima - [A/77/PV.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Akram, Munir - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/77/PV.24](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
Akram, Munir - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
Akram, Munir - [A/77/PV.92](#)

Pakistan (continued)

- UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)
Akram, Munir - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
Javaid, Hafiza Humaira - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Akram, Munir - [A/77/PV.37](#); [A/77/PV.85](#)
Chaudhary, Bilal Mahmood - [A/77/PV.37](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Akram, Munir - [A/77/PV.86](#)
Chaudhary, Bilal Mahmood - [A/77/PV.87](#)
- UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Ijaz, Rabia - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
- UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/77/PV.30](#)
- UN SYSTEM—STRENGTHENING (Agenda item 126a)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/77/PV.99](#)
- UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
Qureshi, Hadeeqa - [A/77/PV.94](#)
- UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Chaudhary, Bilal Mahmood - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
- VETO (Agenda item 60)
Akram, Munir - [A/77/PV.68](#)
- WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x)
Hashmi, Khalil Ur Rahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Majeed, Aleena - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Rashid, Muhammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)
Saeed, Kashan - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Saleem, Saima - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Pakistan. Prime Minister

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Sharif, Muhammad Shehbaz - [A/77/PV.10](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Sharif, Muhammad Shehbaz - [A/77/PV.10](#)

Palau

- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Mitchell, Charles Reklai - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Seid, Ilana Victorya - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Palau (continued)

- HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Seid, Ilana Victorya - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
- LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Seid, Ilana Victorya - [A/77/PV.51](#)
- STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Seid, Ilana Victorya - [A/77/PV.51](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Aitaro, Gustav N. - [A/77/PV.7](#)

Palestinian Moroccan Friendship Society

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Al Jabari, Mohammad Ziyad - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Panama

- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Flores Tello, Flor Kristen - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
- CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Cano Franco, Zoraya del Carmen - [A/77/PV.28](#)
- DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Cano Franco, Zoraya del Carmen - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
De La Rosa Toulher, Adherbal Armando - [A/77/PV.72](#)
- FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
Cano Franco, Zoraya del Carmen - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
- INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Flores Tello, Flor Kristen - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
Flores Tello, Flor Kristen - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
Flores Tello, Flor Kristen - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Flores Tello, Flor Kristen - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
- PREPARATORY COMMISSION FOR THE COMPREHENSIVE NUCLEAR-TEST-BAN TREATY—UN (Agenda item 127k)
Concepción Jaramillo, Markova - [A/77/PV.39](#)
- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Flores Tello, Flor Kristen - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
- SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Flores Tello, Flor Kristen - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Concepción Jaramillo, Markova - [A/77/PV.96](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Panama (continued)

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Cano Franco, Zoraya del Carmen - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Thompson Ramírez, Marilyn del Carmen -
[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Flores Tello, Flor Kristen - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Flores Tello, Flor Kristen - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Panama. Vice-President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Carrizo, José Gabriel - [A/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Carrizo, José Gabriel - [A/77/PV.9](#)

Papua New Guinea

- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Rai, Max - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Rai, Max - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES
Rai, Max - [A/77/PV.2](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Rai, Max - [A/77/PV.64](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Rai, Max - [A/77/PV.49](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Sarufa, Fred - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 113)
Sarufa, Fred - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Rai, Max - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

Papua New Guinea. Prime Minister

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Marape, James - [A/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Marape, James - [A/77/PV.8](#)

Paraguay

- AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
González Cabello Maldonado, Stephania Mercedes
- [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/77/PV.82](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Martínez, Cecilia - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
Sanabria de Montiel, María Gloria Beatriz -
[A/77/PV.98](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
Martínez, Cecilia - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/77/PV.21](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
González Cabello Maldonado, Stephania Mercedes
- [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
González Cabello Maldonado, Stephania Mercedes
- [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Martínez, Cecilia - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/77/PV.22](#)
LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN—NUCLEAR-
WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 92)
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Giret Soto, David Antonio - [A/77/PV.49](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—HUMANITARIAN
CONSEQUENCES (Agenda item 99II)
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Paraguay (continued)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Giret Soto, David Antonio - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLEGAL TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLEGAL TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
González Cabello Maldonado, Stephania Mercedes
- [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
González Cabello Maldonado, Stephania Mercedes
- [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Giret Soto, David Antonio - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Martínez, Cecilia - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Paraguay. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Abdo Benítez, Mario - [A/77/PV.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Abdo Benítez, Mario - [A/77/PV.4](#)

Peru

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
Alvarado, Sara - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Ugarelli, Luis F. - [A/77/PV.80](#)

Peru (continued)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Falconi, Alessandra - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Macchiavello, Julissa - [A/77/PV.28](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Ugarelli, Luis F. - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Ugarelli, Luis F. - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
Ugarelli, Luis F. - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Beleván, Diego - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Rodríguez Cuadros, Manuel - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Falconi, Alessandra - [A/77/PV.21](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Pedroza, David - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
Pedroza, David - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Falconi, Alessandra - [A/77/PV.23](#)
INVESTMENT PROMOTION (Agenda item 16e)
Beleván, Diego - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 68b)
Salas de los Ríos, Javier Leonardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Alvarado, Sara - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Beleván, Diego - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
Alvarado, Sara - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Alvarado, Sara - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
Alvarado, Sara - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Alvarado, Sara - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Pedroza, David - [A/77/PV.94](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Ugarelli, Luis F. - [A/77/PV.92](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Peru (continued)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Thornberry Schiantarelli, James Guido - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Pedroza, David - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Beleván, Diego - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
Pedroza, David - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Falconi, Alessandra - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Alvarado, Sara - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Alvarado, Sara - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Beleván, Diego - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Salas de los Ríos, Javier Leonardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 25a)
Salas de los Ríos, Javier Leonardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
Llosa, Luis Felipe - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Pedroza, David - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Ugarelli, Luis F. - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Falconi, Alessandra - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)

UN—BUDGET (2022) (Agenda item 137)
Napurí Pita, Andrés - [A/C.5/77/SR.4](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Napurí Pita, Andrés - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Napurí Pita, Andrés - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Alvarado, Sara - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Beleván, Diego - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Salas de los Ríos, Javier Leonardo - [A/C.5/77/SR.28](#)

Peru (continued)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Falconi, Alessandra - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
Napurí Pita, Andrés - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Ugarelli, Luis F. - [A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Ugarelli, Luis F. - [A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Rojas, Eder - [A/77/PV.87](#)

UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Falconi, Alessandra - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
Ugarelli, Luis F. - [A/77/PV.91](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Ugarelli, Luis F. - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Salas de los Ríos, Javier Leonardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Peru. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Castillo Terrones, Pedro - [A/77/PV.5](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Castillo Terrones, Pedro - [A/77/PV.5](#)

Pharmacie Tautiare (French Polynesia)

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Ollivier, Maryse Tautiare - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Philippines

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (Agenda item 99bb)
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/77/PV.80](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Philippines (continued)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Beriana, Charlene Aravejo - [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.26](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.97](#)
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (12TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 1982) (Agenda item 100)
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE
(Agenda item 97c)
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Erni, Marilou G. - [A/77/PV.72](#)
DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Fangco, Maria Roseny Baltazar - [A/77/PV.45](#)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.44](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Lora-Santos, Leila Castillon - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
HAMMARSKJÖLD, DAG—DEATH INVESTIGATION
(Agenda item 130)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Mayrina Lingad, Diego Andreas - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Mayrina Lingad, Diego Andreas - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.44](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.31](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.27](#)
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/77/PV.65](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Nayan, Angeliito Ayong - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

Philippines (continued)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
Ringor, Jeanray Attento - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/77/PV.23](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
Arumpac-Marte, Azela Guerrero - [A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.49](#)
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/77/PV.50](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Domingo, Jonelle John Santos - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item
99hh)
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Domingo, Jonelle John Santos - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Bance, Randy Guyong - [A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING
(Agenda item 151)
Valles, Marivil Villa - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATIONS—UN (Agenda item 127)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.95](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Arumpac-Marte, Azela Guerrero - [A/77/PV.87](#)

Philippines (continued)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Mayrina Lingad, Diego Andreas - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-
FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99i)
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.96](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/77/PV.50](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Fangco, Maria Roseny Baltazar - [A/77/PV.54](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda
item 68a)
Fangco, Maria Roseny Baltazar - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
UN—BUDGET (2022) (Agenda item 137)
Valles, Marivil Villa - [A/C.5/77/SR.4](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101b)
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.30](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Arumpac-Marte, Azela Guerrero - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.38](#)

Philippines (continued)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item
27)
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/77/PV.87](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Arumpac-Marte, Azela Guerrero - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
Beriana, Charlene Aravejo - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item
123)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.30](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.68](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM
(Agenda item 99x)
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Philippines. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Marcos, Ferdinand Romualdez - [A/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Marcos, Ferdinand Romualdez - [A/77/PV.5](#)

Plataforma Canaria de Mujeres por el Sáhara Tejiendo Futuro (Organization)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
González Vega, Dunia Esther - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Poland

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/77/PV.33](#)
CENTRAL EUROPEAN INITIATIVE—UN (Agenda item
127u)
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/77/PV.39](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Dzwonek, Piotr - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
Lula, Iwona Anna - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Sakowicz, Mateusz - [A/77/PV.81](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Kawalowski, Marcin - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Poland (continued)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Padło-Pękala, Katarzyna - [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Ociepa, Marcin - [A/77/PV.72](#)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Krupa, Karolina - [A/77/PV.44](#)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Kaczmarek, Marta Paulina - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Krupa, Karolina - [A/77/PV.44](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Sakowicz, Mateusz - [A/77/PV.31](#)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/77/PV.23](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Joniec, Katarzyna - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/77/PV.48](#)

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
Garbacz, Weronika Sandra - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
Lula, Iwona Anna - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Dzwonek, Piotr - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

OECD—UN (Agenda item 127aa)
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/77/PV.39](#)

ORGANIZATION FOR SECURITY AND COOPERATION IN EUROPE—UN (Agenda item 127g)
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/77/PV.39](#)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/77/PV.94](#)

Poland (continued)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/77/PV.92](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Woszczek, Patryk Jakub - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
Lula, Iwona Anna - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

REGIONAL ORGANIZATIONS—UN (Agenda item 127)
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/77/PV.39](#)

RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/77/PV.83](#)

RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
Kaczmarek, Marta Paulina - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
Padło-Pękala, Katarzyna - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/77/PV.69](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Rau, Zbigniew - [A/77/PV.88](#)

UN. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 9)
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/77/PV.19](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/77/PV.30](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Wróblewski, Marcin - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/77/PV.24](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Marciniak, Konrad - [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)
Mik, Cezary - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)
Padło-Pękala, Katarzyna - [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/77/PV.92](#)

Poland (continued)

- UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/77/PV.92](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/77/PV.38](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Sakowicz, Mateusz - [A/77/PV.86](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
- UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/77/PV.30](#)
- VETO (Agenda item 60)
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/77/PV.68](#)

Poland. President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Duda, Andrzej - [A/77/PV.5](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Duda, Andrzej - [A/77/PV.5](#)

Portugal

- AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Guerra, Stefano Venancio - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)
Carvalho, Sergio Amaral Alves de - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
- COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Aranda, Jorge Eduardo Ferreira Silva - [A/77/PV.81](#)
- CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Carvalho, Sergio Amaral Alves de - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Kowalski, Mateus - [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
- DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
Carvalho, Sergio Amaral Alves de - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Gaspar, Patricia - [A/77/PV.72](#)
- ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
- ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)
Carvalho, Sergio Amaral Alves de - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

Portugal (continued)

- FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Silva, Miguel Alegre - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Ramos, Eduardo Manuel da Fonseca Fernandes -
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Marinho, Joana Almeida - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Marinho, Joana Almeida - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
Matos, Ines - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
- ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/77/PV.64](#)
- INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Graça, Paulo Miguel Lopes da - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
- INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
Carvalho, Sergio Amaral Alves de - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
- LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/77/PV.49](#)
- LEPROSY (Agenda item 68b)
Ramos, Eduardo Manuel da Fonseca Fernandes -
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
- MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
Lages, Afonso - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
- PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/77/PV.92](#)
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Carvalho, Sergio Amaral Alves de - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
- PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
Guerra, Stefano Venancio - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Guerra, Stefano Venancio - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
- RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Portugal (continued)

RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
Ramos, Eduardo Manuel da Fonseca Fernandes -
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

RIGHT TO HEALTH (Agenda item 68b)
Marinho, Joana Almeida - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Guerra, Stefano Venancio - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Aranda, Jorge Eduardo Ferreira Silva -
[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
Carvalho, Sergio Amaral Alves de - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Graça, Paulo Miguel Lopes da -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Guerra, Stefano Venancio - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
André, Francisco - [A/77/PV.88](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.5/77/SR.19](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/77/PV.24](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Carvalho, Sergio Amaral Alves de - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
Kowalski, Mateus - [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/77/PV.37](#)

Portugal (continued)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Guerra, Stefano Venancio - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

UN SYSTEM—STRENGTHENING (Agenda item 126a)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/77/PV.99](#)

UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/77/PV.94](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
Ramos, Eduardo Manuel da Fonseca Fernandes -
[A/77/PV.68](#)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/77/PV.90](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Silva, Miguel Alegre - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Portugal. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Costa, António Luís Santos da - [A/77/PV.9](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Costa, António Luís Santos da - [A/77/PV.9](#)

**Preparatory Commission for the Comprehensive
Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty Organization. Executive
Secretary**

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
Floyd, Robert - [A/77/PV.97](#)

**Priority PR Group and Literary Agency (Firm :
Tulsa, Okla.)**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Hardin, Karen - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Qatar

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION
(Agenda item 18a)
Aldhidah, Wasmiah - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/77/PV.33](#)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Al-Maawda, Jassim Sayyar - [A/77/PV.67](#)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Al-Suwaidi, Sultan Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Al-Suwaidi, Sultan Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Al-thani, Almaha Mubarak F.J. - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Qatar (continued)

CONFERENCE AND MEETING SERVICES (Agenda item 141)
Al-Sulaiti, Abdulaziz Mohammed - [A/C.5/77/SR.13](#)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Al-Hajri, Talal Rashid - [A/77/PV.80](#)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. -
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Al-Thani, Abdulrahman Abdulaziz F.A. - [A/77/PV.44](#)

FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Al-Thani, Abdulrahman Abdulaziz F.A. -
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Almansouri, Ali Ahmad M.A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Al-Suwaidi, Sultan Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Al-thani, Almaha Mubarak F.J. - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Al-Suwaidi, Sultan Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Al-thani, Almaha Mubarak F.J. - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Al-thani, Almaha Mubarak F.J. - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Al-Thani, Abdulrahman Abdulaziz F.A. - [A/77/PV.44](#)

INVESTMENT PROMOTION (Agenda item 16e)
Aldhidah, Wasmiah - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
Al-Thani, Abdulrahman Abdulaziz F.A. -
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Aldhidah, Wasmiah - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
Al-Sulaiti, Amna Abdulrahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Qatar (continued)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
Al-Sulaiti, Amna Abdulrahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Al-Sulaiti, Amna Abdulrahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/77/PV.41](#)

PALESTINIANS—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69b)
Al-Thani, Abdulrahman Abdulaziz F.A. - [A/77/PV.44](#)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Al-Maawda, Jassim Sayyar - [A/77/PV.92](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
Almansouri, Ali Ahmad M.A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Al-Thani, Abdulrahman Abdulaziz F.A. -
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Al-Suwaidi, Sultan Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Al-Thani, Abdulrahman Abdulaziz F.A. - [A/77/PV.83](#)

RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
Al-Suwaidi, Sultan Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
Almansouri, Ali Ahmad M.A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Al-Suwaidi, Sultan Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Al-thani, Almaha Mubarak F.J. - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

SLAVERY (Agenda item 68a)
Al-thani, Almaha Mubarak F.J. - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/77/PV.43](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Al-thani, Jassim Abdulaziz J.A. - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
Al-Thani, Abdulrahman Abdulaziz F.A. -
[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Almansouri, Ali Ahmad M.A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)

TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Al-Suwaidi, Sultan Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Qatar (continued)

- TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Al-thani, Almaha Mubarak F.J. - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
- UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Al-Sulaiti, Amna Abdulrahman -
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
- UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Al-Sulaiti, Amna Abdulrahman -
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Al-Sulaiti, Amna Abdulrahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Al-Thani, Abdulrahman Abdulaziz F.A. -
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
- UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/77/PV.24](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Al-Maawda, Jassim Sayyar - [A/77/PV.92](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Al-Maawda, Jassim Sayyar - [A/77/PV.92](#)
- UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)
Alnesf, Sharifa Yousef A.S. -
[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
- UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Al Doh, Sara Ahmad - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/77/PV.16](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Al-Suwaidi, Sultan Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
- UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Al-Kubaisi, Ali Rashed - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
- VETO (Agenda item 60)
Al-Maawda, Jassim Sayyar - [A/77/PV.69](#);
[A/77/PV.91](#)
- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Al-thani, Jassim Abdulaziz J.A. - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Al-thani, Almaha Mubarak F.J. - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)
- YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Qatar. Amir

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Al-Thani, Sheikh Tamim bin Hamad - [A/77/PV.4](#)

Qatar. Amir (continued)

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Al-Thani, Sheikh Tamim bin Hamad - [A/77/PV.4](#)

Red de Solidaridad Popular de Jinamar (Organization)

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Benítez González, María Lourdes - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Reign Embassy Association

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Collins, Johnita - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Republic of Korea

- AFRICA—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT—PARTNERSHIP (Agenda item 62a)
Cho, Seong-Jun - [A/77/PV.59](#)
- ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Bae, Jongin - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
- ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Cho, Min-Jeong - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Kim, Sunghoon - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Lee, Hyun Goo - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Choi, Taeun - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
- CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
Hwang, Joonkook - [A/77/PV.70](#)
- CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Lee, Hyun Goo - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Kim, Sunghoon - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Cho, Min-Jeong - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Kim, Hyunsoo - [A/77/PV.82](#)
- CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Chang, Wun Jeung - [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)
Moon, Dong Kyu - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
- DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
Lee, Hyun Goo - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
- DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
Kim, Sunghoon - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97c)
Bae, Jongin - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

Republic of Korea (continued)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Choi, Myung-Kyu - [A/77/PV.72](#)
DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
Lee, Hyun Goo - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Shin, Joongil - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Cho, Min-Jeong - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Shin, Joongil - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Bae, Jongin - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Bae, Jongin - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
Hwang, Joonkook - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Lee, Hyun Goo - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Song, Hye-ryoung - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Bae, Jongin - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
Song, Hye-ryoung - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item
81)
Moon, Dong Kyu - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Kim, Sunghoon - [A/77/PV.32](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Moon, Dong Kyu - [A/77/PV.64](#)
Rhee, Zha-hyoung - [A/77/PV.21](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Kim, Jee Hwang - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
Kim, Sunghoon - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
Lee, Hyun Goo - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
Lee, Bangmoo - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Choi, Taeun - [A/77/PV.23](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Choi, Taeun - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
Bae, Jongin - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Kim, Sunghoon - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Oh, Yuchan - [A/77/PV.50](#)
Rhee, Zha-hyoung - [A/77/PV.48](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Kim, Yoonhye - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Kodama, Kazuo - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Republic of Korea (continued)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Cho, Jeogin - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
Kim, Sangjin - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Kim, Sunghoon - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
Kim, Sunghoon - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item
99hh)
Bae, Jongin - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item
99mm)
Bae, Jongin - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING
MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
Bae, Jongin - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Bae, Jongin - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Park, Kyuhyung - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Kim, Moon Young - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Sung, Hoon Kim - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Moon, Dong Kyu - [A/77/PV.83](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Bae, Jongin - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Cho, Min-Jeong - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
Cho, Min-Jeong - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Cho, Jeogin - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
Bae, Jongin - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Oh, Yuchan - [A/77/PV.50](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Kim, Hyunsoo - [A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Hwang, Joonkook - [A/77/PV.89](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
Lee, Hyun Goo - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

Republic of Korea (continued)

- UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)
Lee, Hyun Goo - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY (Agenda item 8)
Bae, Jongin - [A/77/PV.14](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Hwang, Joonkook - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
Kim, Sangjin - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Oh, Hyunjoo - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Bae, Jun Hyung - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
Oh, Hyunjoo - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
Yi, Minhong - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
- UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Hong, Ahran - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Moon, Dong Kyu - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
Rhee, Zha-hyung - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Hwang, Joonkook - [A/77/PV.37](#)
- UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Kim, Hyunsoo - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Choi, Taeun - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
- VETO (Agenda item 60)
Hwang, Joonkook - [A/77/PV.90](#)
Kim, Sangjin - [A/77/PV.68](#)
Lee, Jongchan - [A/77/PV.91](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Choi, Taeun - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Republic of Korea. President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Yoon, Suk Yeol - [A/77/PV.4](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Yoon, Suk Yeol - [A/77/PV.4](#)

Republic of Moldova

- CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Leuca, Gheorghe - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES—UN (Agenda item 127w)
Leuca, Gheorghe - [A/77/PV.39](#)

Republic of Moldova (continued)

- HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Leuca, Gheorghe - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Leuca, Gheorghe - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
- UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Baluțel, Adrian - [A/77/PV.88](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Leuca, Gheorghe - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

Republic of Moldova. President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Sandu, Maia - [A/77/PV.6](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Sandu, Maia - [A/77/PV.6](#)

Rescue and Relief International (Organization)

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
DiCianni, Amanda - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Rete Saharawi (Organization)

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Lusuardi, Caterina - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Romania

- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Feruță, Cornel - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
- CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Lungu, Alis - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
- DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Lungu, Alis - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Arafat, Raed - [A/77/PV.72](#)
- EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Mocanu, Andreea - [A/77/PV.44](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Stanciu, Ruxandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
Feruță, Cornel - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

Romania (continued)

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Mocanu, Andreea - [A/77/PV.44](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Feruță, Cornel - [A/77/PV.64](#)
Orosan, Alina - [A/77/PV.20](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Stanciu, Ruxandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
Vladescu, Iulia - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Feruță, Cornel - [A/77/PV.22](#)

JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 68b)
Stanciu, Ruxandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

MILITARY EXPENDITURES (Agenda item 90b)
Vladescu, Iulia - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
Stanciu, Ruxandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Stanciu, Ruxandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Stanciu, Ruxandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
Stanciu, Ruxandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Feruță, Cornel - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
Stanciu, Ruxandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
Lungu, Alis - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Feruță, Cornel - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Stanciu, Ruxandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Mocanu, Andreea - [A/77/PV.88](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Feruță, Cornel - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Stanciu, Ruxandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
Stanciu, Ruxandra - [A/77/PV.25](#)

Romania (continued)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Lungu, Alis - [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
Orosan, Alina - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Mocanu, Andreea - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
Feruță, Cornel - [A/77/PV.68](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Feruță, Cornel - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
Stanciu, Ruxandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Romania. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Iohannis, Klaus Werner - [A/77/PV.5](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Iohannis, Klaus Werner - [A/77/PV.5](#)

Russian Federation

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION
(Agenda item 18a)
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.56](#)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Evstigneeva, Anna M. - [A/77/PV.33](#)
Nebenzia, Vasilii - [A/77/PV.33](#)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
Vorobiev, Dmitry V. - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)
Antonova, Anna V. - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Leonidchenko, Sergey A. - [A/77/PV.67](#)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item
18f)
Andrianov, Nikita V. - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY—UN (Agenda item 127h)
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.99](#)

Russian Federation (continued)

CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
Nebenzia, Vasilii - [A/77/PV.70](#)

CENTRAL EUROPEAN INITIATIVE—UN (Agenda item 127u)
Polyanskiy, Dmitry A. - [A/77/PV.39](#)

CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE—TREATIES (Agenda item 99m)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Andrianov, Nikita V. - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

COLLECTIVE SECURITY TREATY ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127t)
Polyanskiy, Dmitry A. - [A/77/PV.39](#)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Bulgaru, Dmitrii I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

CONFERENCE AND MEETING SERVICES (Agenda item 141)
Devyatkin, Daniil A. - [A/C.5/77/SR.13](#)

CONVENTIONAL ARMS—REGIONAL PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 99g)
Shevchenko, Aleksandr V. - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

COUNCIL OF EUROPE—UN (Agenda item 127l)
Suprunenko, Stanislav - [A/77/PV.69](#)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Mikhaylov, Oleg O. - [A/77/PV.56](#); [A/77/PV.81](#)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Bulgaru, Dmitrii I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Leonidchenko, Sergey A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)
Skachkov, Evgeny A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Nebenzia, Vasilii - [A/77/PV.26](#)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Ilichev, Petr - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Meschchanov, Boris A. - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Russian Federation (continued)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
Meschchanov, Boris A. - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

DIAMONDS—FUELLING CONFLICT (Agenda item 29)
Repkin, Aleksandr V. - [A/77/PV.65](#)

DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
Antonova, Anna V. - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)

DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Antonova, Anna V. - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Glukhov, Dmitry - [A/77/PV.98](#)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
Shin, Vladimir - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97c)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Karmazinskaya, Natalia A. -
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
Komarkov, Nikolai O. - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Karmazinskaya, Natalia A. - [A/77/PV.45](#)
Meschchanov, Boris A. - [A/77/PV.15](#)

ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)
Antonova, Anna V. - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

EXTERNAL DEBT—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Zinchenko, Olga - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
Ilichev, Petr - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
Meschchanov, Boris A. - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
Shevchenko, Aleksandr V. - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

Russian Federation (continued)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Konstantinopolskiy, Ivan G. - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 20)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
GLOBALIZATION—UN (Agenda item 20a)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.60](#)
Komarkov, Nikolai O. - [A/77/PV.84](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Aristov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.78](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Zinchenko, Olga - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Kashaev, Roman G. - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Zinchenko, Olga - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Zinchenko, Olga - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Russian Federation (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item
81)
Antonova, Anna V. - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Komarkov, Nikolai O. - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Karmazinskaya, Natalia A. - [A/77/PV.45](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Shevchenko, Aleksandr V. - [A/77/PV.31](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.27](#)
Leonidchenko, Sergey A. - [A/77/PV.65](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22b)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Strzhizhovskiy, Fedor K. - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
Shin, Vladimir - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
Meschchanov, Boris A. - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.23](#)
Skachkov, Evgeny A. - [A/77/PV.27](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Proskuryakov, Alexander S. - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
Skachkov, Evgeny A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF LA
FRANCOPHONIE—UN (Agenda item 127j)
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.96](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR
CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.18](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Meschchanov, Boris A. - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#);
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Russian Federation (continued)

INVESTMENT PROMOTION (Agenda item 16e)
Meschchanov, Boris A. - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 68b)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—
CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
Kardash, Viktoriia E. - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Leonidchenko, Sergey A. - [A/77/PV.51](#); [A/77/PV.95](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 21a)
Kardash, Viktoriia E. - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Meschchanov, Boris A. - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
Meschchanov, Boris A. - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
Zinchenko, Olga - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Bulgaru, Dmitrii I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.54](#)
NUCLEAR ACCIDENTS—CHORNOBYL (UKRAINE)
(Agenda item 69d)
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.44](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—VERIFICATION (Agenda
item 99oo)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item
99hh)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 23a)
Komarkov, Nikolai O. - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
Polyanskiy, Dmitry A. - [A/77/PV.39](#)
Shevchenko, Aleksandr V. - [A/77/PV.59](#)
ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC
DEVELOPMENT - GUAM (Agenda item 31)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/77/PV.76](#)

Russian Federation (continued)

ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC
DEVELOPMENT - GUAM—UN (Agenda item 127v)
Polyanskiy, Dmitry A. - [A/77/PV.39](#)
OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING
MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Kolesnikov, Roman - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
PACIFIC ISLANDS FORUM—UN (Agenda item 127p)
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.96](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/77/PV.94](#)
Mikhaylov, Oleg O. - [A/77/PV.56](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Agaronova, Gloriya A. - [A/77/PV.93](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Evstigneeva, Anna M. - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Antonova, Anna V. - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 145)
Devyatkin, Daniil A. - [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
POVERTY—INTERNATIONAL DECADES (Agenda item
22a)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.70](#)
Konstantinopolskiy, Ivan G. - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.54](#)
Lukiyantsev, Grigory Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
Shevchenko, Aleksandr V. - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

Russian Federation (continued)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

REGIONAL ORGANIZATIONS—UN (Agenda item 127)
Polyanskiy, Dmitry A. - [A/77/PV.39](#)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Nebenzia, Vasilii - [A/77/PV.83](#)
Skachkov, Evgeny A. - [A/77/PV.87](#)

RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

RIGHT TO PRIVACY (Agenda item 68b)
Zinchenko, Olga - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

RIGHT TO THE TRUTH (Agenda item 68b)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Kashaev, Roman G. - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Proskuryakov, Alexander S. - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

RURAL POVERTY (Agenda item 22e)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

SHANGHAI COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127s)
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.99](#)

SLAVERY (Agenda item 68a)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Andrianov, Nikita V. - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)

SOLIDARITY (Agenda item 68b)
Zinchenko, Olga - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#);
[A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

Russian Federation (continued)

SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
Agaronova, Gloriya A. - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
Vorobiev, Dmitry V. - [A/77/PV.96](#)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
Skachkov, Evgeny A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Leonidchenko, Sergey A. - [A/77/PV.51](#)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Kashaev, Roman G. - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.99](#)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
Andrianov, Nikita V. - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Mikhaylov, Oleg O. - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
Skachkov, Evgeny A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)

TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
Kashaev, Roman G. - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Zinchenko, Olga - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Polyanskiy, Dmitry A. - [A/77/PV.88](#)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
Fonina, Svetlana F. - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)

UN—BUDGET (2022) (Agenda item 137)
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/C.5/77/SR.4](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
Laputin, Vadim - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.19](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.20](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

UN—BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS (Agenda item 142)
Alyakin, Dmitry S. - [A/C.5/77/SR.3](#)

UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda item 143)
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Russian Federation (continued)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Laputin, Vadim - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST
COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.47](#)
Leonidchenko, Sergey A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
Shestopalova, Anna - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Shevchenko, Aleksandr V. - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101b)
Shestopalova, Anna - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
Evstigneeva, Anna M. - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)
Polyanskiy, Dmitry A. - [A/77/PV.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich - [A/77/PV.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.3](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.6](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
Laputin, Vadim - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
6TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.47](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.25](#)

Russian Federation (continued)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Melikbekyan, Elena A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
Skachkov, Evgeny A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
Agaronova, Gloriya A. - [A/77/PV.93](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
Agaronova, Gloriya A. - [A/77/PV.93](#)
UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 113)
Evstigneeva, Anna M. - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
Nebenzia, Vasilii - [A/77/PV.38](#); [A/77/PV.85](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Skachkov, Evgeny A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Antonova, Anna V. - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Zabolotskaya, Maria V. - [A/77/PV.85](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item
123)
Evstigneeva, Anna M. - [A/77/PV.30](#)
UNEP. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—ELECTION (Agenda
item 117d)
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.57](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Polyanskiy, Dmitry A. - [A/77/PV.90](#)
WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Ilichev, Petr - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
Shestopalova, Anna - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Biryukov, Maxim V. - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
Vorobiev, Dmitry V. - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Rwanda

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Umulisa, Flavia - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Rwanda (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Umulisa, Flavia - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Umulisa, Flavia - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
Kayinamura, Robert - [A/77/PV.18](#)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Kayinamura, Robert - [A/77/PV.92](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Mutabazi, Deo - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Kayinamura, Robert - [A/77/PV.84](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Umulisa, Flavia - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Uzabumwana Tona, Yannick - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Kayinamura, Robert - [A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Kayinamura, Robert - [A/77/PV.92](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Kayinamura, Robert - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Rwanda. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Kagame, Paul - [A/77/PV.6](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Kagame, Paul - [A/77/PV.6](#)

SA Solidarity Movement with Western Sahara (Organization : Uganda)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Constantinides, Catherine - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Sahrawi Association in the USA

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Sid Ahmed, Mula Ihfid - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Sahrawi Trade Union

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Oublal, Mahmoud - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Saint Kitts and Nevis

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
DeSuza, Asha Kemoy - [A/77/PV.54](#)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Dockery, Nerys - [A/77/PV.28](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
DeSuza, Asha Kemoy - [A/77/PV.54](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
DeSuza, Asha Kemoy - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

Saint Kitts and Nevis. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Drew, Terrance Micheal - [A/77/PV.11](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Drew, Terrance Micheal - [A/77/PV.11](#)

Saint Lucia

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Henry, Carlton Ronnie - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Henry, Carlton Ronnie - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
Henry, Carlton Ronnie - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Henry, Carlton Ronnie - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Louis, Kimberly K. - [A/77/PV.38](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Henry, Carlton Ronnie - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Henry, Carlton Ronnie - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Saint Lucia. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Pierre, Philip Joseph - [A/77/PV.10](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Pierre, Philip Joseph - [A/77/PV.10](#)

Saint Vincent and the Grenadines

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
King, Inga Rhonda - [A/77/PV.26](#)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Andrews, Lasana - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
James, Carlos - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Saint Vincent and the Grenadines (continued)

FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
Andrews, Lasana - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

Saint Vincent and the Grenadines. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Gonsalves, Ralph E. - [A/77/PV.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Gonsalves, Ralph E. - [A/77/PV.12](#)

Samoa

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Luteru, Fatumanava-o-Upolu III Pa'olelei -
[A/77/PV.20](#); [A/77/PV.64](#)

Samoa. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Mataafa, Fiame Naomi - [A/77/PV.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Mataafa, Fiame Naomi - [A/77/PV.11](#)

San Marino

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Beccari, Luca - [A/77/PV.13](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Bartolini, Natasia - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Beleffi, Damiano - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Satellite Industry Association (United States)

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Warren, Jennifer - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

Saudi Arabia

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/77/PV.33](#)
AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

Saudi Arabia (continued)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Al-Omaid, Reem bint Fahd - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Al-Omaid, Reem bint Fahd - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Bin Jadid, Faisal Fahad M. - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Abu-Ali, Nidaa Hussain - [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#)
Al-Zahrani, Gharam-Allah Bin Ateeq -
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Alateek, Mohammed Abdulaziz H. - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
DIGITAL COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—
OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 177)
Alomair, Reem Fahad O. - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Alateek, Mohammed Abdulaziz H. - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Almotaery, Waleed - [A/77/PV.45](#)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/77/PV.15](#)
FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
Khalil, Bandar - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Alzuman, Osama - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Almoqbel, Bandar - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
Bin Jadid, Faisal Fahad M. - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
Alateek, Mohammed Abdulaziz H. - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Saudi Arabia (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Bin Jadid, Faisal Fahad M. - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
Alshaikh, Hayfaa Abdullatif A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Alghofaili, Mohammed - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Alateek, Mohammed Abdulaziz H. - [A/77/PV.44](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Moharram, Wajdi Hassan M. - [A/77/PV.32](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/77/PV.64](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Algaffis, Khaled Abdallah - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
Al-Omar, Reem bint Fahd - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Al-Zahrani, Gharam-Allah Bin Ateeq - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 68b)
Alsalmi, Norah - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Khalil, Bandar - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
Moharram, Wajdi Hassan M. - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Al-Omar, Reem bint Fahd - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Alkhalifi, Nouf Uthman S. - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Moharram, Wajdi Hassan M. - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Felemban, Khalid - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Alateek, Mohammed Abdulaziz H. - [A/77/PV.41](#)
PALESTINIANS—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69b)
Alateek, Mohammed Abdulaziz H. - [A/77/PV.44](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Algaffis, Khaled Abdallah - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Moharram, Wajdi Hassan M. - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

Saudi Arabia (continued)

RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
Bin Jadid, Faisal Fahad M. - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Mousa, Sulafa - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Abu-Ali, Nidaa Hussain - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 25a)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
Bin Hathlain, Naif Rakan - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Al-Omar, Reem bint Fahd - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/77/PV.78](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
Bin Jadid, Faisal Fahad M. - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda item 143)
Alshaikh, Hayfaa Abdullatif A. - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Al-Saud, Prince of Saudi Arabia - [A/77/PV.13](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Al-Saud, Prince of Saudi Arabia - [A/77/PV.13](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

Saudi Arabia (continued)

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Almotaery, Waleed - [A/C.5/77/SR.28](#)
- UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
Mousa, Sulafa - [A/77/PV.25](#)
- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Abu-Ali, Nidaa Hussain - [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
- UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
Mousa, Sulafa - [A/77/PV.94](#)
- UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Alateek, Mohammed Abdulaziz H. - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
- WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
Alkhalifi, Nouf Uthman S. - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Alomair, Reem Fahad O. - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Bin Jadid, Faisal Fahad M. - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Mousa, Sulafa - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Scanner Internacional (Chile)

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Grimblatt, André - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity. Deputy Executive Secretary

- BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
Cooper, David - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

Secretariat of the Convention to Combat Desertification. Executive Secretary

- DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)
Thiaw, Ibrahim - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

Secretariat of the Convention to Combat Desertification. New York Liaison Office

- DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)
Bukuru, Melchiade - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

Secretariat of the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change. Technology and Capacity-Building Programme. Director

- CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Violetti, Daniele - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

Self-Determination for Gibraltar Group

- GIBRALTAR QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Buttigieg, Richard - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Senegal

- AFRICA—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 91)
Gaye, Coumba - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- ARMS TRANSFERS—TRANSPARENCY (Agenda item 99f)
Diack, Papa Samba - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Diack, Papa Samba - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Ndoye, Abdou - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
- COUNCIL OF EUROPE—UN (Agenda item 127I)
Gueye, Cheikh Mohamadou Bamba - [A/77/PV.69](#)
- CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Ndoye, Abdou - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)
- FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Diome, Diamane - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Gueye, Mamadou Soule - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Gueye, Mamadou Soule - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
- ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Ndoye, Abdou - [A/77/PV.27](#)
- INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Diouf, Aminata - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
- INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Faye, Fatimatou - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
- INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Diack, Papa Samba - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Diakitè, Kemoko - [A/77/PV.23](#)
- INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Ndoye, Abdou - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
- MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
Gaye, Coumba - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Ndoye, Abdou - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
- NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Gaye, Coumba - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Senegal (continued)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Gaye, Coumba - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Gaye, Coumba - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Niang, Cheikh - [A/77/PV.41](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Faye, Fatimatou - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Diop, Aminata Ly - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Diouf, Aminata - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Gueye, Mamadou Soule - [A/77/PV.70](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Diop, Aminata Ly - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Diop, Aminata Ly - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Ndoye, Abdou - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Niasse, Samba Thiam - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Ndoye, Abdou - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Diack, Papa Samba - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Diack, Papa Samba - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
Ndiaye, Mamadou Mounsir - [A/77/PV.43](#)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Gueye, Mamadou Soule - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
Dioum, Assane - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Ly, Mamadou Racine - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Diop, Aminata Ly - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Diop, Aminata Ly - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
Gueye, Mamadou Soule - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Gueye, Cheikh Mohamadou Bamba -
[A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

Senegal (continued)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Gueye, Mamadou Soule - [A/77/PV.38](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Gueye, Mamadou Soule - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Faye, Fatimatou - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Diop, Aminata Ly - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Diop, Aminata Ly - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)
Diouf, Aminata - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Senegal. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Sall, Macky - [A/77/PV.4](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Sall, Macky - [A/77/PV.4](#)

Serbia

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Kovačević, Ivan Filip - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Stojković, Tamara - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Holovka, Boris - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
Holovka, Boris - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Plakalovic, Jelena - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Kovačević, Ivan Filip - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Stojković, Tamara - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY (Agenda item 8)
Holovka, Boris - [A/77/PV.14](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Holovka, Boris - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Stevanovic, Nemanja - [A/77/PV.96](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Holovka, Boris - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO—FINANCING (Agenda item 160)
Plakalovic, Jelena - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

Serbia (continued)

- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Kovačević, Ivan Filip - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
Stojković, Tamara - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Kovačević, Ivan Filip - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Stojković, Tamara - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Serbia. President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Vučić, Aleksandar - [A/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Vučić, Aleksandar - [A/77/PV.7](#)

Seychelles

- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Fonseka, Errol - [A/77/PV.72](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Morel, Veronique Josette - [A/77/PV.64](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Madeleine, Ian Dereck Joseph - [A/77/PV.95](#)

Seychelles. President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Ramkalawan, Wavel - [A/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Ramkalawan, Wavel - [A/77/PV.5](#)

Shanghai Cooperation Organisation

- SHANGHAI COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN
(Agenda item 127s)
Rakhmetullin, Akan (Kazakhstan) - [A/77/PV.99](#)

Sierra Leone

- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Kanu, Michael Imran - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
George, Alan Eburn - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
George, Alan Eburn - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
Kanu, Michael Imran - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.44](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Gobeh-Kamara, Mamadi - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
George, Alan Eburn - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
DIAMONDS—FUELLING CONFLICT (Agenda item 29)
Turay, Alhaji Fanday - [A/77/PV.65](#)

Sierra Leone (continued)

- DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Kanu, Michael Imran - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES
(Agenda item 80)
Turay, Alhaji Fanday - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Baimarro, Karen Jean - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
Kanu, Michael Imran - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Kanu, Michael Imran - [A/77/PV.21](#)
Turay, Alhaji Fanday - [A/77/PV.64](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Turay, Alhaji Fanday - [A/77/PV.23](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
George, Alan Eburn - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
Kanu, Michael Imran - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Kanu, Michael Imran - [A/77/PV.95](#)
Sowa, Amara Sheikh Mohammed - [A/77/PV.51](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 21a)
Baimarro, Karen Jean - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
George, Alan Eburn - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
Schenk, Philip Joseph - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Baimarro, Karen Jean - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Kanu, Michael Imran - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Baimarro, Karen Jean - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
George, Alan Eburn - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
SEX CRIMES (Agenda item 131)
Bio, Fatima Maada - [A/77/PV.30](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
George, Alan Eburn - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
Baimarro, Karen Jean - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Sowa, Amara Sheikh Mohammed - [A/77/PV.51](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Sulimani, Victoria M. - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Kanu, Michael Imran - [A/C.5/77/SR.12](#)

Sierra Leone (continued)

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
Kanu, Michael Imran - [A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
George, Alan Ebum - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Kanu, Michael Imran - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)
Turay, Alhaji Fanday - [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
- UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Kamara, Kandeh Foday Basil - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Gobeh-Kamara, Mamadi - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Sanusi, Zainu-Deen - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Sierra Leone. President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Bio, Julius Maada - [A/77/PV.7](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Bio, Julius Maada - [A/77/PV.7](#)

Singapore

- AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Toh, Nicholas - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- ARMS TRANSFERS—TRANSPARENCY (Agenda item 99f)
Wong, Matthew Zhi Liang - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHEAST ASIAN NATIONS—UN (Agenda item 127q)
Cheo, John - [A/77/PV.39](#)
- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
- CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Teoh, Wee Keat - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Wong, Matthew Zhi Liang - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Yap, Timothy Charles Qi Rong - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
- CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Wong, Matthew Zhi Liang - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Khng, Nathaniel - [A/77/PV.81](#)
- CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Yap, Timothy Charles Qi Rong - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

Singapore (continued)

- CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Khng, Nathaniel - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.45](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Yap, Eric - [A/77/PV.72](#)
- EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Chan, Matthew - [A/77/PV.44](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
Rajandran, Dhivya - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Rajandran, Dhivya - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
- HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Chan, Matthew - [A/77/PV.44](#)
- IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Huang, Zi - [A/77/PV.31](#)
- ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/77/PV.20](#); [A/77/PV.64](#)
- INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Lim, Tong Hai - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
Wan, Zhi Yi - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
- INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Khng, Nathaniel - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
- INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
Toh, Shin Hao - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
- INTERPOL—UN (Agenda item 127y)
Cheo, John - [A/77/PV.39](#)
- LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Wong, Matthew Zhi Liang - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/77/PV.48](#); [A/77/PV.95](#)
Khng, Nathaniel - [A/77/PV.27](#); [A/77/PV.48](#);
[A/77/PV.50](#); [A/77/PV.66](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Singapore (continued)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Luo, Phoebe - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Rajandran, Dhivya - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
Yap, Timothy Charles Qi Rong - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Cho, Yi Ting - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Cho, Yi Ting - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Cho, Yi Ting - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Ying, John - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Wong, Matthew Zhi Liang - [A/77/PV.79](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Lim, Luo You Clarice - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Toh, Nicholas - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Seah, Mark - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Teo, Eunice - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Teo, Eunice - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATIONS—UN (Agenda item 127)
Cheo, John - [A/77/PV.39](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/77/PV.83](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Ming, Tan Zhong - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Seah, Mark - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Wong, Matthew Zhi Liang - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Toh, Nicholas - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
Neo, Noah - [A/77/PV.43](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
Khng, Nathaniel - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Seah, Mark - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)

Singapore (continued)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Seah, Mark - [A/77/PV.89](#)
UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/77/PV.30](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Balakrishnan, Vivian - [A/77/PV.13](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Low, Si Tong Berenice - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Chan, Matthew - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—MEMBERS (Agenda item 117c)
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/77/PV.17](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Hong, Daphne Fan Sin - [A/C.6/77/SR.21](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)
Toh, Shin Hao - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/77/PV.36](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/77/PV.86](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Toh, Shin Hao - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Teo, Eunice - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/77/PV.30](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/77/PV.68](#)
Seah, Mark - [A/77/PV.90](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Teo, Eunice - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Sistema de la Integración Centroamericana

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Portorreal Brandao, Juan José (Dominican Republic) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Blanco Conde, José Alfonso (Dominican Republic) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

**Sistema de la Integración Centroamericana
(continued)**

- CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Cedano, Joan Margarita (Dominican Republic) -
[A/77/PV.26](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Blanco Conde, José Alfonso (Dominican Republic) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
- INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Cedano, Joan Margarita (Dominican Republic) -
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
Cedano, Joan Margarita (Dominican Republic) -
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Cedano, Joan Margarita (Dominican Republic) -
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
- PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Portorreal Brandao, Juan José (Dominican
Republic) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Carlson, Carla María (Dominican Republic) -
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
- SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Portorreal Brandao, Juan José (Dominican
Republic) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Portorreal Brandao, Juan José (Dominican
Republic) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Blanco Conde, José Alfonso (Dominican Republic) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Cedano, Joan Margarita (Dominican Republic) -
[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

SKC

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Sassi, Chris - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Slovakia

- AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Grünwald, Tomáš - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Chatrnúch, Róbert - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Grünwald, Tomáš - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Salíni, Michal - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
- CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Klanduch, Peter - [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#)

Slovakia (continued)

- CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Košuth, Matus - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.44](#)
Mlynár, Michal - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
- DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Košuth, Matus - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
- FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Grünwald, Tomáš - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Mlynár, Michal - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
Mlynár, Michal - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Mlynár, Michal - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
- INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Mlynár, Michal - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
- INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Košuth, Matus - [A/77/PV.22](#)
- INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Košuth, Matus - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
- OECD—UN (Agenda item 127aa)
Mlynár, Michal - [A/77/PV.39](#)
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Chatrnúch, Róbert - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
- RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Chatrnúch, Róbert - [A/77/PV.84](#)
- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Grünwald, Tomáš - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Salíni, Michal - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
- STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
Košuth, Matus - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
- UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Balík, Peter - [A/77/PV.88](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Mlynár, Michal - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Košuth, Matus - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.30](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
- VETO (Agenda item 60)
Chatrnúch, Róbert - [A/77/PV.69](#)
Prvý, Lukáš Peter - [A/77/PV.90](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Slovakia. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Caputová, Zuzana - [A/77/PV.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Caputová, Zuzana - [A/77/PV.4](#)

Slovenia

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/77/PV.33](#)
AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Langerholc, Petra - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/77/PV.67](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Langerholc, Petra - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Behin, Leon - [A/77/PV.72](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Sitar, Sabina Carli - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Langerholc, Petra - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Langerholc, Petra - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/77/PV.32](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/77/PV.65](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/77/PV.23](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Langerholc, Petra - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
Ponikvar, Ursa - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Ponikvar, Klemen - [A/77/PV.42](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

Slovenia (continued)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Jurecko, Sasa - [A/77/PV.83](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Ponikvar, Ursa - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Langerholc, Petra - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Sitar, Sabina Carli - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Štucin, Marko - [A/77/PV.88](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Crček Beović, Zala - [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
Rakovec, Marko - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Jurecko, Sasa - [A/77/PV.37](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Jurecko, Sasa - [A/77/PV.86](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Jurecko, Sasa - [A/77/PV.91](#)
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/77/PV.68](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Kosir, Spela - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Cigliarič, Žiga - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Slovenia. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Pahor, Borut - [A/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Pahor, Borut - [A/77/PV.6](#)

Solomon Islands

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Matea, Noel Martin - [A/77/PV.28](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Matea, Noel Martin - [A/77/PV.65](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Matea, Noel Martin - [A/77/PV.62](#)

Solomon Islands (continued)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Matea, Noel Martin - [A/77/PV.62](#)

Solomon Islands. Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Sogavare, Manasseh - [A/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Sogavare, Manasseh - [A/77/PV.10](#)

Somalia

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Hassan, Dahir Salad - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
Hassan, Dahir Salad - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

Somalia. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Mohamud, Hassan Sheikh - [A/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Mohamud, Hassan Sheikh - [A/77/PV.8](#)

South Africa

ALBINISM (Agenda item 68b)
Makwati, Babalwa - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99i)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Mandla, Bulelani - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Motsepe, Keke Mantsho - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Mnguni, Masotsha Mongezi - [A/77/PV.28](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Joyini, Mathu - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
DIAMONDS—FUELLING CONFLICT (Agenda item 29)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/77/PV.65](#)

South Africa (continued)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (12TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1982) (Agenda item 100)
Moyo, Candy - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Tau, Mpho Parks - [A/77/PV.72](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
Moyo, Candy - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
Passmoor, Jonathan David - [A/77/PV.60](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/77/PV.78](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Passmoor, Jonathan David - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Passmoor, Jonathan David - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Mngomezulu, Portia Lindiwe - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Passmoor, Jonathan David - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Mandla, Bulelani - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Joyini, Mathu - [A/77/PV.31](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/77/PV.21](#); [A/77/PV.65](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Lagardien, Yaseen - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
Davies, Joseph Edwin Haydn - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Motsepe, Keke Mantsho - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Mandla, Bulelani - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
Davies, Joseph Edwin Haydn - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
Davies, Joseph Edwin Haydn - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Joyini, Mathu - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

South Africa (continued)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Goolab, Harshana Bhaskar - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Goolab, Harshana Bhaskar - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99mm)
Goolab, Harshana Bhaskar - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Tayob, Diyana Shaista - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Joyini, Mathu - [A/77/PV.41](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Joyini, Mathu - [A/77/PV.92](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Mngomezulu, Portia Lindiwe - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Passmoor, Jonathan David - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
Passmoor, Jonathan David - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Sekonyana, Ngako Elphus - [A/77/PV.84](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Passmoor, Jonathan David - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Motsepe, Keke Mantsho - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Passmoor, Jonathan David - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item 67)
Passmoor, Jonathan David - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Makgati, Penelope Ramatsobane - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
Tayob, Diyana Shaista - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

South Africa (continued)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
Motsepe, Keke Mantsho - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Mandla, Bulelani - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Sithole, Tiyani Raymond - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
Moyo, Candy - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)
Moyo, Candy - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/77/PV.30](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)
Dangor, Zane - [A/77/PV.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Pandor, Grace Naledi Mandisa - [A/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—OFFICERS (Agenda item 5)
Joyini, Mathu - [A/C.4/77/SR.27](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Joyini, Mathu - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Mnguni, Masotsha Mongezi - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/77/PV.25](#)
Moruke, Cathy - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Joyini, Mathu - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)
Motsepe, Keke Mantsho - [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.30](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)

South Africa (continued)

- UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Joyini, Mathu - [A/77/PV.92](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Joyini, Mathu - [A/77/PV.92](#)
- UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)
Lagardien, Yaseen - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Joyini, Mathu - [A/77/PV.37](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Lagardien, Yaseen - [A/77/PV.86](#)
- UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/77/PV.16](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Moruke, Cathy - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
- UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/77/PV.30](#)
- UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Joyini, Mathu - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
Sithole, Tiyani Raymond - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
- VETO (Agenda item 60)
Lagardien, Yaseen - [A/77/PV.68](#)
- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Joyini, Mathu - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

South Sudan

- PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Adeng, Cecilia A.M. - [A/77/PV.93](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Adeng, Cecilia A.M. - [A/77/PV.93](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Adeng, Cecilia A.M. - [A/77/PV.93](#)

South Sudan. Vice-President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Agany, Hussein Abdelbagi Akol - [A/77/PV.9](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Agany, Hussein Abdelbagi Akol - [A/77/PV.9](#)

Southern African Development Community

- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Liolocho, Victoria Lieta (Democratic Republic of the Congo) - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)

Southern African Development Community (continued)

- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Liolocho, Victoria Lieta (Democratic Republic of the Congo) - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Liolocho, Victoria Lieta (Democratic Republic of the Congo) - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Sovereign Order of Malta

- AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
McGuire, Peter Davidson - [A/77/PV.33](#)
- AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Ronner, Antonia - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Greenwood, James Harrison - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Beresford-Hill, Paul - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption2\)](#)
- DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
O'Hara Rusckowski, Deborah - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
- EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
McGuire, Peter Davidson - [A/77/PV.45](#)
- ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Rosario-Blackett, Marissa del - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
- FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Greenwood, James Harrison - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Espiritu, Michael - [A/77/PV.78](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Tegoni, Nicola - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
Victoria, Felipe Eduardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Tegoni, Nicola - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
- HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
McGuire, Peter Davidson - [A/77/PV.45](#)
- IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Beresford-Hill, Paul - [A/77/PV.32](#)
- MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
O'Hara Rusckowski, Deborah - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
- MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
O'Hara Rusckowski, Deborah - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
- NUCLEAR ACCIDENTS—CHORNOBYL (UKRAINE) (Agenda item 69d)
McGuire, Peter Davidson - [A/77/PV.45](#)
- PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Beresford-Hill, Paul - [A/77/PV.42](#)

Sovereign Order of Malta (continued)

- PALESTINIANS—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69b)
McGuire, Peter Davidson - [A/77/PV.45](#)
- PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Tegoni, Nicola - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
- POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Maenpaa, Conor C. - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
- RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Beresford-Hill, Paul - [A/77/PV.87](#)
- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Greenwood, James Harrison - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
- SOLIDARITY (Agenda item 68b)
Ostoni, Federica - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
- TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
McGuire, Peter Davidson - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
- TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
Ostoni, Federica - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
- TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
O'Hara Ruscowski, Deborah - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
- UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Valle Blanco, Daniel del - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
McGuire, Peter Davidson - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
- VETO (Agenda item 60)
Beresford-Hill, Paul - [A/77/PV.91](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Ostoni, Federica - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Spain

- AFRICA—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 91)
Sánchez de Lerín García-Ovies, Ignacio -
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
- ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Sánchez de Lerín García-Ovies, Ignacio -
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
- BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Miranda de la Peña, Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Miranda de la Peña, Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
García Rico, Lucía - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
- CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Miranda de la Peña, Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Spain (continued)

- CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Miranda de la Peña, Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Izquierdo Ortiz de Zárate, David - [A/77/PV.82](#)
- CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Alonso Giganto, Ana María - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
- CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Jiménez de la Hoz, Ana - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)
- DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Gutiérrez Segú Berdullas, Pablo Emilio -
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
- DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
Sánchez de Lerín García-Ovies, Ignacio -
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Jiménez de la Hoz, Ana - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
- FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
Miranda de la Peña, Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- GIBRALTAR QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Gutiérrez Segú Berdullas, Pablo Emilio -
[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
- Santos Maraver, Agustín - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Jiménez de la Hoz, Ana - [A/77/PV.93](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
Jiménez de la Hoz, Ana - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
Bellmont Roldán, Xavier - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
- INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Gutiérrez Segú Berdullas, Pablo Emilio -
[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
- LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Miranda de la Peña, Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Santos Maraver, Agustín - [A/77/PV.48](#)
- MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
Miranda de la Peña, Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Alonso Giganto, Ana María - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
- NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Miranda de la Peña, Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Miranda de la Peña, Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Sánchez de Lerín García-Ovies, Ignacio -
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Spain (continued)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Bellmont Roldán, Xavier - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Jiménez de la Hoz, Ana - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Jiménez de la Hoz, Ana - [A/77/PV.83](#)
RIGHT TO DRINKING WATER (Agenda item 68b)
Alonso Giganto, Ana María - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
García Rico, Lucía - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item 67)
Bellmont Roldán, Xavier - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Bellmont Roldán, Xavier - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Miranda de la Peña, Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Miranda de la Peña, Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Díaz Pérez, Yolanda - [A/77/PV.66](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Cancela Rodríguez, Pilar - [A/77/PV.88](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
Sánchez de Lerín García-Ovies, Ignacio -
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)
Sánchez de Lerín García-Ovies, Ignacio -
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Jiménez de la Hoz, Ana - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Bellmont Roldán, Xavier - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Rípol Carulla, Santiago - [A/C.6/77/SR.24](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Jiménez de la Hoz, Ana - [A/77/PV.37](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x)
Miranda de la Peña, Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Alonso Giganto, Ana María - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Spain. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Sánchez, Pedro - [A/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Sánchez, Pedro - [A/77/PV.9](#)

Sri Lanka

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
Hettiwelige, Dinushi Sonali Rupathunga -
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Dias Paranavitana, Nirmala Indumathie -
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/77/PV.82](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/77/PV.28](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/77/PV.98](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97c)
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Sri Lanka (continued)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Hettiwelige, Dinushi Sonali Rupathunga -
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/77/PV.15](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
Weerasekara, Weerasekarage Chathura Ramyajith -
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
Hettiwelige, Dinushi Sonali Rupathunga -
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Dias Paranavitana, Nirmala Indumathie -
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/77/PV.49](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/77/PV.60](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/77/PV.62](#)

Sri Lanka (continued)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Weerasekara, Weerasekarage Chathura Ramyajith -
[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/77/PV.62](#)
Weerasekara, Weerasekarage Chathura Ramyajith -
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/77/PV.87](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Dias Paranavitana, Nirmala Indumathie -
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
Dias Paranavitana, Nirmala Indumathie -
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Hettiwelige, Dinushi Sonali Rupathunga -
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/C.5/77/SR.23](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
Jayawardana, Mahesha Bharathi - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101b)
Jayawardana, Mahesha Bharathi - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/77/PV.30](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Sabry, Ali - [A/77/PV.13](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Sri Lanka (continued)

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri -
[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/77/PV.30](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/77/PV.90](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x)
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Weerasekara, Weerasekarage Chathura Ramyajith -
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

State of Palestine

- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Salem, Sahar K.H. - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Kasabri, Qais Z.F. - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Mansour, Riyadh H. - [A/77/PV.82](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Bamya, Majed - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#)
Sayej, Loureen O.A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
DISARMAMENT-DEVELOPMENT LINK (Agenda item 99d)
Kasabri, Qais Z.F. - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Abdelhady-Nasser, Feda -
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption2\)](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Bamya, Majed - [A/77/PV.45](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Kasabri, Qais Z.F. - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Abdelhady-Nasser, Feda - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Abdelhady-Nasser, Feda - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Salem, Sahar K.H. - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

State of Palestine (continued)

- HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
Sayej, Loureen O.A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Bamya, Majed - [A/77/PV.45](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Bamya, Majed - [A/77/PV.27](#)
Mansour, Riyadh H. - [A/77/PV.65](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Salem, Sahar K.H. - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Bamya, Majed - [A/77/PV.27](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Sayej, Loureen O.A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
Sayej, Loureen O.A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
Kasabri, Qais Z.F. - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (Agenda item 32)
Mansour, Riyadh H. - [A/77/PV.42](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Kasabri, Qais Z.F. - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Kasabri, Qais Z.F. - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Mansour, Riyadh H. - [A/77/PV.41](#)
PALESTINIANS—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69b)
Bamya, Majed - [A/77/PV.45](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Salem, Sahar K.H. - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Sayej, Loureen O.A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item 67)
Salem, Sahar K.H. - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
Sayej, Loureen O.A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Abdelhady-Nasser, Feda - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
Mansour, Riyadh H. - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
Nasser-Abushawesh, Sahar - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#);
[A/C.2/77/SR.20](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

State of Palestine (continued)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Mansour, Riyad H. - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Kasabri, Qais Z.F. - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Mansour, Riyad H. - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Sayej, Loureen O.A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Sayej, Loureen O.A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Abdelhady-Nasser, Fedaa - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

State of Palestine. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Abbas, Mahmoud - [A/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Abbas, Mahmoud - [A/77/PV.10](#)

Sudan

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Idres, Nusaiba Hashim Mohamed Ali -
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Mohamed, Abuzied Shamseldim Ahmed -
[A/77/PV.45](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Idres, Nusaiba Hashim Mohamed Ali -
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Idres, Nusaiba Hashim Mohamed Ali -
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Mohamed, Abuzied Shamseldim Ahmed -
[A/77/PV.45](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Mohamed, Abuzied Shamseldim Ahmed -
[A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Mohammed, Ammar Mohammed Mahmoud -
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
Mohammed, Ammar Mohammed Mahmoud -
[A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)

Sudan (continued)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Mohamed, Abuzied Shamseldim Ahmed -
[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Mohammed, Ammar Mohammed Mahmoud -
[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Idres, Nusaiba Hashim Mohamed Ali -
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Mohammed, Ammar Mohammed Mahmoud -
[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Mohamed, Abuzied Shamseldim Ahmed -
[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Mohammed, Ammar Mohammed Mahmoud -
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Mohamed, Faisal Abdelazim Salim - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Abuhaj, Hiba Jafaar Abubakr - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Mohammed, Ammar Mohammed Mahmoud -
[A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Mohamed, Abuzied Shamseldim Ahmed -
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Idres, Nusaiba Hashim Mohamed Ali -
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Sudan. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Al-Burhan, Abdel-Fattah Al-Burhan Abdelrahman -
[A/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Al-Burhan, Abdel-Fattah Al-Burhan Abdelrahman -
[A/77/PV.8](#)

Suriname. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Santokhi, Chandrikapersad - [A/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Santokhi, Chandrikapersad - [A/77/PV.6](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Surrey Three Faiths Forum

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Assor, Sydney S. - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Sweden

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Fielding, Julia - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Petri Gornitzka, Charlotte - [A/77/PV.72](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Lennartsson, Magnus - [A/77/PV.44](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Holknekt, Marcus - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
HAMMARSKJÖLD, DAG—DEATH INVESTIGATION
(Agenda item 130)
Eneström, Anna-Karin - [A/77/PV.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Eneström, Anna-Karin - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Eneström, Anna-Karin - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item
81)
Fielding, Julia - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Jacobsson, Marie G. - [A/77/PV.20](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Fielding, Julia - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Holknekt, Marcus - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Linde, Ann Christin - [A/77/PV.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Eneström, Anna-Karin - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Eneström, Anna-Karin - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
Holknekt, Marcus - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Djelloul, Yasmine - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Switzerland

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
Chanda, Riccarda - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
Schmied, Gina Andrea - [A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Chanda, Riccarda - [A/77/PV.67](#)

Switzerland (continued)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Jotterand, Luc - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Baumann, Félix - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
Baumann, Félix - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Cizero Ntasano, Samira Kumba - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Wagner, Valérie - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Baumann, Félix - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Baumann, Félix - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
CONFERENCE AND MEETING SERVICES (Agenda
item 141)
Blickle, Pascal - [A/C.5/77/SR.13](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
Baumann, Félix - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Frank, Daniel - [A/77/PV.80](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Chanda, Riccarda - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#)
DEPLETED URANIUM (Agenda item 99ee)
Hauri, Adrian - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
Choffat, Vincent - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
Hauri, Adrian - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Danzi, Patricia - [A/77/PV.72](#)
DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Lohmann, Amélie - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Scheuer, Joseph - [A/77/PV.44](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Wagner, Valérie - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Kunz, Luzia - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Segessemann, Tim - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
Birrer, Jacqueline - [A/77/PV.60](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Schlaepfer, Christian - [A/77/PV.78](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Chanda, Riccarda - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Switzerland (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Fontana, Barbara - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
Restrepo Barman, Gaël - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Fontana, Barbara - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
Restrepo Barman, Gaël - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Wagner, Valérie - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
Wagner, Valérie - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Mejia, Anna Sandi - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
Wagner, Valérie - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Bless, Adrian - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
Wagner, Valérie - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item
81)
Hauri, Adrian - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Scheuer, Joseph - [A/77/PV.44](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Bühler, Corinne Cicéron - [A/77/PV.21](#)
Chanda, Riccarda - [A/77/PV.65](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
Hauri, Adrian - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
Jotterand, Luc - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
Schlaepfer, Christian - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Chanda, Riccarda - [A/77/PV.22](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Baumann, Félix - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Schlaepfer, Christian - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda
item 102)
Hauri, Adrian - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Restrepo Barman, Gaël - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

Switzerland (continued)

MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
Keller, Alexandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Eugster, Manuel - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Baumann, Félix - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 99ii)
Hauri, Adrian - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item
99hh)
Hauri, Adrian - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Baumann, Félix - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
Hauri, Adrian - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Archinard, Natália - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Jotterand, Luc - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Naric, Martina - [A/77/PV.94](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Schluchter, Anna-Lena Silja - [A/77/PV.92](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Stritt, Marc-Alain - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING
(Agenda item 151)
Schmied, Gina Andrea - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 145)
Schmied, Gina Andrea - [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Hauri, Adrian - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Chanda, Riccarda - [A/77/PV.83](#)
RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
Mejia, Anna Sandi - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
RIGHT TO THE TRUTH (Agenda item 68b)
Lopreno, Selena - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Stricker, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Chanda, Riccarda - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Baumann, Félix - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
Baumann, Félix - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Hutterli, Ellie - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
Wagner, Valérie - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Switzerland (continued)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 25a)
Wagner, Valérie - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Archinard, Natália - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#);
[A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
Hauri, Adrian - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Wagner, Valérie - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Restrepo Barman, Gaël - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Bless, Adrian - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Mejia, Anna Sandi - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Baeriswyl, Pascale - [A/77/PV.89](#)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
Schmied, Gina Andrea - [A/C.5/77/SR.3](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.27](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Blickle, Pascal - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Chanda, Riccarda - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda item 143)
Schmied, Gina Andrea - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Chanda, Riccarda - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
Schmied, Gina Andrea - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
Hauri, Adrian - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Masmejean, Laurent - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Chanda, Riccarda - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Chanda, Riccarda - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Fontana, Barbara - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
Hauri, Adrian - [A/77/PV.24](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Rathe, Fanny Elizabeth - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)

Switzerland (continued)

UN. OFFICE OF INTERNAL OVERSIGHT SERVICES—REPORTS (Agenda item 148)
Schmied, Gina Andrea - [A/C.5/77/SR.3](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Schluchter, Anna-Lena Silja - [A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Schluchter, Anna-Lena Silja - [A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Baeriswyl, Pascale - [A/77/PV.36](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Baeriswyl, Pascale - [A/77/PV.86](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Hauri, Adrian - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
Baeriswyl, Pascale - [A/77/PV.68](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)

WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
Choffat, Vincent - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Wagner, Valérie - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Switzerland. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Cassis, Ignazio - [A/77/PV.4](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Cassis, Ignazio - [A/77/PV.4](#)

Syrian Arab Republic

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Khaddour, Mhd. Riyad - [A/77/PV.67](#)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Al Ashkar, Adib - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

CENTRAL EUROPEAN INITIATIVE—UN (Agenda item 127u)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/77/PV.40](#)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Al Ashkar, Adib - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Mustafa, Marah - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Khaddour, Mhd. Riyad - [A/77/PV.81](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Syrian Arab Republic (continued)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Khaddour, Mhd. Riyad - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Sabbagh, Bassam - [A/77/PV.26](#)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Ali, Aliaa - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Sabbagh, Bassam - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
Al Ashkar, Adib - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Ali, Aliaa - [A/77/PV.45](#)

ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Ali, Nour - [A/77/PV.54](#)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Al Ashkar, Adib - [A/77/PV.32](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

Syrian Arab Republic (continued)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Khaddour, Mhd. Riyad - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda
item 102)
Al Ashkar, Adib - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
Al Ashkar, Adib - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (Agenda item 32)
Dandy, Alhakam - [A/77/PV.42](#)

MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

NUCLEAR ACCIDENTS—CHORNOBYL (UKRAINE)
(Agenda item 69d)
Ali, Aliaa - [A/77/PV.45](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Al Ashkar, Adib - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
Mustafa, Marah - [A/77/PV.39](#); [A/77/PV.59](#)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Al Khalil, Wael - [A/77/PV.79](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Ali, Aliaa - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Khaddour, Mhd. Riyad - [A/77/PV.84](#)

RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

RIGHT TO DRINKING WATER (Agenda item 68b)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

Syrian Arab Republic (continued)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Khaddour, Mhd. Riyad - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item 67)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

SHANGHAI COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127s)
Ali, Nour - [A/77/PV.99](#)

SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Al Nahhas, Wissam - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Al Ashkar, Adib - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Al Nahhas, Wissam - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Ali, Aliaa - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
Al Nahhas, Wissam - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#);
[A/C.2/77/SR.20](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Khaddour, Mhd. Riyad - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Khaddour, Mhd. Riyad - [A/77/PV.89](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Alshahin, Essam - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Sabbagh, Bassam - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Alshahin, Essam - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Sabbagh, Bassam - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
Khaddour, Mhd. Riyad - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
Al Ashkar, Adib - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

Syrian Arab Republic (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Mekdad, Fayssal - [A/77/PV.14](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Al Ashkar, Adib - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
Sabbagh, Bassam - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Al Nahhas, Wissam - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
Sabbagh, Bassam - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/77/PV.25](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)
Sabbagh, Bassam - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Ajeeb, Wissam - [A/77/PV.38](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Sabbagh, Bassam - [A/77/PV.87](#)

UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/77/PV.85](#)
Sabbagh, Bassam - [A/77/PV.85](#)

UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE—FINANCING (Agenda item 163a)
Alshahin, Essam - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Ali, Aliaa - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
Sabbagh, Bassam - [A/77/PV.69](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)

WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x)
Al Ashkar, Adib - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)

Tajikistan

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 18a)
Hasanova, Tahmina - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
Hikmat, Jonibek Ismoil - [A/77/PV.70](#)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Hasanova, Tahmina - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Mahmudzoda, Manuchebr - [A/77/PV.80](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Tajikistan (continued)

- CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Lafizov, Furkat - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Sheralizoda, Sharaf - [A/77/PV.71](#)
- FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Hasanova, Tahmina - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
- NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Lafizov, Furkat - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
- PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Lafizov, Furkat - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
- SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Lafizov, Furkat - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
- SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Hikmat, Jonibek Ismoil - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
- TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Hikmat, Jonibek Ismoil - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Muhridin, Sirodjiddin - [A/77/PV.12](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Bobozoda, Amriyo - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Hikmat, Jonibek Ismoil - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
- YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Lafizov, Furkat - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)

Tavini Group

- FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Villar, Michel Stanislas - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Tavini Huiraatira No Te Ao Maohi Party

- FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Géros, Antony - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Teach the Children International (Organization)

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Huff, Nancy - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Teva I Uta (Tahiti)

- FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Cross, Valentina - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Thailand

- CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99I)
Hanlomyuang, Thararut - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Kunjara Na Ayudhya, Karin - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
- CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Poenateetai, Pornrawe - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
- COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Lertsatit, Chonnakant - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
- CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (Agenda item 99bb)
Angekrdchok, Nichaboon - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/77/PV.81](#)
- DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Sapkul, Louismongkol - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 17)
Sapkul, Louismongkol - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Poenateetai, Pornrawe - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
Vichankaiyakij, Vathayudh -
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
- ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING
COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
Yankittikul, Chanitnat - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/77/PV.15](#)
Thanchitt, Asya - [A/77/PV.44](#)
- FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Pechploy, Panupong - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
- HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Poenateetai, Pornrawe - [A/77/PV.78](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
- Prongthura, Supark - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
- HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Yankittikul, Chanitnat - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Thanchitt, Asya - [A/77/PV.44](#)
- INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Panupong, Aditat - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
- INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
Angekrdchok, Nichaboon - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
Suwannasri, Natchaya - [A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Thailand (continued)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Sapkul, Louismongkol - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Angekrdchok, Nichaboon - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Vichankaiyakij, Vathayudh - [A/77/PV.48](#)
LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
Sanabud, Kornkanok - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Hanlomyuang, Thararut - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
Sapkul, Louismongkol - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Lertsatit, Chonnakant - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
Yankittikul, Chanitnat - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Hanlomyuang, Thararut - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Suwannikkha, Surat - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Pechploy, Panupong - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATIONS—UN (Agenda item 127)
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/77/PV.39](#)
RIGHT TO HEALTH (Agenda item 68b)
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Kunjara Na Ayudhya, Karin - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Angekrdchok, Nichaboon - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Poenateetai, Pornrawe - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Vichankaiyakij, Vathayudh - [A/77/PV.89](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
Kiatbumrung, Duangkamon - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—OFFICERS (Agenda item 5)
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/C.6/77/SR.46](#)

Thailand (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Hanlomyuang, Thararut - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Chaipatiyut, Songchai - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)
Hanlomyuang, Thararut - [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)
Suwannasri, Natchaya - [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/77/PV.36](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Vichankaiyakij, Vathayudh - [A/77/PV.86](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Hsieh, Nichamon May - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Vichankaiyakij, Vathayudh - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Vichankaiyakij, Vathayudh - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x)
Hanlomyuang, Thararut - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Sanabud, Kornkanok - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
Viriyapongsri, Pinda - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Thailand. Deputy Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Pramudwinai, Don - [A/77/PV.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Pramudwinai, Don - [A/77/PV.12](#)

Timor-Leste

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Nunes, Karlito - [A/77/PV.28](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

Timor-Leste (continued)

- FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
- FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
- GIBRALTAR QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
- LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Nunes, Karlito - [A/77/PV.49\(Resumption1\)](#)
- LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Nunes, Karlito - [A/77/PV.92](#)
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
- POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
- RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
- SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
- TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Chaves, Joaquim Jose Costa - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Nunes, Karlito - [A/77/PV.92](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Nunes, Karlito - [A/77/PV.92](#)
- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
- WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Timor-Leste. President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Ramos-Horta, José - [A/77/PV.10](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Ramos-Horta, José - [A/77/PV.10](#)

Togo

- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Titikpina Boukari, Hassana - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
- DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Akakpo, Koffi - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
- INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
Amadou, Ibrahim - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Soumani, Kabouro - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Titikpina Boukari, Hassana - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
- SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Tchalare, Abd-el Kader Yasmin - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Tchalare, Abd-el Kader Yasmin - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Tsogblo, Kokou - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Tsogblo, Kokou - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Tchalare, Abd-el Kader Yasmin - [A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Dussey, Robert - [A/77/PV.11](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Tchalare, Abd-el Kader Yasmin - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Akakpo, Koffi - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Guinhouya, Abra Esenam - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Tonga. Prime Minister

- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Sovaleni, Siaosi 'Ofakivahafolau - [A/77/PV.71](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Sovaleni, Siaosi 'Ofakivahafolau - [A/77/PV.10](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Sovaleni, Siaosi 'Ofakivahafolau - [A/77/PV.10](#); [A/77/PV.71](#)

Trinidad and Tobago

- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Abraham, Devita - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Trinidad and Tobago (continued)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Abraham, Devita - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Francis, Dennis - [A/77/PV.81](#)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Francis, Dennis - [A/77/PV.26](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Browne, Amery - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Browne, Amery - [A/77/PV.64](#)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Francis, Dennis - [A/77/PV.23](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Francis, Dennis - [A/77/PV.48](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Abraham, Devita - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Mitchell, Randall - [A/77/PV.93](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Francis, Dennis - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Francis, Dennis - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
Abraham, Devita - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Browne, Amery - [A/77/PV.13](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Francis, Dennis - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Francis, Dennis - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). PRESIDENT (Agenda item 4)
Browne, Amery - [A/77/PV.74](#)

WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
Francis, Dennis - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Francis, Dennis - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Tunisia

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Knani, Rim - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Ladeb, Tarek - [A/77/PV.80](#)

Tunisia (continued)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Ben Lagha, Adel - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Chikhaoui-Mahdaoui, Leila - [A/77/PV.72](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Knani, Rim - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Knani, Rim - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Knani, Rim - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Salah, Yassine - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Cherif, Ali - [A/77/PV.41](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Salah, Yassine - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Ladeb, Tarek - [A/77/PV.62](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Ladeb, Tarek - [A/77/PV.62](#)

RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Knani, Rim - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Knani, Rim - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Ben Said, Ali - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Ben Said, Ali - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Jerandi, Othman - [A/77/PV.14](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Cherif, Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Chelbi, Kaouthar - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Salah, Yassine - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Knani, Rim - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Türkiye

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 18a)
Keçeli, Öncü - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Türkiye (continued)

AFRICA—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 62b)
Akbulut, Mustafa Kemal - [A/77/PV.59](#)
AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)
Aydin-Gucciardo, Başak - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Özgür, Ceren Hande - [A/77/PV.67](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
İstemil Aydil, Alara - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Aydil, İsmail - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
Önal, Sedat - [A/77/PV.70](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Aydil, İsmail - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Kayalar, Anil - [A/77/PV.81](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Ekren, Kemal Onur - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Ozgul Bilman, Mine - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Aydin-Gucciardo, Başak - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
Aydil, İsmail - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
Aydil, İsmail - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Özgür, Ceren Hande - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
ECONOMIC COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127i)
Çetin, Ahmet Erman - [A/77/PV.96](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Aydil, İsmail - [A/77/PV.15](#)

Türkiye (continued)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Özgür, Ceren Hande - [A/77/PV.44](#); [A/77/PV.45](#)
ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)
Kayalar, Anil - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
İstemil Aydil, Alara - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Özgür, Ceren Hande - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Karatepe, Merve - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Özgür, Ceren Hande - [A/77/PV.44](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
İstemil Aydil, Alara - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Aydin-Gucciardo, Başak - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF LA FRANCOPHONIE—UN (Agenda item 127j)
Demir, İlknur - [A/77/PV.96](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
Aydin-Gucciardo, Başak - [A/77/PV.18](#)

Türkiye (continued)

LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—
CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
Uslu, Muhammed Enes - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Çetin, Ahmet Erman - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
Özgür, Ceren Hande - [A/77/PV.49](#)

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 21a)
Uslu, Muhammed Enes - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#);
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda
item 102)
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

MIGRANT WORKERS (Agenda item 68a)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
Kayalar, Anil - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

ORGANISATION OF ISLAMIC COOPERATION—UN
(Agenda item 127b)
Aydil, İsmail - [A/77/PV.40](#)

PALESTINIANS—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69b)
Özgür, Ceren Hande - [A/77/PV.44](#)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Akbulut, Mustafa Kemal - [A/77/PV.94](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Ozgul Bilman, Mine - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Ekren, Kemal Onur - [A/77/PV.84](#)

RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Türkiye (continued)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Özgür, Ceren Hande - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Aydin-Gucciardo, Başak - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
İstemil Aydil, Alara - [A/77/PV.53](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Ozgul Bilman, Mine - [A/77/PV.51](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Demir, İlknur - [A/77/PV.99](#)
İstemil Aydil, Alara - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
İstemil Aydil, Alara - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Özgür, Ceren Hande - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Kayalar, Anil - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Önal, Sedat - [A/77/PV.88](#)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
Yildiz, Naci - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)

UN—BUDGET (2022) (Agenda item 137)
Yildiz, Naci - [A/C.5/77/SR.4](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Yildiz, Naci - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.20](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
Aydil, İsmail - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101b)
Aydil, İsmail - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY
(Agenda item 8)
Erciyes, Cagatay - [A/77/PV.11](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Türkiye (continued)

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
İstemil Aydil, Alara - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Aydın-Gucciardo, Başak - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
Kapucu, Mustafa - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)
Özgül Bilman, Mine - [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
Sinirlioglu, Feridun Hadi - [A/77/PV.36](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
- UNEP. UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT
ASSEMBLY—REPORTS (Agenda item 18g)
İstemil Aydil, Alara - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
- UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Akbulut, Mustafa Kemal - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
Özgür, Ceren Hande - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
- VETO (Agenda item 60)
Önal, Sedat - [A/77/PV.68](#)
Özgür, Ceren Hande - [A/77/PV.91](#)
- WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM
(Agenda item 99x)
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
- YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Türkiye. President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Erdogan, Recep Tayyip - [A/77/PV.4](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Erdogan, Recep Tayyip - [A/77/PV.4](#)

Turkmenistan

- CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
Ataeva, Aksoltan T. - [A/77/PV.70](#)
- PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Eyeberdiyev, Ata - [A/77/PV.45](#)
- PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Ataeva, Aksoltan T. - [A/77/PV.60](#)
- SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Ataeva, Aksoltan T. - [A/77/PV.70](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Ataeva, Aksoltan T. - [A/77/PV.14](#)

Tuvalu

- ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Falefou, Tapugao - [A/77/PV.65](#)

Tuvalu. Prime Minister

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Natano, Kausea - [A/77/PV.11](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Natano, Kausea - [A/77/PV.11](#)

Uganda

- CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Gurhan, Amina - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
- DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Odida, Philip Ochen Andrew - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
- ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Ikondere, Marvin - [A/77/PV.64](#)
- INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Odida, Philip Ochen Andrew - [A/77/PV.23](#)
- INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
Ikondere, Marvin - [A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING
(Agenda item 151)
Ayebare, Adonia - [A/C.5/77/SR.30](#)
- RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Ikondere, Marvin - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
- TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Odida, Philip Ochen Andrew - [A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Ikondere, Marvin - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)
- UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Ikondere, Marvin - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Nabeta, Celia Kafureka - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Odida, Philip Ochen Andrew - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

Uganda. Vice-President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Alupo, Jessica - [A/77/PV.9](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Alupo, Jessica - [A/77/PV.9](#)

Ukraine

- ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Tymoshenko, Volomyr Andriyovych - [A/77/PV.67](#)

Ukraine (continued)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
Leschenko, Volodymyr - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
COLLECTIVE SECURITY TREATY ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127t)
Bratchyk, Serhii - [A/77/PV.40](#)
Kyslytsya, Sergiy - [A/77/PV.39](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Dzhairani, Oleksii - [A/77/PV.81](#)
DIAMONDS—FUELLING CONFLICT (Agenda item 29)
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/77/PV.65](#)
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Prytula, Mykola - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Dvornyk, Serhii - [A/77/PV.97](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Leschenko, Volodymyr - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/77/PV.45](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Leschenko, Volodymyr - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Prytula, Mykola - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Kyslytsya, Sergiy - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
Prytula, Mykola - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Ukraine (continued)

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/77/PV.45](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/77/PV.31](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Pasichnyk, Andrii - [A/77/PV.21](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Dvornyk, Serhii - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Prytula, Mykola - [A/77/PV.23](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR ACCIDENTS—CHORNOBYL (UKRAINE) (Agenda item 69d)
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/77/PV.45](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT - GUAM (Agenda item 31)
Hayovyshyn, Khrystyna - [A/77/PV.76](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Dvornyk, Serhii - [A/77/PV.45](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Dvornyk, Serhii - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Kyslytsya, Sergiy - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Hayovyshyn, Khrystyna - [A/77/PV.87](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Prytula, Mykola - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Ukraine (continued)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/77/PV.96](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Prytula, Mykola - [A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Kuleba, Dmytro - [A/77/PV.88](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)
Kyslytsya, Sergiy - [A/77/PV.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Kuleba, Dmytro - [A/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Leschenko, Volodymyr - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/77/PV.24](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Dvornyk, Serhii - [A/77/PV.38](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Prytula, Mykola - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Hayovyshyn, Khrystyna - [A/77/PV.91](#)
Syrota, Olena - [A/77/PV.69](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Ganzha, Denys - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Kurska, Alina - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Ukraine. President

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Zelenskyy, Volodymyr - [A/77/PV.7](#)

Ukraine. President (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Zelenskyy, Volodymyr - [A/77/PV.7](#)

UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chair

AU-UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR—FINANCING (Agenda item 166)
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING (Agenda item 151)
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.30](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.33](#)
PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#)
UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.27](#)
UN—BUDGET (2022) (Agenda item 137)
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.4](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.27](#)
UN—FINANCIAL REPORTS (Agenda item 135)
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.16](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
UN. SUPPORT OFFICE IN SOMALIA—FINANCING (Agenda item 167)
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.30](#)
UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE—FINANCING (Agenda item 163a)
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO—FINANCING (Agenda item 160)
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON—FINANCING (Agenda item 163b)
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN MISSION FOR JUSTICE SUPPORT IN HAITI—FINANCING (Agenda item 159)
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA—FINANCING (Agenda item 165)
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN MISSION IN SOUTH SUDAN—FINANCING (Agenda item 164)
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.31](#)

UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chair (continued)

UN ORGANIZATION STABILIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO—FINANCING (Agenda item 156)
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.31](#)
UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS—FINANCING (Agenda item 155)
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—ACCOUNTS (Agenda item 135b)
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN SECURITY FORCE FOR ABYEI—FINANCING (Agenda item 152)
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.31](#)

UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Vice-Chair

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
Chiurazzi-Maxfield, Donna-Marie - [A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)
CONFERENCE AND MEETING SERVICES (Agenda item 141)
Chuasoto, Patrick - [A/C.5/77/SR.13](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS—FINANCING (Agenda item 150)
Chuasoto, Patrick - [A/C.5/77/SR.21](#)
Ruas, Juliana Gaspar - [A/C.5/77/SR.24](#)
PENSIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 146)
Chiurazzi-Maxfield, Donna-Marie - [A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)
PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)
Chuasoto, Patrick - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)
UN—BUDGET (2022) (Agenda item 137)
Chuasoto, Patrick - [A/C.5/77/SR.2](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Chiurazzi-Maxfield, Donna-Marie - [A/C.5/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.20](#)
Chuasoto, Patrick - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.22](#)
Ruas, Juliana Gaspar - [A/C.5/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.24](#)
UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda item 143)
Al-Kumaim, Amjad Qaid Ahmed - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Disaster Risk Reduction and Special Representative of the Secretary-General for the Implementation of the Hyogo Framework for Action

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Mizutori, Mami - [A/77/PV.71](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Economic Development

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Hanif, Navid - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Economic Development (continued)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Hanif, Navid - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Hanif, Navid - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 25a)
Hanif, Navid - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Human Resources Management

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
López, Martha Helena - [A/C.5/77/SR.27](#)
UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda item 143)
López, Martha Helena - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Human Rights

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
NATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/77/PV.62](#)

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Human Rights (continued)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/77/PV.62](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item 67)
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
SLAVERY (Agenda item 68a)
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Internal Oversight Services

UN. OFFICE OF INTERNAL OVERSIGHT SERVICES—REPORTS (Agenda item 148)
Swanson, Benjamin Gordon Robert - [A/C.5/77/SR.3](#)

UN. Board of Auditors. Audit Operations Committee

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Hu, Xuewen - [A/C.5/77/SR.19](#)

UN. Board of Auditors. Audit Operations Committee. Chair

PENSIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 146)
Monasterio Gálvez, Valentina - [A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Monasterio Gálvez, Valentina - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)
UN—FINANCIAL REPORTS (Agenda item 135)
Monasterio Gálvez, Valentina - [A/C.5/77/SR.16](#)
UN PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—ACCOUNTS (Agenda item 135b)
Hu, Xuewen - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

UN. Chief Information Technology Officer

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Mariano, Bernardo - [A/C.5/77/SR.20](#)

UN. Committee against Torture. Chair

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
Heller, Claude - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

UN. Committee for Development Policy

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Fukuda-Parr, Sakiko (Japan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

UN. Committee on Conferences. Chair

CONFERENCE AND MEETING SERVICES (Agenda item 141)
Pekala, Szymon - [A/C.5/77/SR.13](#)

UN. Committee on Contributions. Chair

UN—BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS (Agenda item 142)
Greiver, Bernardo - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)

UN. Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights. Chair

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Abdel-Moneim, Mohamed Ezzeldin (Egypt) - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

UN. Committee on Enforced Disappearances. Chair

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Villa Quintana, Carmen Rosa - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

UN. Committee on Information. Vice-Chair

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Nayan, Angelito Ayong (Philippines) - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)

UN. Committee on Relations with the Host Country. Chair

UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
Hadjichrysanthou, Andreas (Cyprus) - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

UN. Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination against Women. Chair

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Acosta Vargas, Gladys - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

UN. Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination. Chair

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Shepherd, Verene - [A/77/PV.62](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Shepherd, Verene - [A/77/PV.62](#)

UN. Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space. Chair

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Sharaf, Omran - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Sharaf, Omran - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

UN. Committee on the Protection of the Rights of All Migrant Workers and Members of Their Families. Chair

MIGRANT WORKERS (Agenda item 68a)
Corzo Sosa, Edgar - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

UN. Committee on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities. Chair

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Kayess, Rosemary - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

UN. Committee on the Rights of the Child. Chair

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Otani, Mikiko - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Otani, Mikiko - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

UN. Conference on Disarmament

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Valovaya, Tatiana - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

UN. Controller

AU-UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR—
FINANCING (Agenda item 166)
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING
(Agenda item 151)
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.30](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.32](#)
UN—BUDGET (2022) (Agenda item 137)
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.4](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.19](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.20](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.22](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN—BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS (Agenda item 142)
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
UN—FINANCIAL REPORTS (Agenda item 135)
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.16](#)
UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.30](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.28](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
UN. SUPPORT OFFICE IN SOMALIA—FINANCING
(Agenda item 167)
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.30](#)

UN. Controller (continued)

UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE—
FINANCING (Agenda item 163a)
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN
KOSOVO—FINANCING (Agenda item 160)
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON—FINANCING
(Agenda item 163b)
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN MISSION FOR JUSTICE SUPPORT IN HAITI—
FINANCING (Agenda item 159)
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN
SAHARA—FINANCING (Agenda item 165)
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN MISSION IN SOUTH SUDAN—FINANCING
(Agenda item 164)
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.31](#)
UN MULTIDIMENSIONAL INTEGRATED
STABILIZATION MISSION IN MALI—FINANCING
(Agenda item 162)
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.32](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
UN MULTIDIMENSIONAL INTEGRATED
STABILIZATION MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN
REPUBLIC—FINANCING (Agenda item 153)
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.32](#)
UN ORGANIZATION STABILIZATION MISSION IN THE
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO—
FINANCING (Agenda item 156)
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.31](#)
UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS—
FINANCING (Agenda item 155)
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN SECURITY FORCE FOR ABYEI—FINANCING
(Agenda item 152)
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.31](#)

UN. Department for General Assembly and Conference Management

HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
Nakano, Kenji - [A/77/PV.84](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Nakano, Kenji - [A/77/PV.95](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Sharma, Sangeeta - [A/77/PV.94](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
Nakano, Kenji - [A/77/PV.99](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Nakano, Kenji - [A/77/PV.85](#)

**UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs.
Development Policy Analysis Division. Director**

GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 20)

Mukherjee, Shantanu - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

**UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs.
Division for Inclusive Social Development.
Director**

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)

Bas, Daniela - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)

Bas, Daniela - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)

Bas, Daniela - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

POVERTY—INTERNATIONAL DECADES (Agenda item 22a)

Bas, Daniela - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)

Bas, Daniela - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 25a)

Bas, Daniela - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

**UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs.
Division for Sustainable Development Goals.
Officer-in-Charge**

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION
(Agenda item 18a)

Zhu, Juwang - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

MOUNTAIN AREAS—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 18k)

Zhu, Juwang - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

NATURE (Agenda item 18h)

Zhu, Juwang - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—

PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)

Zhu, Juwang - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)

Zhu, Juwang - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

**UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs.
Financing for Sustainable Development Office.
Policy Analysis and Development Branch. Chief**

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)

Spiegel, Shari - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)

Spiegel, Shari - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)

Spiegel, Shari - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

**UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs.
Office of Intergovernmental Support and
Coordination for Sustainable Development.
Director**

GLOBALIZATION—UN (Agenda item 20a)

Barthelemy, Marion - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22d)

Barthelemy, Marion - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)

Barthelemy, Marion - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

**UN. Department of Management Strategy, Policy
and Compliance. Business Transformation and
Accountability Division. Director**

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)

Monier, Christophe - [A/C.5/77/SR.27](#)

**UN. Department of Management Strategy, Policy
and Compliance. Office of Human Resources.
Global Strategy and Policy Division. Director**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)

Mourato Gordo, Miguel - [A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)

Mourato Gordo, Miguel - [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#)

**UN. Department of Management Strategy, Policy
and Compliance. Office of Programme Planning,
Finance and Budget**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING
(Agenda item 151)

Costa, Maria - [A/C.5/77/SR.33](#)

**UN. Department of Management Strategy, Policy
and Compliance. Office of Programme Planning,
Finance and Budget. Field Operations Finance
Division**

UN—BUDGET (2022) (Agenda item 137)

Xiao, Weiyi - [A/C.5/77/SR.2](#)

**UN. Department of Management Strategy, Policy
and Compliance. Office of Programme Planning,
Finance and Budget. Finance Division. Director**

INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR
CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS—FINANCING (Agenda item 150)

Costa, Maria - [A/C.5/77/SR.24](#)

PENSIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 146)

Costa, Maria - [A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)

Costa, Maria - [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.24](#)

UN PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—ACCOUNTS
(Agenda item 135b)

Costa, Maria - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

UN. Department of Management Strategy, Policy and Compliance. Office of Programme Planning, Finance and Budget. Programme Planning and Budget Division. Chief of Service

PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)

Hamzaoui, Yacine - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)

Hamzaoui, Yacine - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

UN. Deputy Secretary-General

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

Mohammed, Amina J. - [A/77/PV.71](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)

Mohammed, Amina J. - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—CLOSING

Mohammed, Amina J. - [A/77/PV.100](#)

UN. Deputy to the High Representative for Disarmament Affairs

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)

Ebo, Adedeji - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

UN. Disarmament Commission. Chair

UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)

Mabhongo, Xolisa (South Africa) - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

UN. Division for Ocean Affairs and the Law of the Sea

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)

Hicuburundi, Alice - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

UN. Economic and Social Council. President

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)

Stoeva, Lachezara (Bulgaria) - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

UN. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 9)

Kelapile, Collen V. (Botswana) - [A/77/PV.19](#)

UN. Enterprise Resource Planning Solution Division. Director

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)

Korithiwada, Sunitha - [A/C.5/77/SR.19](#)

UN. ESCWA. Division for Emerging and Conflict-related Issues. Director

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)

Alami, Tarik - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)

UN. Ethics Office. Director

UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda item 143)

Armstrong, Elia Yi - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

UN. Executive Office of the Secretary-General. Sustainable Development Unit. Deputy Director

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)

Blanco Rothe, Lara - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Chair

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—TREATY COMPLIANCE (Agenda item 99s)

Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri (Sri Lanka) -

[A/C.1/77/PV.25\(Resumption1\)](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)

Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri (Sri Lanka) -

[A/C.1/77/PV.25\(Resumption1\)](#)

SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99i)

Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri (Sri Lanka) -

[A/C.1/77/PV.25\(Resumption1\)](#)

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)

Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri (Sri Lanka) -

[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#);

[A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—OFFICERS (Agenda item 5)

Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri (Sri Lanka) -

[A/C.1/77/PV.1](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri (Sri Lanka) -

[A/C.1/77/PV.2](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)

Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri (Sri Lanka) -

[A/C.1/77/PV.1](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)

UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Rapporteur

AFRICA—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 91)

Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)

Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)

Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

BRAZILIAN-ARGENTINE AGENCY FOR ACCOUNTING AND CONTROL OF NUCLEAR MATERIALS (Agenda item 108)

Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)

Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)

Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

**UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee.
Rapporteur (continued)**

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (12TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1982) (Agenda item 100)
Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 92)
Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

MEDITERRANEAN REGION—REGIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 104)
Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

MILITARY BUDGETS (Agenda item 90a)
Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

NON-NUCLEAR-WEAPON STATES—SECURITY (Agenda item 96)
Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 98)
Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

SOUTHEAST EUROPE—REGIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 93)
Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Secretary

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Elliott, Sonia - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Chair

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—OFFICERS (Agenda item 5)
Stoeva, Lachezara (Bulgaria) - [A/C.2/77/SR.1](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Stoeva, Lachezara (Bulgaria) - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Stoeva, Lachezara (Bulgaria) - [A/C.2/77/SR.1](#);
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

**UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee.
Rapporteur**

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 18a)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 20)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

GLOBALIZATION—UN (Agenda item 20a)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22d)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22b)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

**UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee.
Rapporteur (continued)**

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
INVESTMENT PROMOTION (Agenda item 16e)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—
CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 21a)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
MOUNTAIN AREAS—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 18k)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
NATURE (Agenda item 18h)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 23)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 23a)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
POVERTY—INTERNATIONAL DECADES (Agenda item
22a)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
RURAL POVERTY (Agenda item 22e)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
STORMS (Agenda item 18j)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

**UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee.
Rapporteur (continued)**

UNEP. UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT
ASSEMBLY—REPORTS (Agenda item 18g)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

**UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee.
Rapporteur**

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION
(Agenda item 68d)
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item
67)
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 25a)
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)

**UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee.
Rapporteur (continued)**

- UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)

UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee. Chair

- INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION—
MEMBERS (Agenda item 118di)
Kridelka, Philippe (Belgium) - [A/C.5/77/SR.11](#)
INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.
CHAIR (Agenda item 118dii)
Kridelka, Philippe (Belgium) - [A/C.5/77/SR.11](#)
SUBSIDIARY ORGANS—APPOINTMENTS (Agenda
item 118)
Kridelka, Philippe (Belgium) - [A/C.5/77/SR.11](#)
UN—BUDGET (2022) (Agenda item 137)
Kridelka, Philippe (Belgium) - [A/C.5/77/SR.9](#)
UN. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE
AND BUDGETARY QUESTIONS—MEMBERS (Agenda
item 118a)
Kridelka, Philippe (Belgium) - [A/C.5/77/SR.11](#)
UN. COMMITTEE ON CONTRIBUTIONS—MEMBERS
(Agenda item 118b)
Kridelka, Philippe (Belgium) - [A/C.5/77/SR.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
Kridelka, Philippe (Belgium) - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
UN. INDEPENDENT AUDIT ADVISORY COMMITTEE—
MEMBERS (Agenda item 118e)
Kridelka, Philippe (Belgium) - [A/C.5/77/SR.11](#)
UN. INVESTMENTS COMMITTEE—MEMBERS
(Agenda item 118c)
Kridelka, Philippe (Belgium) - [A/C.5/77/SR.11](#)
UN STAFF PENSION COMMITTEE—MEMBERS
(Agenda item 118k)
Kridelka, Philippe (Belgium) - [A/C.5/77/SR.11](#)

**UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee.
Rapporteur**

- ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
CONFERENCE AND MEETING SERVICES (Agenda
item 141)
Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

**UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee.
Rapporteur (continued)**

- INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR
CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS—FINANCING (Agenda item
150)
Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
JOINT INSPECTION UNIT (Agenda item 144)
Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) -
[A/77/PV.66](#)
PENSIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 146)
Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 145)
Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/77/PV.66](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/77/PV.66](#)
UN—FINANCIAL REPORTS (Agenda item 135)
Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda
item 143)
Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) -
[A/77/PV.66](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN. COMMITTEE ON CONTRIBUTIONS—MEMBERS
(Agenda item 118b)
Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) -
[A/77/PV.66](#)
UN. OFFICE OF INTERNAL OVERSIGHT SERVICES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 148)
Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau

- ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
Kupradze, Sopio (Georgia) - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)
Rubinshtein, Yarden (Israel) - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)
DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
Gueye, Cheikh Mohamadou Bamba (Senegal) -
[A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
Khng, Nathaniel (Singapore) - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
Solano Ramírez, Lucía Teresa (Colombia) -
[A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES
(Agenda item 80)
Zukal, Marek (Czechia) - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)

**UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau
(continued)**

- INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Raojee, Vreeshini (Mauritius) - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
- INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
Hackman, Khalilah (Ghana) - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Uddin, Nasir (Bangladesh) - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
- RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Arrocha Olabuena, Pablo Adrián (Mexico) -
[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
- TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Maillé, Béatrice (Canada) - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Jiménez Alegría, Natalia (Mexico) - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
Solano Ramírez, Lucía Teresa (Colombia) -
[A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
- UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed (Egypt) -
[A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
- UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Khng, Nathaniel (Singapore) - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
Nachom, Yaninee (Thailand) - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)

**UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee.
Rapporteur**

- AMAZON COOPERATION TREATY ORGANIZATION—
OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 178)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- BOAO FORUM FOR ASIA—OBSERVER STATUS
(Agenda item 176)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- COMMUNITY OF DEMOCRACIES—OBSERVER
STATUS (Agenda item 171)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- COOPERATION COUNCIL OF TURKIC-SPEAKING
STATES—OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 169)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- DIGITAL COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—
OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 177)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES
(Agenda item 80)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)

**UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee.
Rapporteur (continued)**

- EURASIAN ECONOMIC UNION—OBSERVER STATUS
(Agenda item 170)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- GLOBAL ENVIRONMENT FACILITY—OBSERVER
STATUS (Agenda item 173)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item
81)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF EMPLOYERS—
OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 174)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- INTERNATIONAL TRADE UNION CONFEDERATION—
OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 175)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- RAMSAR CONVENTION SECRETARIAT—OBSERVER
STATUS (Agenda item 172)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST
COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)

UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Working Group on Criminal Accountability of United Nations Officials and Experts on Mission. Chair

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Lahmiri, Aahde (Morocco) - [A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)

UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Working Group on Measures to Eliminate International Terrorism

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Kanu, Michael Imran (Sierra Leone) -
[A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)

UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Working Group on Responsibility of States for Internationally Wrongful Acts. Chair

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
Trindade, Vinicius Fox Drummond Cançado (Brazil)
- [A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)

UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Working Group on the Scope and Application of the Principle of Universal Jurisdiction. Chair

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Ramírez Baca, Gustavo Adolfo (Costa Rica) -
[A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)

UN. General Assembly. Ad Hoc Working Group on the Revitalization of the General Assembly. Co-Chair

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
González López, Egriselda Aracely (El Salvador) -
[A/77/PV.99](#)

UN. General Assembly. Credentials Committee

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE—REPORTS (Agenda item 3b)
Rodrigues-Birkett, Carolyn (Guyana) - [A/77/PV.55](#)

UN. General Assembly. President

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.33](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.80](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.97](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.71](#)
ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—TRIBUTES
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.2](#)

UN. General Assembly. President (continued)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.15](#); [A/77/PV.44](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.78](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.44](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.31](#)
ICJ—MEMBERS (Agenda item 116c)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.29](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.20](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.22](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.48](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.41](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.79](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.92](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.62](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.62](#)
SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.63](#)
SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.43](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.88](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—PRESIDENT-ELECT—OATH OF OFFICE
Francis, Dennis (Trinidad and Tobago) -
[A/77/PV.100](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.30](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.1](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—CLOSING
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.100](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.4](#); [A/77/PV.14](#)

UN. General Assembly. President (continued)

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—OFFICERS (Agenda item 5)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.75\(Resumption1\)](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
3RD COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
4TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/C.5/77/SR.3](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
6TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
PRESIDENT (Agenda item 4)
Francis, Dennis (Trinidad and Tobago) - [A/77/PV.74](#)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.74](#)
- UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.24](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.92](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.92](#)
- UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.58](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERS (Agenda item 116a)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.75](#); [A/77/PV.75\(Resumption1\)](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.36](#); [A/77/PV.85](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.86](#)
- UN. DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE—FINANCING (Agenda item 163a)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.73](#)
- UN. MISSION IN SOUTH SUDAN—FINANCING (Agenda item 164)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.73](#)

UN. General Assembly. President (continued)

- UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.30](#)
- UN SECURITY FORCE FOR ABYEI—FINANCING (Agenda item 152)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.73](#)
- VE TO (Agenda item 60)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.68](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)

UN. General Assembly. Special Political and Decolonization Committee (4th Committee). Chair

- OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Al-Hassan, Mohamed (Oman) - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
- SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Al-Hassan, Mohamed (Oman) - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
4TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Al-Hassan, Mohamed (Oman) - [A/C.4/77/SR.1](#)
- UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Al-Hassan, Mohamed (Oman) - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

UN. General Assembly. Special Political and Decolonization Committee (4th Committee). Secretary

- RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
Ukabiala, Jullyette - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
- UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Ukabiala, Jullyette - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

UN. General Assembly. Special Political and Decolonization Committee (4th Committee). Working Group on International Cooperation in the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space. Chair

- OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Sharaf, Omran - [A/C.4/77/SR.17](#)

UN. General Assembly. Vice-President

- INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION—MEMBERS (Agenda item 118di)
Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) - [A/77/PV.34](#)
- INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION. CHAIR (Agenda item 118dii)
Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) - [A/77/PV.34](#)
- JOINT INSPECTION UNIT—MEMBERS (Agenda item 118j)
Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) - [A/77/PV.34](#)
- NUCLEAR ACCIDENTS—CHORNOBYL (UKRAINE) (Agenda item 69d)
Wallace, Brian Christopher Manley (Jamaica) - [A/77/PV.70](#)

UN. General Assembly. Vice-President (continued)

UN. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY QUESTIONS—MEMBERS (Agenda item 118a)

Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) - [A/77/PV.34](#)

UN. COMMITTEE FOR PROGRAMME AND COORDINATION—MEMBERS (Agenda item 117a)

Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) - [A/77/PV.34](#)

UN. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCES—MEMBERS (Agenda item 118f)

Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) - [A/77/PV.34](#)

UN. COMMITTEE ON CONTRIBUTIONS—MEMBERS (Agenda item 118b)

Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) - [A/77/PV.34](#)

UN. INDEPENDENT AUDIT ADVISORY COMMITTEE—MEMBERS (Agenda item 118e)

Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) - [A/77/PV.34](#)

UN. INVESTMENTS COMMITTEE—MEMBERS (Agenda item 118c)

Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) - [A/77/PV.34](#)

UN APPEALS TRIBUNAL—JUDGES (Agenda item 118h)

Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) - [A/77/PV.34](#)

UN DISPUTE TRIBUNAL—JUDGES (Agenda item 118g)

Hikmat, Jonibek Ismoil (Tajikistan) - [A/77/PV.35](#)

Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) - [A/77/PV.34](#)

UN STAFF PENSION COMMITTEE—MEMBERS (Agenda item 118k)

Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) - [A/77/PV.34](#)

UN. Group of African States

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)

Lahmiri, Aahde (Morocco) - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

AFRICA—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 91)

Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) -

[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)

Joyini, Thembile (South Africa) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)

Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) -

[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)

Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) -

[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)

Edokpa, George Ehidiemen (Nigeria) -

[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)

Lahmiri, Aahde (Morocco) - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)

Afonso, Pedro Comissario (Mozambique) -

[A/77/PV.26](#)

UN. Group of African States (continued)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)

Ladeb, Tarek (Tunisia) - [A/77/PV.97](#)

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—TRIBUTES

Koonjul, Jagdish (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.2](#)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)

Edokpa, George Ehidiemen (Nigeria) -

[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)

Osman, Abukar Dahir (Somalia) - [A/77/PV.78](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)

Babedi, Teboho Juliah (South Africa) -

[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)

Babedi, Teboho Juliah (South Africa) -

[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)

Edokpa, George Ehidiemen (Nigeria) -

[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)

Lbadaoui, Naoual (Morocco) - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)

Lahmiri, Aahde (Morocco) - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS—FINANCING (Agenda item 150)

Ainomuhisha, Medard (Uganda) - [A/C.5/77/SR.21](#)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)

Aondona, Regina Kumashe (Nigeria) -

[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)

Aondona, Regina Kumashe (Nigeria) -

[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—

CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)

Aondona, Regina Kumashe (Nigeria) -

[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)

Kayinamura, Robert (Rwanda) - [A/77/PV.48](#)

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)

Aondona, Regina Kumashe (Nigeria) -

[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)

Afeworki, Nadja Micael (Eritrea) - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)

Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) -

[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)

Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) -

[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

UN. Group of African States (continued)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—HUMANITARIAN CONSEQUENCES (Agenda item 99II)
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
Edokpa, George Ehidiemen (Nigeria) - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Lahmiri, Aahde (Morocco) - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING (Agenda item 151)
Ainomuhisha, Medard (Uganda) - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Joyini, Thembile (South Africa) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Turay, Alhaji Fanday (Sierra Leone) - [A/77/PV.62](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Babedi, Teboho Juliah (South Africa) - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
Turay, Alhaji Fanday (Sierra Leone) - [A/77/PV.62](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Edokpa, George Ehidiemen (Nigeria) - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Lahmiri, Aahde (Morocco) - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)
Turay, Alhaji Fanday (Sierra Leone) - [A/77/PV.63](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Joyini, Thembile (South Africa) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Joyini, Thembile (South Africa) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

UN. Group of African States (continued)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Edokpa, George Ehidiemen (Nigeria) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Muhammad Bande, Tijjani (Nigeria) - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
Ainomuhisha, Medard (Uganda) - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Ainomuhisha, Medard (Uganda) - [A/C.5/77/SR.12](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.15](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.17](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.23](#)
Aondona, Regina Kumashe (Nigeria) - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
Edokpa, George Ehidiemen (Nigeria) - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
Ainomuhisha, Medard (Uganda) - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)

UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda item 143)
Ainomuhisha, Medard (Uganda) - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Edokpa, George Ehidiemen (Nigeria) - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Muhammad Bande, Tijjani (Nigeria) - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Edokpa, George Ehidiemen (Nigeria) - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Ainomuhisha, Medard (Uganda) - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.28](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
Muhammad Bande, Tijjani (Nigeria) - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
PRESIDENT (Agenda item 4)
Osman, Abukar Dahir (Somalia) - [A/77/PV.74](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Babedi, Teboho Juliah (South Africa) - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Muhammad Bande, Tijjani (Nigeria) - [A/C.6/77/SR.21](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Turay, Alhaji Fanday (Sierra Leone) - [A/77/PV.36](#)

UN. Group of African States (continued)

- UN. SUPPORT OFFICE IN SOMALIA—FINANCING (Agenda item 167)
Ainomuhisha, Medard (Uganda) - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
- UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Lahmiri, Aahde (Morocco) - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Babedi, Teboho Juliah (South Africa) - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
Salah, Yousef S.I. (Libya) - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
- UN MISSION IN SOUTH SUDAN—FINANCING (Agenda item 164)
Ainomuhisha, Medard (Uganda) - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
- UN ORGANIZATION STABILIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO—FINANCING (Agenda item 156)
Ainomuhisha, Medard (Uganda) - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
- UN SECURITY FORCE FOR ABYEI—FINANCING (Agenda item 152)
Ainomuhisha, Medard (Uganda) - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
- WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Muhammad Bande, Tijjani (Nigeria) - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)
Niang, Cheikh (Senegal) - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

UN. Group of Arab States

- ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
- BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Elbukhari, Muawia Eltoum Elamin (Sudan) - [A/77/PV.97](#)
- DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (4TH SPECIAL SESS. ON DISARMAMENT : xxxx) (Agenda item 99h)
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
- DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 99j)
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- DISARMAMENT-DEVELOPMENT LINK (Agenda item 99d)
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

UN. Group of Arab States (continued)

- ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—TRIBUTES
Ladeb, Tarek (Tunisia) - [A/77/PV.2](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
Bahr Aluloom, Mohammed Hussein (Iraq) - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
- INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- LEAGUE OF ARAB STATES—UN (Agenda item 127d)
Alrowaiei, Jamal Fares (Bahrain) - [A/77/PV.39](#)
- MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Bahr Aluloom, Mohammed Hussein (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
- MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
- NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
Bahr Aluloom, Mohammed Hussein (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
- NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Bahr Aluloom, Mohammed Hussein (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
- NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Bahr Aluloom, Mohammed Hussein (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
- OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
- SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Hatem, Abdulhameed Hatem (Bahrain) - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
- TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. (Saudi Arabia) - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

UN. Group of Arab States (continued)

- TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
Al-shaikhli, Humam Luai Abdulmuhsen (Iraq) - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
- UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
- UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Bahr Aluloom, Mohammed Hussein (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Alrowaiei, Jamal Fares (Bahrain) - [A/77/PV.36](#)
- UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. (Saudi Arabia) - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

UN. Group of Asian States

- ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—TRIBUTES
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla (Philippines) - [A/77/PV.2](#)
- SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)
Matea, Noel Martin (Solomon Islands) - [A/77/PV.63](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). PRESIDENT (Agenda item 4)
Sabbagh, Bassam (Syrian Arab Republic) - [A/77/PV.74](#)

UN. Group of Governmental Experts on the Register of Conventional Arms. Chair

- ARMS TRANSFERS—TRANSPARENCY (Agenda item 99f)
Saiawi, Muanpuii (India) - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

UN. Group of Latin American and Caribbean States

- ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—TRIBUTES
Sitaldin, Sunil A. (Suriname) - [A/77/PV.2](#)
- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/77/PV.62](#)
- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/77/PV.62](#)
- SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/77/PV.63](#)

UN. Group of Latin American and Caribbean States (continued)

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). PRESIDENT (Agenda item 4)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego (Bolivia (Plurinational State of)) - [A/77/PV.74](#)

UN. Group of Western European and Other States

- DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Brandt, Yoka (Netherlands (Kingdom of the)) - [A/77/PV.97](#)
- ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—TRIBUTES
Theofili, Maria (Greece) - [A/77/PV.2](#)
- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Dostert, Anne Françoise (Luxembourg) - [A/77/PV.62](#)
- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Dostert, Anne Françoise (Luxembourg) - [A/77/PV.62](#)
- SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)
Maes, Olivier (Luxembourg) - [A/77/PV.63](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). PRESIDENT (Agenda item 4)
Juul, Mona (Norway) - [A/77/PV.74](#)

UN. Grupo de Amigos del Español en las Naciones Unidas

- INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Chan Valverde, Maritza (Costa Rica) - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)

UN. High Representative for Disarmament Affairs

- DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
Nakamitsu, Izumi - [A/77/PV.97](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
- SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 98)
Nakamitsu, Izumi - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Nakamitsu, Izumi - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)
- WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
Nakamitsu, Izumi - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

UN. High Representative of the Secretary-General for the Least Developed Countries, Landlocked Developing Countries and Small Island Developing States

- LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
Fatima, Rabab - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

UN. High Representative of the Secretary-General for the Least Developed Countries, Landlocked Developing Countries and Small Island Developing States (continued)

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
Fatima, Rabab - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Fatima, Rabab - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

UN. Human Rights Committee. Chair

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS (Agenda item 68a)
Pazartzis, Photini - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Ad Hoc Committee on the Elaboration of Complementary International Standards. Chair

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Hassan, Kadra Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Expert Mechanism on the Right to Development. Chair

RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Kanade, Mihir - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Group of Independent Eminent Experts on the Implementation of the Durban Declaration and Programme of Action. Chair

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Roland, Edna Maria Santos - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Independent Expert on Human Rights and International Solidarity

SOLIDARITY (Agenda item 68b)
Okafor, Obiora Chinedu - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Independent Expert on Protection against Violence and Discrimination based on Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Madrigal-Borloz, Victor - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Independent Expert on the Effects of Foreign Debt and Other Related International Financial Obligations of States on the Full Enjoyment of All Human Rights, particularly Economic, Social and Cultural Rights

EXTERNAL DEBT—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Waris, Attiya - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Independent Expert on the Enjoyment of All Human Rights by Older Persons

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Mahler, Claudia - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Independent Expert on the Enjoyment of Human Rights by Persons with Albinism

ALBINISM (Agenda item 68b)
Miti-Drummond, Muluka-Anne - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Independent Expert on the Promotion of a Democratic and Equitable International Order

DEMOCRACY (Agenda item 68b)
Sewanyana, Livingstone - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Independent Expert on the Situation of Human Rights in Somalia

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Dyfan, Isha - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem, and Israel

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Pillay, Navanethem - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Pillay, Navanethem - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Intergovernmental Working Group on the Effective Implementation of the Durban Declaration and Programme of Action. Chair

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Rwakazina, Marie Chantal - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. President

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Villegas, Federico (Argentina) - [A/77/PV.24](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur in the Field of Cultural Rights

RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
Xanthaki, Alexandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on Adequate Housing as a Component of the Right to an Adequate Standard of Living

RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)
Rajagopal, Balakrishnan - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on Contemporary Forms of Racism, Racial Discrimination, Xenophobia and Related Intolerance

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Achiume, Tendayi - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on Contemporary Forms of Slavery

SLAVERY (Agenda item 68a)
Obokata, Tomoya - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on Extrajudicial, Summary or Arbitrary Executions

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Tidball-Binz, Morris - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on Extreme Poverty and Human Rights

POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Schutter, Olivier de - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on Freedom of Religion or Belief

RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
Ghanea-Hercock, Nazila - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on Minority Issues

MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
Varenes, Fernand de - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on Rights of Indigenous Peoples

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Cali Tzay, José Francisco - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Elimination of Discrimination against Persons Affected by Leprosy (Hansen's disease) and Their Family Members

LEPROSY (Agenda item 68b)
Cruz, Alice - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Human Right to a Clean, Healthy and Sustainable Environment

ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Boyd, David Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Human Right to Safe Drinking Water and Sanitation

RIGHT TO DRINKING WATER (Agenda item 68b)
Arrojo Agudo, Pedro - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Human Rights of Internally Displaced Persons

DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Jiménez-Damary, Cecilia - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Human Rights of Migrants

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
González Morales, Felipe - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Implications for Human Rights of the Environmentally Sound Management and Disposal of Hazardous Substances and Wastes

HAZARDOUS WASTES (Agenda item 68b)
Orellana, Marcos - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Independence of Judges and Lawyers

JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 68b)
García-Sayán, Diego - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Negative Impact of Unilateral Coercive Measures on the Enjoyment of Human Rights

SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Douhan, Alena - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Promotion and Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms while Countering Terrorism

TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Ní Aoláin, Fionnuala - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Promotion and Protection of Human Rights in the Context of Climate Change

CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
Fry, Ian - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Promotion and Protection of the Right to Freedom of Opinion and Expression

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Khan, Irene - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Promotion of Truth, Justice, Reparation and Guarantees of Non-Recurrence

RIGHT TO THE TRUTH (Agenda item 68b)
Salvioli, Fabián - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Right of Everyone to the Enjoyment of the Highest Attainable Standard of Physical and Mental Health

RIGHT TO HEALTH (Agenda item 68b)
Mofokeng, Tlaleng - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Right to Development

RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Alfarargi, Saad - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Right to Education

RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
Shaheed, Farida - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Right to Food

RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
Fakhri, Michael - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Right to Privacy

RIGHT TO PRIVACY (Agenda item 68b)
Brian Nougrères, Ana - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
Quinn, Gerard - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Rights to Freedom of Peaceful Assembly and of Association

RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
Voulé, Clément Nyaletsossi - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Sale, Sexual Exploitation and Sexual Abuse of Children

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Singhateh, Mama Fatima - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Singhateh, Mama Fatima - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Situation of Human Rights Defenders

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Lawlor, Mary - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Situation of Human Rights in Afghanistan

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Bennett, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Situation of Human Rights in Belarus

HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
Marin, Anaïs - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Situation of Human Rights in Burundi

HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
Zongo, Fortuné Gaétan - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Situation of Human Rights in Eritrea

HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
Babiker, Mohamed Abdelsalam - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Situation of Human Rights in Myanmar

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Andrews, Thomas H. - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Situation of Human Rights in the Democratic People's Republic of Korea

HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Salmón, Elizabeth - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Situation of Human Rights in the Islamic Republic of Iran

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
Rehman, Javaid - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Situation of Human Rights in the Palestinian Territories Occupied since 1967

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Albanese, Francesca - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
Edwards, Alice Jill - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on Trafficking in Persons, Especially in Women and Children

DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Mullally, Siobhán - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on Violence against Women and Girls, its Causes and its Consequences

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Alsalem, Reem - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Working Group of Experts on People of African Descent. Chair

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Namakula, Catherine S. - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Working Group on Discrimination against Women and Girls. Chair

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Estrada-Tanck, Dorothy - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Working Group on Enforced or Involuntary Disappearances. Chair

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Baldé, Aua - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Working Group on the Issue of Human Rights and Transnational Corporations and Other Business Enterprises. Chair

TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Hopenhaym, Fernanda - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Working Group on the Right to Development. Chair

RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Akram, Zamir - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Working Group on the Use of Mercenaries as a Means of Violating Human Rights and Impeding the Exercise of the Right of Peoples to Self-Determination. Chair

MERCENARIES (Agenda item 67)
MacLeod, Sorcha - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

UN. Independent Audit Advisory Committee. Chair

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
St. Laurent, Janet A. - [A/C.5/77/SR.3](#)

UN. International Commission of Human Rights Experts on Ethiopia

HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
Ratner, Steven R. - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

UN. International Commission of Human Rights Experts on Ethiopia. Chair

HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
Murungi, Kaari Betty - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

UN. International Law Commission. Chair

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Tiadi, Dire David - [A/C.6/77/SR.21](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

UN. International Law Commission. Special Rapporteur on Jus Cogens

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Tiadi, Dire David - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)

UN. International Law Commission. Special Rapporteur on Protection of the Environment in Relation to Armed Conflict

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Lehto, Marja-Liisa - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)

UN. International Law Commission. Special Rapporteur on Succession of States in respect of State Responsibility

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Sturma, Pavel - [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

UN. International Law Commission. Special Rapporteur on the Immunity of State Officials from Foreign Criminal Jurisdiction

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Escobar Hernández, Concepción - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

UN. International Law Commission. Study Group on Sea-level Rise in Relation to International Law. Co-Chair

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Ruda Santolaria, Juan José - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
Teles, Patricia Galvao - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

UN. Legal Counsel

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
Soares, João Miguel Ferreira de Serpa -
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

UN. Mine Action Service. Director

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING
(Agenda item 151)
Cohn, Ilene - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

**UN. Office for Disarmament Affairs (Mar. 2007-).
Regional Disarmament Branch. Chief**

PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRE—AFRICA (Agenda item 100c)
Day, Radha - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRE—ASIA AND THE
PACIFIC (Agenda item 100e)
Day, Radha - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRE—LATIN AMERICA AND
THE CARIBBEAN (Agenda item 100d)
Day, Radha - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRES (Agenda item 100h)
Day, Radha - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

UN. Office for Outer Space Affairs. Acting Director

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Hedman, Niklas - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

UN. Office for South-South Cooperation. Director

ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING
COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
Wang, Xiaojun Grace - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

UN. Office of Legal Affairs. Codification Division

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Pronto, Arnold - [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.44](#)

**UN. Office of Legal Affairs. Codification Division.
Director**

UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Llewellyn, Huw - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

**UN. Office of the Administration of Justice.
Executive Director**

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
Frankson-Wallace, Alayne - [A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)

**UN. Open-ended Working Group on Reducing
Space Threats Through Norms, Rules and
Principles of Responsible Behaviours. Chair**

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Lagos, Hellmut - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Chair

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Muhith, Muhammad A. (Bangladesh) - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
Muhith, Muhammad A. (Bangladesh) - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
Muhith, Muhammad A. (Bangladesh) - [A/77/PV.92](#)

**UN. Population Division. Publications, Outreach
and Support Unit. Chief**

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
Hovy, Béla - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

**UN. Programme Planning and Budget Division.
Director**

INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR
CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS—FINANCING (Agenda item
150)
Huisman, Johannes - [A/C.5/77/SR.21](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Huisman, Johannes - [A/C.5/77/SR.12](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.23](#)

**UN. Representative of the Secretary-General for
the Investment of the Assets of the United Nations
Joint Staff Pension Fund**

PENSIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 146)
Guazo Alonso, Pedro Antonio - [A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)

UN. Secretariat. Staff Representative

UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda
item 143)
Wahidi, Mona Fattah - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

UN. Secretary-General

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES
Guterres, António, 1949- - [A/77/PV.2](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Guterres, António, 1949- - [A/77/PV.15](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Guterres, António, 1949- - [A/77/PV.64](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Guterres, António, 1949- - [A/77/PV.48](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Guterres, António, 1949- - [A/77/PV.62](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Guterres, António, 1949- - [A/77/PV.62](#)

UN. Secretary-General (continued)

- SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)
Guterres, António, 1949- - [A/77/PV.63](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Guterres, António, 1949- - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Guterres, António, 1949- - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
PRESIDENT (Agenda item 4)
Guterres, António, 1949- - [A/77/PV.74](#)
UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 113)
Guterres, António, 1949- - [A/77/PV.4](#); [A/77/PV.58](#)
UN SYSTEM—STRENGTHENING (Agenda item 126a)
Guterres, António, 1949- - [A/77/PV.1](#)

**UN. Security Council Practices and Charter
Research Branch**

- UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Montejo, Blanca - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

**UN. Special Adviser to the Secretary-General on
the Responsibility to Protect**

- RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Okoth-Obbo, George - [A/77/PV.83](#)

UN. Special Committee of 24. Rapporteur

- DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Sabbagh, Bassam (Syrian Arab Republic) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
DECOLONIZATION—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 53)
Sabbagh, Bassam (Syrian Arab Republic) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—ECONOMIC
INTERESTS (Agenda item 52)
Sabbagh, Bassam (Syrian Arab Republic) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—
FELLOWSHIPS (Agenda item 54)
Sabbagh, Bassam (Syrian Arab Republic) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—REPORTS
(Agenda item 51)
Sabbagh, Bassam (Syrian Arab Republic) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

UN. Special Committee of 24. Vice-Chair

- DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis (Cuba) - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
DECOLONIZATION—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 53)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis (Cuba) - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

**UN. Special Committee of 24. Vice-Chair
(continued)**

- NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—ECONOMIC
INTERESTS (Agenda item 52)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis (Cuba) - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—
FELLOWSHIPS (Agenda item 54)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis (Cuba) - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—REPORTS
(Agenda item 51)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis (Cuba) - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

**UN. Special Committee on Peacekeeping
Operations. Rapporteur**

- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Eldahshan, Wael Mahmoud Abdelaziz (Egypt) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.28](#)

**UN. Special Committee on Peacekeeping
Operations. Working Group of the Whole. Chair**

- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Arbeiter, Richard (Canada) - [A/C.4/77/SR.28](#)

**UN. Special Committee on the Charter of the
United Nations and on the Strengthening of the
Role of the Organization. Chair**

- UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Leuca, Gheorghe (Republic of Moldova) -
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

**UN. Special Committee to Investigate Israeli
Practices affecting the Human Rights of the
Palestinian People and Other Arabs of the
Occupied Territories. Chair**

- TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri (Sri Lanka) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

**UN. Special Coordinator on Improving the United
Nations Response to Sexual Exploitation and
Abuse**

- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING
(Agenda item 151)
Saunders, Christian - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

**UN. Special Envoy of the Secretary-General to
Myanmar**

- HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Heyzer, Noeleen - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Children and Armed Conflict

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Gamba, Virginia - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General on Violence against Children

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Maalla M'jid, Najat - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

UN. Standing Advisory Committee on Security Questions in Central Africa. Chair

CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES—REGIONAL PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 100f)
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul (Cameroon) - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

UN. Subcommittee on Prevention of Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment. Chair

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
Jabbour, Suzanne - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

UN. Under Secretary-General for Political and Peacebuilding Affairs

SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
DiCarlo, Rosemary A. - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Economic and Social Affairs

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Li, Junhua - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Li, Junhua - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Li, Junhua - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

UN. Under-Secretary-General for General Assembly and Conference Management

CONFERENCE AND MEETING SERVICES (Agenda item 141)
Abelian, Movses - [A/C.5/77/SR.13](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Abelian, Movses - [A/77/PV.15](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Abelian, Movses - [A/77/PV.64](#)

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Global Communications

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Fleming, Melissa - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Internal Oversight Services

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING (Agenda item 151)
Ndiaye, Fatoumata - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Ndiaye, Fatoumata - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Ndiaye, Fatoumata - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO—FINANCING (Agenda item 160)
Ndiaye, Fatoumata - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN MULTIDIMENSIONAL INTEGRATED STABILIZATION MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC—FINANCING (Agenda item 153)
Ndiaye, Fatoumata - [A/C.5/77/SR.32](#)

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Management Strategy, Policy and Compliance

PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)
Pollard, Catherine - [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#)
UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
Pollard, Catherine - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)
UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
Pollard, Catherine - [A/C.5/77/SR.6](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.32](#)

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Operational Support

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Khare, Atul - [A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING (Agenda item 151)
Khare, Atul - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
Khare, Atul - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
UN MULTIDIMENSIONAL INTEGRATED STABILIZATION MISSION IN MALI—FINANCING (Agenda item 162)
Khare, Atul - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Peace Operations

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre - [A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Policy

HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Ryder, Guy - [A/77/PV.78](#)

UN. Working Group on the Financing of the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East. Rapporteur

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Havn, Anne Melangen (Norway) - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

UN Commission on International Trade Law. Chair

UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Simonovic, Ivan - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

UN Commission on International Trade Law. Secretary

UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Joubin-Bret, Anna - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

UN High Commissioner for Refugees

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Grandi, Filippo - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

UN International Civil Servants Federation

PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 145)
Polane, Mark - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

UN Joint Staff Pension Board. Chair

PENSIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 146)
Veselý, Vilem - [A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)

UN Office for Partnerships. Executive Director

UN—BUDGET (2022) (Agenda item 137)
Hou, Annemarie - [A/C.5/77/SR.6](#)

UN Office on Drugs and Crime. New York Office

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Schantz, Delphine - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Schantz, Delphine - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Schantz, Delphine - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

UN Ombudsman

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
Dodson, Shireen L. - [A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)

UN Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation. Chair

RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
Chen, Jing (Canada) - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

UN System Chief Executives Board for Coordination

ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY
COORDINATION—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 147)
Petracci, Federica - [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#)
JOINT INSPECTION UNIT (Agenda item 144)
Petracci, Federica - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
UN—FINANCIAL REPORTS (Agenda item 135)
Petracci, Federica - [A/C.5/77/SR.16](#)

UN-HABITAT

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Williams, Christopher - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

UN-Women

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Hordosch, Sylvia - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Regnér, Asa - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

UNCTAD

EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
Blankenburg, Stephanie - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
Peltola, Anu - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
Sirimanne, Shamika - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Hasans, Bahtijors - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
Shirotori, Miho - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
INVESTMENT PROMOTION (Agenda item 16e)
Shirotori, Miho - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
Weber, Joerg - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
Zhan, James - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Bolwijn, Richard - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

UNDP

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Venancio, Moises - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

UNEP

RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
Ahmad, Jamil - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
UNEP. UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT
ASSEMBLY—REPORTS (Agenda item 18g)
Ahmad, Jamil - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

UNESCO

- LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
Minchenberg, Eliot - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
Petit, Valérie - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
- RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
Gray, Lily - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

UNFPA

- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Keita, Diene - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

UNICEF

- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Wijesekera, Sanjay - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

UNIDO

- INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Bredel, Ralf - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Bredel, Ralf - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Bredel, Ralf - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
- SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
Bredel, Ralf - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

UNIDO. Executive Director

- INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22b)
Müller, Gerd - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Union nationale des femmes algériennes

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Hafsi, Nouria - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

United Arab Emirates

- AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Alhefeiti, Ameirah - [A/77/PV.33](#)
- AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Al Saqqaf, Abdelqader Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Alameri, Reem Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
- CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Alameri, Reem Mohamed - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Alzaabi, Ahmed Salem Yousef Binnasr - [A/77/PV.80](#)
- DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Al Hosani, Amena Khalid Abdulla - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

United Arab Emirates (continued)

- DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Almehairbi, Sana Alhaj - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Alneyadi, Ahmed Abdulla - [A/77/PV.72](#)
- EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Alnuaimi, Hessa - [A/77/PV.15](#)
Alolama, Mohd Abdulrahman Mohamed Jalil Sultan -
[A/77/PV.44](#)
- GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item
20)
Al Hammaddi, Abdullah - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Alameri, Reem Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Alameri, Reem Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Alameri, Reem Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
- HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Alolama, Mohd Abdulrahman Mohamed Jalil Sultan -
[A/77/PV.44](#)
- ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Alajeeli, Abdullah Saeed - [A/77/PV.21](#)
Bastaki, Mohammad Yousuf Abdulla Mohammad -
[A/77/PV.65](#)
- INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
Al Hammaddi, Abdullah - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
- INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Alajeeli, Abdullah Saeed - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
- INTERPOL—UN (Agenda item 127y)
Aldhaheri, Saeed Mohammed Saeed Alham -
[A/77/PV.39](#)
- LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Alkatheeri, Saif - [A/77/PV.50](#)
- MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
Almaazmi, Muath Ibrahim - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Almarar, Khalifa Shaheen - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
- NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Almaazmi, Muath Ibrahim - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Almarar, Khalifa Shaheen - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
- NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
Almaazmi, Muath Ibrahim - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Al Qasim, Ibrahim - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)
- PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Abushahab, Mohamed Issa - [A/77/PV.42](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

United Arab Emirates (continued)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Alawadhi, Sarah Ebrahim Abdulla Beddah - [A/77/PV.94](#)
Alhefeiti, Ameirah - [A/77/PV.79](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Al Ali, Majid Alnakhi - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Al Saqqaf, Abdelqader Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Alameri, Reem Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Alajeeli, Abdullah Saeed - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Alameri, Reem Mohamed - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Al Qasim, Ibrahim - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#);
[A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
Alblooshi, Sara - [A/77/PV.43](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Alkatheeri, Saif - [A/77/PV.50](#)
SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
Alameri, Reem Mohamed - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Al Hosani, Amena Khalid Abdulla - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
Al Hammaddi, Abdullah - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Alktheeri, Saif Thani - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Al Hashimy, Reem Ebrahim - [A/77/PV.13](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY
(Agenda item 8)
Azzam, Rashed Jamal Ibrahim Ibrahim - [A/77/PV.14](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Abushahab, Mohamed Issa - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Alameri, Reem Mohamed - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
Al Mubarak, Eman - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)

United Arab Emirates (continued)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Azzam, Rashed Jamal Ibrahim Ibrahim -
[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item
27)
Nusseibeh, Lana Zaki - [A/77/PV.86](#)
UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
Alameri, Reem Mohamed - [A/77/PV.94](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Al Hosani, Amena Khalid Abdulla - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
Matar, Shahd Jamal Yousuf - [A/77/PV.91](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Almehairbi, Sana Alhaj - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Tantawy, Myan Medhat Anwar - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
Ahmad, Fuzeya Yaqoob - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

United Kingdom

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Croker, Richard - [A/77/PV.33](#)
AFRICA—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT—
PARTNERSHIP (Agenda item 62a)
Sowah, Malcolm - [A/77/PV.59](#)
AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Reed, Philip Edward - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Sylvester, Timothy James - [A/77/PV.67](#)
ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Hendriksen, Kirri - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TRANSPARENCY (Agenda item
99f)
Saggese, Eleonora - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Saggese, Eleonora - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
Liddle, Aidan Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS QUESTION (Agenda item
55)
Brown, Jonathan - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Sylvester, Timothy James - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
Kariuki, James - [A/77/PV.70](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
Liddle, Aidan Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

United Kingdom (continued)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Croker, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Raban, Minna - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Floyd, Ian - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
Sylvester, Timothy James - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Saggese, Eleonora - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
COLLECTIVE SECURITY TREATY ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127t)
Sekijima, Mariea - [A/77/PV.40](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (Agenda item 99bb)
Saggese, Eleonora - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Saggese, Eleonora - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Croker, Richard - [A/77/PV.81](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Hollis, Jonathan Samuel - [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Tombs, Michael - [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)
Wickremasinghe, Chanaka - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Brown, Jonathan - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
DECOLONIZATION—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 53)
Brown, Jonathan - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 99j)
Hendriksen, Kirri - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
DISARMAMENT-DEVELOPMENT LINK (Agenda item 99d)
Hendriksen, Kirri - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
White, Megan Marie - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
Osoba, Sylvia - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—TRIBUTES
Woodward, Barbara - [A/77/PV.2](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Kariuki, James - [A/77/PV.15](#); [A/77/PV.44](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
Brown, Jonathan - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
Croker, Richard - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
Patterson, Hannah - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
Liddle, Aidan Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

United Kingdom (continued)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Mehta, Meha - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
GIBRALTAR QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Brown, Jonathan - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Croker, Richard - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Anderson, Mary - [A/77/PV.78](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Bukuru, Joyce - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Croker, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Heifetz, Grace - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
Croker, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
White, Megan Marie - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Heifetz, Grace - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Johnson, Adrian - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
White, Megan Marie - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
White, Megan Marie - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Kariuki, James - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Raban, Minna - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
Bury, Anna - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
Sylvester, Timothy James - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Reed, Philip Edward - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Sylvester, Timothy James - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Lee, Judy - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
Bury, Anna - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
Johnson, Adrian - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Croker, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Croker, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
White, Megan Marie - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

United Kingdom (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Kariuki, James - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
Hollis, Jonathan Samuel - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Kariuki, James - [A/77/PV.44](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Kariuki, James - [A/77/PV.64](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Raban, Minna - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Woodfield, Mungo - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Page, Elizabeth Louise - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
Berhane, Dinah - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Wickremasinghe, Chanaka - [A/77/PV.23](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Hollis, Jonathan Samuel - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
Lito, Melina - [A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
Hollis, Jonathan Samuel - [A/77/PV.18](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Kariuki, James - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 68b)
Mehta, Meha - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Saggese, Eleonora - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Woodward, Barbara - [A/77/PV.49](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
Baric, Ana - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Kariuki, James - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
Osoba, Sylvia - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Reed, Philip Edward - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—REPORTS (Agenda item 51)
Brown, Jonathan - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

United Kingdom (continued)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Liddle, Aidan Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—VERIFICATION (Agenda item 99oo)
Liddle, Aidan Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Liddle, Aidan Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT - GUAM (Agenda item 31)
Phipps, Thomas Patrick - [A/77/PV.76](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Brown, Jonathan - [A/C.4/77/SR.17](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Hendriksen, Kirri - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Croker, Richard - [A/77/PV.94](#)
Sherys-Rivet, Jennifer - [A/77/PV.45](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Weld-Blundell, Stacy John - [A/77/PV.92](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Harris, Carl - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Hollis, Jonathan Samuel - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)
Viney, Rebecca Rose - [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
Heifetz, Grace - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Croker, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Heifetz, Grace - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Lee, Judy - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Osoba, Sylvia - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Hollis, Jonathan Samuel - [A/77/PV.83](#)
RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
Heifetz, Grace - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
Patterson, Hannah - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
RIGHT TO PRIVACY (Agenda item 68b)
Raban, Minna - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Croker, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Heifetz, Grace - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Raban, Minna - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

United Kingdom (continued)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Lito, Melina - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Heifetz, Grace - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item 67)
Johnson, Adrian - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
Reed, Philip Edward - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Heifetz, Grace - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Baric, Ana - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Fidoe, Nicholas - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 25a)
Johnson, Adrian - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
Hendriksen, Kirri - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
Hollis, Jonathan Samuel - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Heifetz, Grace - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Anderson, Mary - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Wood, Grace Louise - [A/77/PV.96](#)
SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
Wood, Grace Louise - [A/C.2/77/SR.24](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Croker, Richard - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
Staples, James - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Atley, Racheal Lea - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Heifetz, Grace - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
Raban, Minna - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
White, Megan Marie - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Kariuki, James - [A/77/PV.89](#)
UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
Staples, James - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Kariuki, James - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
Staples, James - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
Staples, James - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)

United Kingdom (continued)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Kariuki, James - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
Rice-Howell, Edward - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
Wickremasinghe, Chanaka - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
Saggese, Eleonora - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)
Saggese, Eleonora - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
Croker, Richard - [A/77/PV.30](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
Rice-Howell, Edward - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)
Reed, Philip Edward - [A/77/PV.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Liddle, Aidan Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Kariuki, James - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Boyd-Lee, Katherine Suzanne Jenkins - [A/C.2/77/SR.1](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Croker, Richard - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
Kariuki, James - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
Staples, James - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.28](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS (Agenda item 68a)
White, Megan Marie - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Johnson, Adrian - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Gerstein, Debra - [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
Langrish, Sally - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
Weld-Blundell, Stacy John - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
Weld-Blundell, Stacy John - [A/77/PV.92](#)

United Kingdom (continued)

- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Woodward, Barbara - [A/77/PV.36](#)
- UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Lito, Melina - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Lito, Melina - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
- UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
Croker, Richard - [A/77/PV.30](#)
- VETO (Agenda item 60)
Kariuki, James - [A/77/PV.90](#)
Reed, Philip Edward - [A/77/PV.69](#)
- WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x)
Liddle, Aidan Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
McArdle, Morgan - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Bukuru, Joyce - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Croker, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)
Raban, Minna - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

United Kingdom. Prime Minister

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Truss, Elizabeth - [A/77/PV.7](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Truss, Elizabeth - [A/77/PV.7](#)

United Republic of Tanzania

- ALBINISM (Agenda item 68b)
Gastorn, Kennedy Godfrey - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Suleiman, Suleiman Haji - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
Tambwe, Zuleikha Rutha - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Mbuge, Charles Mang'era - [A/77/PV.72](#)
- FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Mwasota, Joseph Aron - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Gastorn, Kennedy Godfrey - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
- HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Mwasota, Joseph Aron - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Gastorn, Kennedy Godfrey - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
Gastorn, Kennedy Godfrey - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

United Republic of Tanzania (continued)

- INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
Gastorn, Kennedy Godfrey - [A/77/PV.18](#)
- INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS—FINANCING (Agenda item 150)
Mwasota, Joseph Aron - [A/C.5/77/SR.21](#)
- LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Suleiman, Suleiman Haji - [A/77/PV.49](#)
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING (Agenda item 151)
Kattanga, Hussein A. - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
- POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Mwasota, Joseph Aron - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)
- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Pangipita, John Martin - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Pangipita, John Martin - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
- RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
Gastorn, Kennedy Godfrey - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
- RIGHT TO DRINKING WATER (Agenda item 68b)
Tambwe, Zuleikha Rutha - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Suleiman, Suleiman Haji - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
Tambwe, Zuleikha Rutha - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
- RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Suleiman, Suleiman Haji - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
- SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Tambwe, Zuleikha Rutha - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
- UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Suleiman, Suleiman Haji - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
- UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Suleiman, Suleiman Haji - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Suleiman, Suleiman Haji - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Mwasota, Joseph Aron - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
Suleiman, Suleiman Haji - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
Pangipita, John Martin - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Suleiman, Suleiman Haji - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

United Republic of Tanzania. Vice-President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Mpango, Philip Isdor - [A/77/PV.9](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**United Republic of Tanzania. Vice-President
(continued)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Mpango, Philip Isdor - [A/77/PV.9](#)

United States

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 18a)
Lawrence, Jason N. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
Simcock, Julian - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Bestafka-Cruz, Anthony - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Bunch, Stephen Douglas - [A/77/PV.33](#)
AFRICA—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT—PARTNERSHIP (Agenda item 62a)
Fogarty, Daniel - [A/77/PV.59](#)
AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
Murphy, Daniel - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
AMERICAN SAMOA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)
Bigge, David - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Grosso, Elizabeth Maryanne - [A/77/PV.67](#)
ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Hamilton, Carol - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TRANSPARENCY (Agenda item 99f)
Butera, Michael - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
BALLISTIC MISSILES (Agenda item 99u)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
BALLISTIC MISSILES—CODES OF CONDUCT (Agenda item 99z)
Stewart, Mallory - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
Horowitz, Nina - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
McKernan, Aud-Frances - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Bestafka-Cruz, Anthony - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY—UN (Agenda item 127h)
Heartney, Edward - [A/77/PV.99](#)
CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
Wood, Robert A. - [A/77/PV.70](#)

United States (continued)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
McKernan, Aud-Frances - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Gunderson, Erin - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Lang, Dylan - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Kroeker-Maus, Faith - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Maniscalco, Danielle - [A/77/PV.53](#)
COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES—UN (Agenda item 127w)
Eyrich, Kara - [A/77/PV.40](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Sikich, Keri - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Butera, Michael - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey - [A/77/PV.81](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Martini, Alicia - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
Sikich, Keri - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
Strait, James - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Jenks, Chris - [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#)
Kelly, Brian - [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Simcock, Julian - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
Waterman, Elijah - [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Kelley, John - [A/77/PV.28](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
DECOLONIZATION—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 53)
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
DEMOCRACY (Agenda item 68b)
Lang, Dylan - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)
Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
Lawrence, Jason N. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
DIAMONDS—FUELLING CONFLICT (Agenda item 29)
McNamara, Amy Marie - [A/77/PV.65](#)
DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
Chandoo, Clarissa - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
Bigge, David - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

United States (continued)

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Heartney, Edward - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
Jenkins, Bonnie D. - [A/77/PV.97](#)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—ENVIRONMENT
(Agenda item 99j)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Criswell, Deanne - [A/77/PV.72](#)
DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Murphy, Daniel - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING
COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
ECONOMIC COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN
(Agenda item 127i)
Aiello, Jack - [A/77/PV.96](#)
ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES
Thomas-Greenfield, Linda - [A/77/PV.2](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Carty, Lisa A. - [A/77/PV.15](#)
Vigersky, Samuel - [A/77/PV.44](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Lang, Dylan - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES
(Agenda item 80)
Bigge, David - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
Butera, Michael - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
Lang, Dylan - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item
99a)
Stewart, Mallory - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Hill, Nicholas M. - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Lawrence, Jason N. - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Hill, Nicholas M. - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item
20)
Lawrence, Jason N. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

United States (continued)

GLOBALIZATION—UN (Agenda item 20a)
Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
GUAM QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
Korac, Sofija - [A/77/PV.60](#); [A/77/PV.84](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
Eyrich, Kara - [A/77/PV.78](#)
HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item
22d)
Sellars, Scott - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Carty, Lisa A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Hamilton, Carol - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
Dinger, Larry - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
Millard, Elisabeth I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
Malac, Deborah - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Dinger, Larry - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
Malac, Deborah - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
Malac, Deborah - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
Carty, Lisa A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
Dinger, Larry - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Carty, Lisa A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
Malac, Deborah - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
Carty, Lisa A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
Erdman, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Carty, Lisa A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Millard, Elisabeth I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Bunch, Stephen Douglas - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
Weinstein, Andrew - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

United States (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Bestafka-Cruz, Anthony - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
Carty, Lisa A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
Lang, Dylan - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
Bigge, David - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
Vigersky, Samuel - [A/77/PV.44](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Hill, Nicholas M. - [A/77/PV.64](#)
Visek, Richard - [A/77/PV.20](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Hill, Nicholas M. - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
Hill, Nicholas M. - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22b)
Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Waterman, Elijah - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
Lawrence, Jason N. - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
Weinstein, Andrew - [A/77/PV.23](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Simonoff, Mark - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
Grosso, Elizabeth Maryanne - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
Weinstein, Andrew - [A/77/PV.18](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Marks, Rose Ann - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
INVESTMENT PROMOTION (Agenda item 16e)
Horowitz, Nina - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 68b)
Weinstein, Andrew - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Butera, Michael - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Timmins, Gary - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

United States (continued)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Medina, Monica - [A/77/PV.48](#); [A/77/PV.50](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
Lang, Dylan - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Marks, Rose Ann - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
MERCENARIES (Agenda item 67)
Bestafka-Cruz, Anthony - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Delgado, Andres - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
Lawrence, Jason N. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
Bunch, Stephen Douglas - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Sikich, Keri - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
Strait, James - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
NATURE (Agenda item 18h)
Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.24](#)
NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—ECONOMIC INTERESTS (Agenda item 52)
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—REPORTS (Agenda item 51)
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Stewart, Mallory - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—VERIFICATION (Agenda item 99oo)
Stewart, Mallory - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Stewart, Mallory - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
Lawrence, Jason N. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT - GUAM (Agenda item 31)
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey - [A/77/PV.76](#)
OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
Aho, Michael - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

United States (continued)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Guglietta, Ryan Thomas - [A/C.4/77/SR.17](#)
Keller, Janet - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Weinstein, Andrew - [A/77/PV.42](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
Hamilton, Carol - [A/77/PV.45](#)
Korac, Sofija - [A/77/PV.94](#)
Pine, Caleb - [A/77/PV.79](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
Heartney, Edward - [A/77/PV.93](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
Grosso, Elizabeth Maryanne - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 145)
Romanova, Olga - [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
Korac, Sofija - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Bunch, Stephen Douglas - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Lang, Dylan - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
POVERTY—INTERNATIONAL DECADES (Agenda item
22a)
Banerjee, Amrita - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Heartney, Edward - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Bunch, Stephen Douglas - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
Hamilton, Carol - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Hill, Nicholas M. - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Korac, Sofija - [A/77/PV.54](#)
Thomas-Greenfield, Linda - [A/77/PV.62](#)
Weinstein, Andrew - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Bestafka-Cruz, Anthony - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
Hill, Nicholas M. - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Thomas-Greenfield, Linda - [A/77/PV.62](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
Hamilton, Carol - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Shrier, Jonathan - [A/77/PV.84](#)
RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
Weinstein, Andrew - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

United States (continued)

RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
Weinstein, Andrew - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Lang, Dylan - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
RIGHT TO DRINKING WATER (Agenda item 68b)
Lang, Dylan - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
Bunch, Stephen Douglas - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
Heartney, Edward - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
RIGHT TO HEALTH (Agenda item 68b)
Folmsbee, Paul - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)
Martini, Alicia - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHT TO PRIVACY (Agenda item 68b)
Gunderson, Erin - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
Korac, Sofija - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RIGHT TO THE TRUTH (Agenda item 68b)
Hill, Nicholas M. - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Gunderson, Erin - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Hamilton, Carol - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Korac, Sofija - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
Lang, Dylan - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Grosso, Elizabeth Maryanne - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
RURAL POVERTY (Agenda item 22e)
Marks, Rose Ann - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda
item 68b)
Strait, James - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item
67)
Heartney, Edward - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
Lang, Dylan - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Bunch, Stephen Douglas - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
SHANGHAI COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN
(Agenda item 127s)
Heartney, Edward - [A/77/PV.99](#)
SLAVERY (Agenda item 68a)
Eyrich, Kara - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)
Thomas-Greenfield, Linda - [A/77/PV.63](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Banerjee, Amrita - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
Marks, Rose Ann - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 25a)
Lang, Dylan - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-
FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99i)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
McKernan, Aud-Frances - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#);
[A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

United States (continued)

SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
Marks, Rose Ann - [A/77/PV.43](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
Bigge, David - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
STORMS (Agenda item 18j)
Lawrence, Jason N. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Medina, Monica - [A/77/PV.50](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Delgado, Andres - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
Korac, Sofija - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Hill, Nicholas M. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
Lawrence, Jason N. - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
Marks, Rose Ann - [A/77/PV.69](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Waldron, Amanda - [A/77/PV.96](#)
SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.24](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Mills, Richard M. - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
Weinstein, Andrew - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
Lawrence, Jason N. - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Grosso, Elizabeth Maryanne - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Bunch, Stephen Douglas - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda
item 68a)
Eyrich, Kara - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
Fennell, Katherine - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
Eyrich, Kara - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
Hamilton, Carol - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey - [A/77/PV.89](#)
UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
Sherman, Jake Harrison - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Lu, Christopher P. - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
Stetter, Elizabeth - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Lu, Christopher P. - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)

United States (continued)

UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST
COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
Grosso, Elizabeth Maryanne - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
Kris, Robert - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—OFFICERS (Agenda item 5)
Wood, Robert A. - [A/C.1/77/PV.33](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—VICE-PRESIDENTS (Agenda item 6)
Lu, Christopher P. - [A/77/PV.74](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Jenkins, Bonnie D. - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)
McKernan, Aud-Frances - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
Carty, Lisa A. - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
Lu, Christopher P. - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
PRESIDENT (Agenda item 4)
Lu, Christopher P. - [A/77/PV.74](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS
(Agenda item 68a)
Delgado, Andres - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
Hamilton, Carol - [A/77/PV.25](#)
Korac, Sofija - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Bigge, David - [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
Visek, Richard - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
Heartney, Edward - [A/77/PV.93](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
Heartney, Edward - [A/77/PV.93](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

United States (continued)

- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Thomas-Greenfield, Linda - [A/77/PV.37](#)
- UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
Grosso, Elizabeth Maryanne - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Bigge, David - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
- UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey - [A/77/PV.85](#)
Hill, Nicholas M. - [A/77/PV.70](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
Bunch, Stephen Douglas - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
Weinstein, Andrew - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
- UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON—FINANCING (Agenda item 163b)
Lu, Christopher P. - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
- UNEP. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—ELECTION (Agenda item 117d)
Carty, Lisa A. - [A/77/PV.57](#)
- UNEP. UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT ASSEMBLY—REPORTS (Agenda item 18g)
Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.24](#)
- UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
- UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Lu, Christopher P. - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
Weinstein, Andrew - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
- VETO (Agenda item 60)
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey - [A/77/PV.90](#)
Simonoff, Mark - [A/77/PV.68](#)
- WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
Butera, Michael - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Stewart, Mallory - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
- WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
Kroeker-Maus, Faith - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Carty, Lisa A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
Gunderson, Erin - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)
Korac, Sofija - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Millard, Elisabeth I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

United States. President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Biden, Joseph R. - [A/77/PV.6](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Biden, Joseph R. - [A/77/PV.6](#)

Uniting for Consensus Group

- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Massari, Maurizio (Italy) - [A/77/PV.36](#)

Universidad de Santiago de Compostela

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Maestre Fuentes, Alberto - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Université de Lyon

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Lygeros, Nykaky - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Université Omar Bongo (Libreville, Gabon)

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Biyougue Bi Ntougou, Jean Delors - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Universiteit Antwerpen

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Jenart, Cedric - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

University of Bamako (Mali)

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Coulibaly, Youssouf - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

University of Chicago

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Kremer, Michael - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

University of Las Palmas

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Ramírez Galindo, Sergio - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

University of Oxford

- POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Walker, Robert - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

UNRWA. Commissioner-General

- UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Lazzarini, Philippe - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Uruguay

- AMERICAN SAMOA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
- ANGUILLA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
- ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
Eustathiou de los Santos, Matías Andrés -
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- BERMUDA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Uruguay (continued)

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
CAYMAN ISLANDS QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Riva Grela, Juan José - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Riva Grela, Juan José - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
Eustathiou de los Santos, Matías Andrés - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
DECOLONIZATION—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 53)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Rico, Sergio - [A/77/PV.72](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
Riva Grela, Juan José - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
GIBRALTAR QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
GUAM QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/77/PV.18](#)
JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 68b)
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
MONTSERRAT QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
NEW CALEDONIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—ECONOMIC INTERESTS (Agenda item 52)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

Uruguay (continued)

NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—FELLOWSHIPS (Agenda item 54)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—REPORTS (Agenda item 51)
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)
PITCAIRN QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Riva Grela, Juan José - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
Riva Grela, Juan José - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/77/PV.84](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Riva Grela, Juan José - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Katz Pavlotzky, Alejandro Leonel - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
SAINT HELENA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
Riva Grela, Juan José - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Eustathiou de los Santos, Matías Andrés - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
Eustathiou de los Santos, Matías Andrés - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
TOKELAU QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Uruguay (continued)

- TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
- UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/77/PV.89](#)
- UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Machado Mourinho, Felipe - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.23](#)
- UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Bustillo, Francisco - [A/77/PV.14](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—OFFICERS (Agenda item 5)
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/C.2/77/SR.26](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
González Hernández, Gabriela Lilián -
[A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Eustathiou de los Santos, Matías Andrés -
[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
Machado Mourinho, Felipe - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/77/PV.37](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Eustathiou de los Santos, Matías Andrés -
[A/77/PV.87](#)
- UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/77/PV.85](#)
- UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
Riva Grela, Juan José - [A/77/PV.94](#)
- UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
- UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

Uruguay (continued)

- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
Riva Grela, Juan José - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Uzbekistan

- AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
Ibragimov, Bakhtiyor - [A/77/PV.33](#)
- CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
Ibragimov, Bakhtiyor - [A/77/PV.70](#)
- EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
Ibragimov, Bakhtiyor - [A/77/PV.15](#)
- SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Pirimkulov, Gulyamjon - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
- SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
Ibragimov, Bakhtiyor - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Norov, Vladimir Imamovich - [A/77/PV.13](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Ibragimov, Bakhtiyor - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Vanuatu

- FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Yadav, Siddharth Shekhar - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)
- ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Tevi, Odo - [A/77/PV.20](#)

Vanuatu. President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Vurobaravu, Nikenike - [A/77/PV.10](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Vurobaravu, Nikenike - [A/77/PV.10](#)

Vanuatu. Prime Minister

- ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Kalsakau, Alatoi Ishmael - [A/77/PV.64](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Kalsakau, Alatoi Ishmael - [A/77/PV.64](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)

- AFRICA—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 62b)
Marín Sevilla, Asbina - [A/77/PV.59](#)
- ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
Guerra Sansonetti, Jhon - [A/77/PV.67](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of) (continued)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/77/PV.70](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
COUNCIL OF EUROPE—UN (Agenda item 127I)
Solorzano Cavalieri, Isis Amahl Gabriela -
[A/77/PV.69](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/77/PV.26](#)
DEMOCRACY (Agenda item 68b)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Marín Sevilla, Asbina - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/77/PV.60](#);
[A/77/PV.84](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/77/PV.54](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/77/PV.54](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item
81)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Guerra Sansonetti, Jhon - [A/77/PV.65](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of) (continued)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/77/PV.22](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Guerra Sansonetti, Jhon - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Bayley Angeleri, Roberto -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
Guerra Sansonetti, Jhon - [A/77/PV.95](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC
DEVELOPMENT - GUAM (Agenda item 31)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/77/PV.76](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/77/PV.42](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/77/PV.54](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Guerra Sansonetti, Jhon - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda
item 68b)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
Guerra Sansonetti, Jhon - [A/77/PV.53](#)
Marín Sevilla, Asbina - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
SOLIDARITY (Agenda item 68b)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
Guerra Sansonetti, Jhon - [A/77/PV.51](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of) (continued)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
Marín Sevilla, Asbina - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Bayley Angeleri, Roberto -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Bayley Angeleri, Roberto -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)
Guerra Sansonetti, Jhon - [A/77/PV.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Faria Tortosa, Carlos - [A/77/PV.13](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Marín Sevilla, Asbina - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/77/PV.24](#)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/77/PV.54](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Marín Sevilla, Asbina - [A/77/PV.38](#)

Veterans For Peace (Organization : United States)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Kinne, Adrienne - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Viet Nam

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
Vu, Minh Thuy - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
CAMBODIA—INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURTS (Agenda item 88)
Nguyen, Hoang Giang - [A/77/PV.84](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Dang, Tran Nam Trung - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Dang, Tran Nam Trung - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Viet Nam (continued)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Thoa Le, Thi Minh - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
Tran, Thi Thanh Hai - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/77/PV.82](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
Tran, Thi Phuong Ha - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/77/PV.26](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
Nguyen, Tra Phuong - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Le, Thanh Hoai - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Le, Duc Hanh - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
Dang, Tran Nam Trung - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
Dang, Tran Nam Trung - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Le, Duc Hanh - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/77/PV.21](#)
Thoa Le, Thi Minh - [A/77/PV.64](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
Vu, Minh Thuy - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
Tran, Thi Thanh Hai - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/77/PV.48](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Le, Thanh Hoai - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Dang, Tran Nam Trung - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
Tran, Thi Thanh Hai - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
Tran, Thi Thanh Hai - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
Tran, Thi Thanh Hai - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
Thoa Le, Thi Minh - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Viet Nam (continued)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
Nguyen, Hong Nhat - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/77/PV.42](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
Dang, Son Truong - [A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
Dang, Tran Nam Trung - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Dang, Tran Nam Trung - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
Tran, Thi Thanh Hai - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
Tran, Thi Thanh Hai - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
Thoa Le, Thi Minh - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/77/PV.30](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
Dao, Thi Ha Trang - [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
Nguyen, Khac Tuan - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/77/PV.37](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
Do, Ngoc Thuy - [A/77/PV.86](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
Tran, Thi Phuong Ha - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/77/PV.30](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Do, Ngoc Thuy - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
Tran, Thi Thanh Hai - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Viet Nam (continued)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Thoa Le, Thi Minh - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Viet Nam. Deputy Prime Minister

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Pham, Binh Minh - [A/77/PV.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Pham, Binh Minh - [A/77/PV.12](#)

Visegrad Group

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
Mlynár, Michal (Slovakia) - [A/77/PV.20](#)

Women Investment Network (Zambia)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Njapau-Efrati, Grace - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Women's Environment and Development Organization (United States)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Singano, Mwanahamisi - [A/77/PV.71](#)

Women's Justice Foundation (South Africa)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Moonsamy, Magdalene - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

World Action for Refugees (Norway)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Cameron, Eric - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

World Council of Churches

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Pihaatae, François - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

World Humanitarian Drive (Organization : United Kingdom)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Syedibrahim, Abdul Basith Pattinathar K. -
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

World Tourism Organization

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Urosevic, Zoritsa - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Yemen

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Balobaid, Ali Mabkhot Salem - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Yemen (continued)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Balobaid, Ali Mabkhot Salem - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Al-Saadi, Abdullah Ali Fadhel - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Balobaid, Ali Mabkhot Salem - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
Balobaid, Ali Mabkhot Salem - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Balobaid, Ali Mabkhot Salem - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Al-mashehari, Sarah Ahmed Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
Balobaid, Ali Mabkhot Salem - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Balobaid, Ali Mabkhot Salem - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
Al-barati, Abdulrahman Hasan Yahya - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
Al-barati, Abdulrahman Hasan Yahya - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Al-Dobhany, Marwan Ali Noman - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
Al-Dobhany, Marwan Ali Noman - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Aljamali, Talal Ali Rashed - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
Al-Saadi, Abdullah Ali Fadhel - [A/77/PV.24](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
Al-barati, Abdulrahman Hasan Yahya - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Al-barati, Abdulrahman Hasan Yahya - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Al-mashehari, Sarah Ahmed Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

**Yemen. Presidential Leadership Council.
President**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Al-Alimi, Rashad Mohammed - [A/77/PV.8](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Al-Alimi, Rashad Mohammed - [A/77/PV.8](#)

Zambia

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
Boma, Regina Chama - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
Nkombo, Nchimunya - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Chelemu, Bessie Malilwe - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Chanda, Theresah Chipulu Luswili - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
Chanda, Theresah Chipulu Luswili - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
Milambo, Chola - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Boma, Regina Chama - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
Lukwasa, Martin - [A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Chanda, Theresah Chipulu Luswili - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—CONFERENCE (Agenda item 21b)
Chanda, Theresah Chipulu Luswili - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCE (Agenda item 21a)
Chanda, Theresah Chipulu Luswili - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
Nkombo, Nchimunya - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
Daka, Mwila Chola Mukosa - [A/C.2/77/SR.18](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Milambo, Chola - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
Milambo, Chola - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
Nkombo, Nchimunya - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
Milambo, Chola - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
Milambo, Chola - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Zambia (continued)

- UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
Boma, Regina Chama - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Milambo, Chola - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Milambo, Chola - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Milambo, Chola - [A/77/PV.38](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
Boma, Regina Chama - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Zambia. President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Hichilema, Hakainde - [A/77/PV.6](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Hichilema, Hakainde - [A/77/PV.6](#)

Zambia. Vice-President

- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Nalumango, Mutale - [A/77/PV.71](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Nalumango, Mutale - [A/77/PV.71](#)

Zimbabwe

- 2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 18a)
Rupende, Tapiwa Roy - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
- CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
Rupende, Tapiwa Roy - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
- CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
Ziyera, Kingstone - [A/77/PV.28](#)
- DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
Rupende, Tapiwa Roy - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
Rupende, Tapiwa Roy - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
Chekeche, Stanley Ralph - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption2\)](#)
- EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
Rupende, Tapiwa Roy - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
Manyanga, Garikai - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Zimbabwe (continued)

- HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
Chimbindi, Albert Ranganai - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Manyanga, Garikai - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
- INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
Nyagura, Petronella - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
- INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
Nyagura, Petronella - [A/77/PV.18](#)
- INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
Rupende, Tapiwa Roy - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
Rupende, Tapiwa Roy - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
Rupende, Tapiwa Roy - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
Rupende, Tapiwa Roy - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
Nyagura, Petronella - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)
- SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda item 68b)
Manyanga, Garikai - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
Nyagura, Petronella - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
- UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
Nyagura, Petronella - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Rupende, Tapiwa Roy - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
Juru, Irene Muchaitai - [A/77/PV.38](#)
- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
Ziyera, Kingstone - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Zimbabwe. President

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
Mnangagwa, Emmerson Dambudzo - [A/77/PV.8](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
Mnangagwa, Emmerson Dambudzo - [A/77/PV.8](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Aagten, Anne (Netherlands)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.21](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

Abaakil, Bouchra (Morocco)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)

Abazović, Dritan (Montenegro. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.11](#)

Abbas, Mahmoud (State of Palestine. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.10](#)

Abd Aziz, Azril Bin (Malaysia)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.31](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99i)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)

Abd Aziz, Azril Bin (Malaysia) (continued)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/77/PV.24](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

**Abdel-Moneim, Mohamed Ezzeldin (Egypt) (UN.
Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural
Rights. Chair)**

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

**Abdelaal, Ahmed Magdy Mohamed Rashad
(Egypt)**

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

**Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah (League of Arab
States)**

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Abdelhady-Nasser, Feda (State of Palestine)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption2\)](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.24](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud (Egypt)

AFRICA—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 62b)
[A/77/PV.59](#)
AFRICA—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT—
PARTNERSHIP (Agenda item 62a)
[A/77/PV.59](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.31](#)
LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (Agenda item 32)
[A/77/PV.42](#)
ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
[A/77/PV.59](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.41](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—OFFICERS (Agenda item 5)
[A/C.5/77/SR.34](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/77/PV.24](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.36](#); [A/77/PV.85](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.85](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

**Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud (Egypt) (New
Agenda Coalition)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)

**Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud (Egypt)
(Organisation of Islamic Cooperation)**

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.26](#)

Abdo Benítez, Mario (Paraguay. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.4](#)

Abdou Hassan, Adam (Niger)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

Abdul Rahman, Abdul Halim (Malaysia)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.81](#)

Abdullah, Md Showeb (Bangladesh)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
LEPROSY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
MIGRANT WORKERS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)
RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Abdullah, Mubarak Saleh Mubarak (Kuwait)

SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
[A/77/PV.43](#)

Abdullah II, King of Jordan, 1962- (Jordan)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.4](#)

Abebe, Leulseged Tadese (Ethiopia)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Abela, Robert (Malta. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.9](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

[A/77/PV.9](#)

Abelian, Movses (UN. Under-Secretary-General for General Assembly and Conference Management)

CONFERENCE AND MEETING SERVICES (Agenda item 141)

[A/C.5/77/SR.13](#)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)

[A/77/PV.15](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)

[A/77/PV.64](#)

Abesadze, David (Georgia)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)

[A/77/PV.87](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)

[A/77/PV.69](#)

Abo, Ai (Japan)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)

[A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)

UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)

[A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)

[A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)

Abraham, Devita (Trinidad and Tobago)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)

[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

Abrahams, Wilfred Arthur (Barbados)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

[A/77/PV.71](#)

Abu-Ali, Nidaa Hussain (Saudi Arabia)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)

[A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)

[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)

**Abu-Ali, Nidaa Hussain (Saudi Arabia)
(Organisation of Islamic Cooperation)**

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)

[A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)

Abubakar, Hashimu Gusau (Nigeria)

FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)

[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)

[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Abudu-Birresborn, Jeswuni (Ghana)

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION
(Agenda item 18a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)

[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)

[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)

[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Abuhaj, Hiba Jafaar Abubakr (Sudan)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

Abushahab, Mohamed Issa (United Arab Emirates)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)

[A/77/PV.42](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

Abusrewel, Marwan A.T. (Libya)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)

[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)

SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)

[A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)

[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

**Achiume, Tendayi (UN. Human Rights Council.
Special Rapporteur on Contemporary Forms of
Racism, Racial Discrimination, Xenophobia and
Related Intolerance)**

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

Acosta Vargas, Gladys (UN. Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination against Women. Chair)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Adam, Hassan (Maldives)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.30](#)
UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
[A/77/PV.30](#)

Adams, Eric (New York (N.Y.). Mayor)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/77/PV.62](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/77/PV.62](#)

Adda, M'Rabih ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Adeng, Cecilia A.M. (South Sudan)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.93](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.93](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
[A/77/PV.93](#)

Adhana, Surendra Kumar (India)

GLOBALIZATION—UN (Agenda item 20a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.30](#)
UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
[A/77/PV.30](#)

Adnan, Yang Aishah Binti (Malaysia)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Adom, Kacou Houadja Léon (Côte d'Ivoire)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (Agenda item 99bb)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)

Afeworki, Nadja Micael (Eritrea)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Afeworki, Nadja Micael (Eritrea) (UN. Group of African States)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Afonso, Pedro Comissário ((personal capacity))

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

Afonso, Pedro Comissario (Mozambique) (UN. Group of African States)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.26](#)

Agany, Hussein Abdelbagi Akol (South Sudan. Vice-President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.9](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.9](#)

Agaronova, Gloriya A. (Russian Federation)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.93](#)

SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
[A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.93](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
[A/77/PV.93](#)

Agbo, Owoicho-Oche (Nigeria)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Agnew, Eleonora (Canada)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.16](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.17](#)

Agyeman, Harold Adlai (Ghana)

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

Agyeman, Harold Adlai (Ghana) (Advisory Committee on the United Nations Programme of Assistance in the Teaching, Study, Dissemination and Wider Appreciation of International Law. Chair)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Ahangari, Narmin (Azerbaijan)

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Ahidjo, Ahidjo (Cameroon)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)

[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)

[A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Ahmad, Fuzeya Yaqoob (United Arab Emirates)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Ahmad, Jamil (UNEP)

RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)

[A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

UNEP. UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT ASSEMBLY—REPORTS (Agenda item 18g)

[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

Ahmadova, Billur (Azerbaijan)

HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Ahmadova, Billur (Azerbaijan) (Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

SOLIDARITY (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Ahmed, Ahmed Abdulmunem Ahmed (Iraq)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)

[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)

[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)

[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

Ahmed, Dia A.A. (Libya)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)

[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)

Ahmed, Hajara A.T. (Nigeria)

LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)

[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Ahmed, Kazi Nabil (Bangladesh)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)

[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)

[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)

Ahmed, Mohamed Fouad (Egypt)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)

[A/77/PV.80](#)

Ahmed, Mustapha Habib (Nigeria)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

[A/77/PV.72](#)

Aho, Michael (United States)

OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)

[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

Aidara, Abdoul Latif (Africa Centre for Strategic Intelligence (Senegal))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin (Malaysia)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)

[A/77/PV.15](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)

[A/77/PV.21](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)

[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin (Malaysia) (continued)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)

[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)

[A/77/PV.41](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)

[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)

[A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin (Malaysia) (ASEAN)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)

[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)

[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)

[A/77/PV.30](#)

UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)

[A/77/PV.30](#)

Aiello, Jack (United States)

ECONOMIC COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127i)

[A/77/PV.96](#)

Ainomuhisha, Medard (Uganda) (UN. Group of African States)

INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS—FINANCING (Agenda item 150)

[A/C.5/77/SR.21](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING (Agenda item 151)

[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)

[A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)

[A/C.5/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.17](#);

[A/C.5/77/SR.23](#)

UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)

[A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)

UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda item 143)

[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Ainomuhisha, Medard (Uganda) (UN. Group of African States) (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)

[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.28](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)

UN. SUPPORT OFFICE IN SOMALIA—FINANCING
(Agenda item 167)

[A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)

UN MISSION IN SOUTH SUDAN—FINANCING
(Agenda item 164)

[A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)

UN ORGANIZATION STABILIZATION MISSION IN THE
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO—
FINANCING (Agenda item 156)

[A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)

UN SECURITY FORCE FOR ABYEI—FINANCING
(Agenda item 152)

[A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)

Airas, Kaarina (Finland)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)

[A/77/PV.24](#)

Aitaro, Gustav N. (Palau)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.7](#)

Ajayi, Alexander T. Adeyememi (Nigeria)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)

[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)

[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)

[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

Ajeeb, Wissam (Syrian Arab Republic)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)

[A/77/PV.38](#)

Akakpo, Koffi (Togo)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Akbulut, Mustafa Kemal (Türkiye)

AFRICA—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 62b)

[A/77/PV.59](#)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)

[A/77/PV.94](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)

[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Akhannouch, Aziz (Morocco. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.5](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

[A/77/PV.5](#)

Akita, Mio (Japan)

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Akram, Munir (Pakistan)

CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)

[A/77/PV.70](#)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)

[A/77/PV.15](#)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)

[A/77/PV.79](#)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)

[A/77/PV.92](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)

[A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item
67)

[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)

[A/77/PV.69](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)

[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)

[A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)

[A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 113)

[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)

[A/77/PV.37](#); [A/77/PV.85](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item
27)

[A/77/PV.86](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)

[A/77/PV.68](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Akram, Munir (Pakistan) (Group of 77)

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 18a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 25a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

Akram, Munir (Pakistan) (Organisation of Islamic Cooperation)

ORGANISATION OF ISLAMIC COOPERATION—UN (Agenda item 127b)
[A/77/PV.39](#)

Akram, Zamir (UN. Human Rights Council. Working Group on the Right to Development. Chair)

RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

Akufo-Addo, Nana Addo Dankwa (Ghana. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.7](#)

Al Abri, Rahma Khalfan Salim Rashid (Oman)

UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
[A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)

Al Abri, Rahma Khalfan Salim Rashid (Oman) (Gulf Cooperation Council)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

Al Ali, Majid Alnakhi (United Arab Emirates)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Al Ashkar, Adib (Syrian Arab Republic)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.32](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.5](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Al Bin Khalil, Maryam (Bahrain)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
[A/C.2/77/SR.18](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Al Busaidi, Ahmed Hamood Faisal (Oman)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

Al Busaidi, Ahmed Hamood Faisal (Oman) (Gulf Cooperation Council)

HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
[A/77/PV.84](#)

Al Doh, Sara Ahmad (Qatar)

UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

Al Hammaddi, Abdullah (United Arab Emirates)

GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 20)
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

**Al Hammaddi, Abdullah (United Arab Emirates)
(continued)**

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)

[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)

[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)

Al Harrasi, Maryam Humaid Mohamed (Oman)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

**Al Hashimy, Reem Ebrahim (United Arab
Emirates)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.13](#)

**Al Hosani, Amena Khalid Abdulla (United Arab
Emirates)**

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)

[A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)

[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

**Al Jabari, Mohammad Ziyad (Palestinian
Moroccan Friendship Society)**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Al Khalil, Wael (Syrian Arab Republic)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)

[A/77/PV.79](#)

Al Mubarak, Eman (United Arab Emirates)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)

[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)

Al Nabhani, Faiza Masoud Saif (Oman)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)

[A/77/PV.54](#)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)

[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Al Nahhas, Wissam (Syrian Arab Republic)

SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)

[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

**Al Nahhas, Wissam (Syrian Arab Republic)
(continued)**

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)

[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.20](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

Al Qasim, Ibrahim (United Arab Emirates)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)

[A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)

[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

Al Saad, Khalid (Bahrain)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)

[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Al Said, Harib (Oman)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)

[A/77/PV.41](#)

**Al Salmi, Mohamed Abdulla Mohamed (Oman)
(Gulf Cooperation Council)**

UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda
item 143)

[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)

[A/C.5/77/SR.28](#)

**Al Saqqaf, Abdelqader Ahmed (United Arab
Emirates)**

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Al Shehhi, Mohammed Ali Ahmed (Oman)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)

[A/77/PV.81](#)

DIGITAL COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—
OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 177)

[A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)

[A/77/PV.21](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)

[A/77/PV.49](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)

[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)

[A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)

[A/77/PV.88](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Al Shehhi, Mohammed Ali Ahmed (Oman)
(continued)**

UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

Al Zadjali, Ahmed Dawood Ali (Oman)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

Al Zayani, Abdul Latif bin Rashid (Bahrain)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.9](#)

Al Zubeidi, Sumaya Rashid Jaber (Iraq)

DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

**Al-Alimi, Rashad Mohammed (Yemen. Presidential
Leadership Council. President)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.8](#)

**Al-Amri, Islam Abdullah Hassan (League of Arab
States)**

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption2\)](#)

Al-Baldawi, Ahmed Isam Hasan (Iraq)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
DECOLONIZATION—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 53)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

Al-barati, Abdulrahman Hasan Yahya (Yemen)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

**Al-Burhan, Abdel-Fattah Al-Burhan Abdelrahman
(Sudan. President)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.8](#)

**Al-Burhan, Abdel-Fattah Al-Burhan Abdelrahman
(Sudan. President) (continued)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.8](#)

Al-Dobhany, Marwan Ali Noman (Yemen)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

Al-Edwan, Alaa Nayef Zaid (Jordan)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.21](#)

Al-Hajri, Talal Rashid (Qatar)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.80](#)

Al-halique, Katherine Anas Ahmad (Jordan)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.83](#)

Al-Hassan, Mohamed (Oman)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.94](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.14](#)

**Al-Hassan, Mohamed (Oman) (UN. General
Assembly. Special Political and Decolonization
Committee (4th Committee). Chair)**

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Al-Hassan, Mohamed (Oman) (UN. General Assembly. Special Political and Decolonization Committee (4th Committee). Chair) (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
4TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)

[A/C.4/77/SR.1](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)

[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Al-Kadhimi, Mustafa (Iraq. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.11](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

[A/77/PV.11](#)

Al-Kasawnih, Akad Yasar Mohammad (Jordan)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)

[A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)

[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Al-khalidi, Hasan Badri Mhalhal (Iraq)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)

[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 17)

[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)

[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)

[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)

[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

Al-Khalifa, Abdulla (Bahrain)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

[A/77/PV.72](#)

Al-Khazraji, Munaf (Iraq)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Al-Kubaisi, Ali Rashed (Qatar)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)

[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Al-Kumaim, Amjad Qaid Ahmed (UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Vice-Chair)

UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda
item 143)

[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

Al-Maawda, Jassim Sayyar (Qatar)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)

[A/77/PV.67](#)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)

[A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)

[A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)

[A/77/PV.92](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)

[A/77/PV.69](#); [A/77/PV.91](#)

Al-mashehari, Sarah Ahmed Ahmed (Yemen)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Al-Mehaid, Fozah (Saudi Arabia)

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)

[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)

[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)

[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Al-Mehaid, Fozah (Saudi Arabia) (Gulf Cooperation Council)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

Al-Mekrad, Khaled (Kuwait)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Al-Omair, Reem bint Fahd (Saudi Arabia)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Al-Rodhan, Nayef (Geneva Centre for Security Policy)

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

Al-Saadi, Abdullah Ali Fadhel (Yemen)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/77/PV.24](#)

Al-Sabah, Ahmad Nawaf Al-Ahmad (Kuwait. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.9](#)

Al-Saud, Prince of Saudi Arabia (Saudi Arabia)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.13](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.13](#)

Al-shaikhli, Humam Luai Abdulmuhsen (Iraq)

DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Al-shaikhli, Humam Luai Abdulmuhsen (Iraq) (UN. Group of Arab States)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)

Al-Sinani, Nashwa Hilal (Oman)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Al-Sulaiti, Abdulaziz Mohammed (Qatar)

CONFERENCE AND MEETING SERVICES (Agenda item 141)
[A/C.5/77/SR.13](#)

Al-Sulaiti, Amna Abdulrahman (Qatar)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

Al-Suwaidi, Sultan Mohamed (Qatar)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Al-Suwaidi, Sultan Mohamed (Qatar) (continued)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

**Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) (UN
Group of Arab States)**

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (4TH
SPECIAL SESS. ON DISARMAMENT : xxxx) (Agenda
item 99h)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—ENVIRONMENT
(Agenda item 99j)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
DISARMAMENT-DEVELOPMENT LINK (Agenda item
99d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda
item 102)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

Al-Tekreeti, Ahmed Abduljabbar Ragab (Iraq)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)

Al-Tememy, Yaarb Ahmed Naser (Iraq)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.42](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
[A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
[A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Al-Thani, Abdulrahman Abdulaziz F.A. (Qatar)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 21a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
PALESTINIANS—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69b)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.83](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

Al-thani, Almaha Mubarak F.J. (Qatar)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Al-thani, Almaha Mubarak F.J. (Qatar) (continued)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
SLAVERY (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. (Qatar)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
[A/77/PV.33](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.41](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
[A/77/PV.43](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/77/PV.24](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.16](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Al-thani, Jassim Abdulaziz J.A. (Qatar)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Al-Thani, Sheikh Tamim bin Hamad (Qatar. Amir)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.4](#)

**Al-Zahrani, Gharam-Allah Bin Ateeq (Saudi
Arabia)**

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

Al-Zubi, Hatem (Jordan)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Alabhoul, Rashed (Kuwait)

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Alajeeli, Abdullah Saeed (United Arab Emirates)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.21](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

Alajmi, Abdulaziz A.M.A. (Kuwait)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
LEAGUE OF ARAB STATES—UN (Agenda item 127d)
[A/77/PV.39](#)
PALESTINIANS—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69b)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATIONS—UN (Agenda item 127)
[A/77/PV.39](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item
27)
[A/77/PV.87](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Alameri, Reem Mohamed (United Arab Emirates)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Alameri, Reem Mohamed (United Arab Emirates)
(continued)**

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
[A/77/PV.94](#)

**Alami, Tarik (UN. ESCWA. Division for Emerging
and Conflict-related Issues. Director)**

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)

**Alammadi, Futoon Abdulrahman Husain Ahmed
(Bahrain)**

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Alateek, Mohammed Abdulaziz H. (Saudi Arabia)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.41](#)
PALESTINIANS—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69b)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Alavi, Sina (Liechtenstein)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#)

Alavi, Sina (Liechtenstein) (continued)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.83](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

**Alawadhi, Sarah Ebrahim Abdulla Beddah (United
Arab Emirates)**

PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.94](#)

Albai, Ammar Adnan Shamran (Iraq)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

Albanai, Tareq M.A.M. (Kuwait)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.41](#)

**Albanese, Francesca (UN. Human Rights Council.
Special Rapporteur on the Situation of Human
Rights in the Palestinian Territories Occupied
since 1967)**

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Albert II, Prince of Monaco, 1958- (Monaco)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.7](#)

Alblooshi, Sara (United Arab Emirates)

SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
[A/77/PV.43](#)

Albu-Mohammed, Ahmed Kamil Rahif (Iraq)

CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Albu-Mohammed, Ahmed Kamil Rahif (Iraq)
(continued)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Aldehani, Bader Aziz R.M.KH. (Kuwait)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
[A/77/PV.33](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

Alalhaeri, Saeed Mohammed Saeed Alham
(United Arab Emirates)

INTERPOL—UN (Agenda item 127y)
[A/77/PV.39](#)

Aldhidah, Wasmiah (Qatar)

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION
(Agenda item 18a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
INVESTMENT PROMOTION (Agenda item 16e)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Aldorf, Lenka (Czechia)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

Aldorf, Lenka (Czechia) (European Union)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

Alenezi, Faisal GH A.T.M. (Kuwait)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

Alexandridou, Alexandra (Greece)

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

**Alfaragi, Saad (UN. Human Rights Council.
Special Rapporteur on the Right to Development)**

RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

Alfqaan, Bandar F.R.M.R. (Kuwait)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

Algaffis, Khaled Abdallah (Saudi Arabia)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Alghofaili, Mohammed (Saudi Arabia)

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Alhajeri, Abdullah Alasfour (Kuwait)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/77/PV.24](#)

Alhashim, Abdulrahman F.A.A.S. (Kuwait)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRES (Agenda item 100h)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-
FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99i)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

Alhefeiti, Ameirah (United Arab Emirates)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
[A/77/PV.33](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.79](#)

Ali, Ali Fadhil (Iraq)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

Ali, Aliaa (Syrian Arab Republic)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
NUCLEAR ACCIDENTS—CHORNOBYL (UKRAINE)
(Agenda item 69d)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Ali, Aliaa (Syrian Arab Republic) (continued)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)

[A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)

[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Ali, Inam Ahmed (Netherlands)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Ali, Lauza (Maldives)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)

[A/77/PV.41](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)

[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)

[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)

Ali, Mohamed Irfaan (Guyana. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.6](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

[A/77/PV.6](#)

Ali, Nour (Syrian Arab Republic)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)

[A/77/PV.54](#)

SHANGHAI COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127s)

[A/77/PV.99](#)

Aliotti, Antonella ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Alison, Olatinuolawa (Nigeria)

LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)

[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

Aliyev, Yashar T. (Azerbaijan)

CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)

[A/77/PV.70](#)

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)

[A/C.2/77/SR.18](#)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)

[A/77/PV.79](#)

Aliyev, Yashar T. (Azerbaijan) (Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)

[A/77/PV.26](#)

Alizada, Kamal (Azerbaijan) (Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)

[A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)

[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Aljamali, Talal Ali Rashed (Yemen)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

Alkandari, Jassem (Kuwait)

UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)

[A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)

Alkatheeri, Saif (United Arab Emirates)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)

[A/77/PV.50](#)

STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)

[A/77/PV.50](#)

Alkhalifi, Nouf Uthman S. (Saudi Arabia)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)

[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

Alkins, Royston (Guyana)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)

[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)

[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Alkooheji, Alya Ali (Bahrain)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Alktheeri, Saif Thani (United Arab Emirates)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)

[A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)

Allan, Milli (Australia)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Allan, Milli (Australia) (continued)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item
67)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Almaazmi, Muath Ibrahim (United Arab Emirates)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Almaliqitah, Othman (Libya)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Almansour, Mawda Hani (Kuwait)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Almansouri, Ali Ahmad M.A. (Qatar)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)

Almarar, Khalifa Shaheen (United Arab Emirates)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

Almehairbi, Sana Alhaj (United Arab Emirates)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

**Almehairbi, Sana Alhaj (United Arab Emirates)
(continued)**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Almerri, Kadham (Iraq)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

Almoqbel, Bandar (Saudi Arabia)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Almoslechner, Jochen Hans-Joachim (Austria)

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item
27)
[A/77/PV.86](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#)

Almotaery, Waleed (Saudi Arabia)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.28](#)

Alnesf, Sharifa Yousef A.S. (Qatar)

UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 113)
[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

Alneyadi, Ahmed Abdulla (United Arab Emirates)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Alnuaimi, Hessa (United Arab Emirates)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.15](#)

Alobaid, Fahad T.M.E. (Kuwait)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)

**Alolama, Mohd Abdulrahman Mohamed Jalil
Sultan (United Arab Emirates)**

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.44](#)

Alomair, Reem Fahad O. (Saudi Arabia)

DIGITAL COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—
OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 177)
[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)

**Alomair, Reem Fahad O. (Saudi Arabia)
(continued)**

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Alonso Giganto, Ana María (Spain)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
RIGHT TO DRINKING WATER (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Alostad, Anais (Kuwait)

ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Alqaisi, Sultan Natheir Mustafa (Jordan)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Alrowaiei, Jamal Fares (Bahrain)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.42](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.79](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.85](#)

Alrowaiei, Jamal Fares (Bahrain) (UN. Group of Arab States)

LEAGUE OF ARAB STATES—UN (Agenda item 127d)
[A/77/PV.39](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.36](#)

Alsalem, Reem (UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on Violence against Women and Girls, its Causes and its Consequences)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Alsalmi, Norah (Saudi Arabia)

JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Alsawagh, Mohammad Mit'eb (Kuwait)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Alserkeek, Mohamed Fathi (Libya)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

Alshahin, Essam (Syrian Arab Republic)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE—FINANCING (Agenda item 163a)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

Alshaikh, Hayfaa Abdullatif A. (Saudi Arabia)

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda item 143)
[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

Altarsha, Elie (Syrian Arab Republic)

CENTRAL EUROPEAN INITIATIVE—UN (Agenda item 127u)
[A/77/PV.40](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Altarsha, Elie (Syrian Arab Republic) (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

RIGHT TO DRINKING WATER (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda
item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item
67)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Altarsha, Elie (Syrian Arab Republic) (continued)

TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/77/PV.25](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.85](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.43](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)

Althayedi, Ahmad A. (Kuwait)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.30](#)

UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item
123)
[A/77/PV.30](#)

Alupo, Jessica (Uganda. Vice-President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.9](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.9](#)

Alvarado, Sara (Peru)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Alvarez, Maximiliano Javier (Argentina)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (Agenda item 32)
[A/77/PV.42](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
[A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

Álvarez Gil, Roberto (Dominican Republic)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.7](#)

Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. (Saudi Arabia)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
[A/77/PV.33](#)
AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
DIGITAL COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—
OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 177)
[A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.15](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 25a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. (Saudi Arabia) (continued)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/77/PV.78](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

**Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. (Saudi Arabia) (Gulf
Cooperation Council)**

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES
[A/77/PV.2](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

**Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. (Saudi Arabia)
(Organisation of Islamic Cooperation)**

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.80](#)

**Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. (Saudi Arabia) (UN. Group
of Arab States)**

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Alyakin, Dmitry S. (Russian Federation)

UN—BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS (Agenda item 142)
[A/C.5/77/SR.3](#)

**Alzaabi, Ahmed Salem Yousef Binnasr (United
Arab Emirates)**

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.80](#)

Alzuman, Osama (Saudi Arabia)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Amadou, Ibrahim (Togo)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Ambrazevich, Yury (Belarus)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
NUCLEAR ACCIDENTS—CHORNOBYL (UKRAINE)
(Agenda item 69d)
[A/77/PV.44](#)

Amde, Taye Atske Selassie (Ethiopia)

HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

Amedy, Yifat (Israel)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Amorín, Carlos Daniel (Uruguay)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR
CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
[A/77/PV.18](#)
JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—REPORTS
(Agenda item 51)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.84](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.89](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—OFFICERS (Agenda item 5)
[A/C.2/77/SR.26](#)

Amorín, Carlos Daniel (Uruguay) (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.37](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.85](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

**Amorín, Carlos Daniel (Uruguay) (MERCOSUR
Organization)**

FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

Anastasiades, Nicos (Cyprus. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.10](#)

Ancona Bolio, Eduardo (Mexico)

DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

Andersen, Magnus Forberg (Norway)

DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Andersen, Tor Henrik (Norway)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/77/PV.55](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—VERIFICATION (Agenda
item 99oo)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

Anderson, Mary (United Kingdom)

HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
[A/77/PV.78](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

André, Francisco (Portugal)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.88](#)

André Tinoco, Arnoldo (Costa Rica)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.7](#)

Andrews, Lasana (Saint Vincent and the Grenadines)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

Andrews, Lasana (Saint Vincent and the Grenadines) (Community of Latin American and Caribbean States)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.97](#)

Andrews, Thomas H. (UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Situation of Human Rights in Myanmar)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Andriakaja, Elack Olivier (Madagascar)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Andrianov, Nikita V. (Russian Federation)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Andrić, Katarina (Croatia)

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.87](#)
RIGHT TO THE TRUTH (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Andújar, Luz del Carmen (Dominican Republic)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Angekrdchok, Nichaboon (Thailand)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (Agenda item 99bb)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Angora, Damoua Guillaume (Côte d'Ivoire)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—HUMANITARIAN CONSEQUENCES (Agenda item 99ll)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS USE—ICJ OPINION (Agenda item 99k)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Anjani, Astari (Indonesia)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Antonova, Anna V. (Russian Federation)

AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

**Antonova, Anna V. (Russian Federation)
(continued)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

Anulo, Semalign Kebede (Ethiopia)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.17](#)

Anyaegbu, Ezekwesiri David (Nigeria)

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 23a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Anyanah, Bismark (Ghana)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

Aondona, Regina Kumashe (Nigeria)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 17)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

**Aondona, Regina Kumashe (Nigeria) (UN. Group
of African States)**

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—
CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 21a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)

Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

**Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh (Iran (Islamic Republic of))
(continued)**

CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
HAZARDOUS WASTES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

**Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh (Iran (Islamic Republic of))
(continued)**

SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 25a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/77/PV.25](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Araba, Marc Hermanne Gninadoou (Benin)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.14](#)

Arafat, Raed (Romania)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Aranda, Jorge Eduardo Ferreira Silva (Portugal)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.81](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

Arbeiter, Richard (Canada)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Arbeiter, Richard (Canada) (LGBTI Core Group)

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

Arbeiter, Richard (Canada) (UN. Special Committee on Peacekeeping Operations. Working Group of the Whole. Chair)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.28](#)

Arce Catacora, Luis Alberto (Bolivia (Plurinational State of). President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.5](#)

Archinard, Natálie (Switzerland)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

Ardern, Jacinda (New Zealand. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.10](#)

Aref, Yahya (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.80](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
[A/77/PV.78](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/77/PV.70](#)

Arega, Eleni Henok (Ethiopia)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Arias Orlowska, Alexandra (Dominican Republic)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Arif, Rafea (Norway)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)

[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)

[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Aristov, Dmitry S. (Russian Federation)

HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)

[A/77/PV.78](#)

Armstrong, Elia Yi (UN. Ethics Office. Director)

UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda item 143)

[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

Arny, Nitzan (Israel)

STORMS (Agenda item 18j)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Aron, Andy (Indonesia)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)

[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)

[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)

[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)

[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

Arrocha Olabuenaga, Pablo Adrián (Mexico)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)

[A/77/PV.81](#)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)

[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)

[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)

[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

Arrocha Olabuenaga, Pablo Adrián (Mexico) (UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)

[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)

Arrojo Agudo, Pedro (UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Human Right to Safe Drinking Water and Sanitation)

RIGHT TO DRINKING WATER (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Arumpac-Marte, Azela Guerrero (Philippines)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)

[A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)

[A/77/PV.87](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)

[A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)

Aryal, Krishna (Nepal)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)

[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

LEPROSY (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Asaju, Bola (Nigeria)

HEALTH (Agenda item 128)

[A/77/PV.84](#)

Ashley, Kavoy Anthony (Jamaica)

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)

[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

Asokan, Amarnath (India)

DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)

[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)

[A/77/PV.31](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)

[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)

[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)

[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

Asselborn, Jean (Luxembourg)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)

[A/77/PV.88](#)

Assor, Sydney S. (Surrey Three Faiths Forum)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Assoumani, Azali (Comoros. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.8](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

[A/77/PV.8](#)

Assoweh, Zeinab Ismaël (Djibouti)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)

[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

Ataeva, Aksoltan T. (Turkmenistan)

CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)

[A/77/PV.70](#)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)

[A/77/PV.60](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)

[A/77/PV.70](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.14](#)

Atanaszov, Anna Mária (Hungary)

AFRICA—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 62b)

[A/77/PV.59](#)

AFRICA—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT—
PARTNERSHIP (Agenda item 62a)

[A/77/PV.59](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

Atley, Racheal Lea (United Kingdom)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)

[A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)

Attelb, Abdullah Ibrahim Aldelhamud Alsayed (Egypt)

SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)

[A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)

[A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)

Aultman, Kallie (International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies)

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Ávila Becerril, Ana Maricela (Costa Rica)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE
(Agenda item 97c)

[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)

[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

**Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina)
(UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee.
Rapporteur)**

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)

[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

CONFERENCE AND MEETING SERVICES (Agenda item 141)

[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR
CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS—FINANCING (Agenda item 150)

[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

JOINT INSPECTION UNIT (Agenda item 144)

[A/77/PV.66](#)

PENSIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 146)

[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)

[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)

[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\); A/77/PV.66](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)

[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\); A/77/PV.66](#)

UN—FINANCIAL REPORTS (Agenda item 135)

[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda item 143)

[A/77/PV.66](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)

[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

UN. COMMITTEE ON CONTRIBUTIONS—MEMBERS
(Agenda item 118b)

[A/77/PV.66](#)

UN. OFFICE OF INTERNAL OVERSIGHT SERVICES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 148)

[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

**Ayachi, Said (Comité national algérien de
solidarité avec le peuple sahraoui)**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Aydil, İsmail (Türkiye)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)

[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 991)

[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

Aydil, İsmail (Türkiye) (continued)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)

[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)

[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)

[A/77/PV.15](#)

ORGANISATION OF ISLAMIC COOPERATION—UN (Agenda item 127b)

[A/77/PV.40](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)

[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

Aydin-Gucciaro, Başak (Türkiye)

AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)

[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)

[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)

[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)

[A/77/PV.18](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)

[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

Ayebare, Adonia (Uganda)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING (Agenda item 151)

[A/C.5/77/SR.30](#)

Azzam, Rashed Jamal Ibrahim Ibrahim (United Arab Emirates)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.14](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

Babedi, Teboho Juliah (South Africa) (UN. Group of African States)

HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)

Babedi, Teboho Juliah (South Africa) (UN. Group of African States) (continued)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)

[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)

[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Babiker, Mohamed Abdelsalam (UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Situation of Human Rights in Eritrea)

HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

Babikyan, Araksya (Armenia)

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 18a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 20)

[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)

[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—CONFERENCE (Agenda item 21b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

MOUNTAIN AREAS—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18k)

[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Bachar Bong, Abdallah (UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chair)

AU-UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR—FINANCING (Agenda item 166)

[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING (Agenda item 151)

[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.30](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.33](#)

PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)

[A/C.5/77/SR.10](#)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)

[A/C.5/77/SR.18](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.27](#)

UN—BUDGET (2022) (Agenda item 137)

[A/C.5/77/SR.4](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)

[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.27](#)

UN—FINANCIAL REPORTS (Agenda item 135)

[A/C.5/77/SR.16](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)

[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)

[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)

Bachar Bong, Abdallah (UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chair) (continued)

- UN. SUPPORT OFFICE IN SOMALIA—FINANCING (Agenda item 167)
[A/C.5/77/SR.30](#)
- UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE—FINANCING (Agenda item 163a)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
- UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO—FINANCING (Agenda item 160)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
- UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON—FINANCING (Agenda item 163b)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
- UN MISSION FOR JUSTICE SUPPORT IN HAITI—FINANCING (Agenda item 159)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
- UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA—FINANCING (Agenda item 165)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
- UN MISSION IN SOUTH SUDAN—FINANCING (Agenda item 164)
[A/C.5/77/SR.31](#)
- UN ORGANIZATION STABILIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO—FINANCING (Agenda item 156)
[A/C.5/77/SR.31](#)
- UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS—FINANCING (Agenda item 155)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
- UN PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—ACCOUNTS (Agenda item 135b)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
- UN SECURITY FORCE FOR ABYEI—FINANCING (Agenda item 152)
[A/C.5/77/SR.31](#)

Badeva, Maria (Bulgaria)

- YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Badjie, Isatou (Gambia)

- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Bae, Jongin (Republic of Korea)

- ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
- DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97c)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
- INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Bae, Jongin (Republic of Korea) (continued)

- NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
- NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99mm)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
- OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
- OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
- RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
- STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.14](#)

Bae, Jun Hyung (Republic of Korea)

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

Baeriswyl, Pascale (Switzerland)

- UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.89](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.36](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
[A/77/PV.86](#)
- VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)

Bahr Aluloom, Mohammed Hussein (Iraq)

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)

Bahr Aluloom, Mohammed Hussein (Iraq) (UN. Group of Arab States)

- HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
- MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
- NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
- NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

**Bahr Aluloom, Mohammed Hussein (Iraq) (UN.
Group of Arab States) (continued)**

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)

Baikoua, Virginie (Central African Republic)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Baimarro, Karen Jean (Sierra Leone)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 21a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

Bainimarama, Josai Voreqe (Fiji. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.10](#)

Bakary, Yaou Sangaré (Niger)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.93](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.93](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
[A/77/PV.93](#)

Bakradze, David (Georgia)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.38](#)

Bakytbekkyzy, Anel (Kazakhstan)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

Bakytbekkyzy, Anel (Kazakhstan) (continued)

OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING
MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

Balakrishnan, Vivian (Singapore)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.13](#)

Balázs, Szilvia (Hungary)

COUNCIL OF EUROPE—UN (Agenda item 127I)
[A/77/PV.69](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—VERIFICATION (Agenda
item 99oo)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

**Baldé, Aua (UN. Human Rights Council. Working
Group on Enforced or Involuntary
Disappearances. Chair)**

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

Balík, Peter (Slovakia)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.88](#)

Balobaid, Ali Mabkhot Salem (Yemen)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Balouji, Heidar Ali (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Balouji, Heidar Ali (Iran (Islamic Republic of))
(continued)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TRANSPARENCY (Agenda item 99f)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

BALLISTIC MISSILES—CODES OF CONDUCT (Agenda item 99z)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.98](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.32](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

MEDITERRANEAN REGION—REGIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 104)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—TREATY COMPLIANCE (Agenda item 99s)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—VERIFICATION (Agenda item 99oo)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

Balouji, Heidar Ali (Iran (Islamic Republic of))
(continued)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
[A/77/PV.59](#)

OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99ff)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 98)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.4](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

Baluțel, Adrian (Republic of Moldova)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.88](#)

Bambissa, António Mapua (Mozambique)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Bamya, Majed (State of Palestine)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.36](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Bamya, Majed (State of Palestine) (continued)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.27](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.27](#)
PALESTINIANS—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69b)
[A/77/PV.45](#)

Banaken Elel, Nelly (Cameroon)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
EXTERNAL DEBT—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item
68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Banaken Elel, Nelly (Cameroon) (continued)

RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
SOLIDARITY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Bance, Randy Guyong (Philippines)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.32](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

**Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) (UN.
Group of African States)**

AFRICA—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda
item 91)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—HUMANITARIAN
CONSEQUENCES (Agenda item 99II)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

**Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) (UN.
Group of African States) (continued)**

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING
MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

Banerjee, Amrita (United States)

POVERTY—INTERNATIONAL DECADES (Agenda item
22a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Baños Müller, Liliana Verónica (El Salvador)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.93](#)
SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
[A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.93](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
[A/77/PV.93](#)

**Barahona Figueroa, Andrea Alejandra (El
Salvador)**

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item
18f)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Barak, Noga (Israel)

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Barba Bustos, Irina Alexandra (Ecuador)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item
18f)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Barhenho, Rodrigo Cruvinel (Brazil)

UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.70](#)
UN SYSTEM—STRENGTHENING (Agenda item 126a)
[A/77/PV.99](#)

Baric, Ana (United Kingdom)

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 21a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Barney Alvarado, Cynthia Michelle (Mexico)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Barreiros, Wolnei Aparecido Wolff (Brazil)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Barrenechea Romay, Andrea (Mexico)

DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

Barrow, Adama (Gambia. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.8](#)

Bartels, Jasper (European Union)

RIGHT TO THE TRUTH (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Barthelemy, Marion (UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs. Office of Intergovernmental Support and Coordination for Sustainable Development. Director)

GLOBALIZATION—UN (Agenda item 20a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Bartlett, Edmund (Jamaica)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

Bartley, Matilda (Samoa) (Alliance of Small Island States)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption2\)](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.95](#)

Bartley, Matilda (Samoa) (Pacific Small Island Developing States)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)

Bartolini, Natasia (San Marino)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

Bas, Daniela (UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs. Division for Inclusive Social Development. Director)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
POVERTY—INTERNATIONAL DECADES (Agenda item 22a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 25a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Bastaki, Mohammad Yousuf Abdulla Mohammad (United Arab Emirates)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.65](#)

Bat-erdene, Chinuukhei (Mongolia)

UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.57](#)

Batraki, Moussa (Chad)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Baumann, Félix (Switzerland)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Bauwens, Gilles (Belgium)

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
RIGHT TO THE TRUTH (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

Bauwens, Gilles (Belgium) (European Union)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.94](#)

Bayley Angeleri, Roberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of))

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

Bayramli-Hamidova, Nigar (Azerbaijan)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.15](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Bayramov, Jeyhun (Azerbaijan)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.13](#)

Bazoum, Mohamed (Niger. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.8](#)

Beaulieu-Morency, Laurence (Canada)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)

Beccari, Luca (San Marino)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.13](#)

Behin, Leon (Slovenia)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Belda Díaz, María José ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Beleffi, Damiano (San Marino)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Beleván, Diego (Peru)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
INVESTMENT PROMOTION (Agenda item 16e)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

Belgore, Shuaib (Nigeria)

HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Bellmont Roldán, Xavier (Spain)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item
67)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Bellmont Roldán, Xavier (Spain) (European Union)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.95](#)

Ben Lagha, Adel (Tunisia)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

Ben Naftaly, Emil (Israel)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Ben Said, Ali (Tunisia)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Ben Zitun, Esam (Libya)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)

Benard Estrada, Juan Antonio (Guatemala)

FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)

[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
4TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)

[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)

[A/77/PV.69](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

Bencini, Leonardo (Italy)

FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item
99a)

[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)

[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.3](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)

**Bendjama, Amar (Algeria) (Coordinating Bureau
of the Non-Aligned Countries)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)

[A/77/PV.99](#)

**Bendriss, Khalid (Association for the Support of
the Moroccan Autonomy Initiative)**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

**Benítez González, María Lourdes (Red de
Solidaridad Popular de Jinamar (Organization))**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Benn, Neishanta Annastacia (Guyana)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

**Bennett, Richard (UN. Human Rights Council.
Special Rapporteur on the Situation of Human
Rights in Afghanistan)**

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Bentégeat, Philippine (France)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)

[A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)

[A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)

Benziane, Imane (Morocco)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)

[A/77/PV.38](#)

Beresford-Hill, Paul (Sovereign Order of Malta)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption2\)](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)

[A/77/PV.32](#)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)

[A/77/PV.42](#)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)

[A/77/PV.87](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)

[A/77/PV.91](#)

Beretta Tassano, María Noel (Uruguay)

AMERICAN SAMOA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

ANGUILLA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

BERMUDA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS QUESTION (Agenda item
55)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

CAYMAN ISLANDS QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

DECOLONIZATION—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 53)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

GIBRALTAR QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

GUAM QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

MONTSERRAT QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

NEW CALEDONIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Beretta Tassano, María Noel (Uruguay)
(continued)

NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—ECONOMIC INTERESTS (Agenda item 52)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—FELLOWSHIPS (Agenda item 54)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—REPORTS (Agenda item 51)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)

[A/77/PV.52](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

PITCAIRN QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

SAINT HELENA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

TOKELAU QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)

[A/77/PV.52](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/77/PV.52](#)

Berhane, Dinah (United Kingdom)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)

[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

Beriana, Charlene Aravejo (Philippines)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)

[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#)

UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)

[A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

Berlin, Karin (Sweden) (European Union)

HEALTH (Agenda item 128)

[A/77/PV.60](#)

Bertemes, Lara (Luxembourg)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)

[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Beshkova, Krassimira (Bulgaria)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)

[A/77/PV.49](#)

Besnard, Jérôme (Autonomy for the Sahara Coalition (Organization))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Bestafka-Cruz, Anthony (United States)

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)

MERCENARIES (Agenda item 67)

[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

Betor, Guensy (Haiti)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)

[A/C.5/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.20](#)

Bettel, Xavier (Luxembourg. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.10](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

[A/77/PV.10](#)

Bhagwan, James (Pacific Conference of Churches)

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Bhat, Kajal (India)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.84](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

Biang, Michel Xavier (Gabon)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.28](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.96](#)

Biaou, Maurille Firmin (Benin)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Biden, Joseph R. (United States. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.6](#)

Bieke, Antonin Benjamin (Côte d'Ivoire)

DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

Bierling, Mirjam (Norway)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.49](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.50](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.21](#)

Bigge, David (United States)

AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES
(Agenda item 80)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item
81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

Bilgeri, Andreas (Austria)

BALLISTIC MISSILES—CODES OF CONDUCT
(Agenda item 99z)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

Bimbaitė, Monika (Lithuania)

HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

Bin Hathlain, Naif Rakan (Saudi Arabia)

SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
[A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

Bin Jadid, Faisal Fahad M. (Saudi Arabia)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda
item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Bin Momen, Masud (Bangladesh)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)

Bio, Fatima Maada (Sierra Leone)

SEX CRIMES (Agenda item 131)
[A/77/PV.30](#)

Bio, Julius Maada (Sierra Leone. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.7](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

[A/77/PV.7](#)

Birdi, Nitish (India)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)

[A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)

[A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

Birrer, Jacqueline (Switzerland)

HEALTH (Agenda item 128)

[A/77/PV.60](#)

Biryukov, Maxim V. (Russian Federation)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Bisseswar, Kavish Jayant Raj (Netherlands)

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Biya, Alain Wilfried (International Renewable Energy Agency)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).

2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Biyogue Bi Ntougou, Jean Delors (Université Omar Bongo (Libreville, Gabon))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Black, Geoffrey (Canada)

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)

[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Blair, Tumasie (Antigua and Barbuda) (Alliance of Small Island States)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)

[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

Blair, Tumasie (Antigua and Barbuda) (Alliance of Small Island States) (continued)

EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)

[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—

PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).

2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

Blanco Conde, José Alfonso (Dominican Republic) (Sistema de la Integración Centroamericana)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)

[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).

1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)

Blanco Rothe, Lara (UN. Executive Office of the Secretary-General. Sustainable Development Unit. Deputy Director)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS

(Agenda item 68a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Blankenburg, Stephanie (UNCTAD)

EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)

[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

Bleicher, Zachary (International Fund for Agricultural Development)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)

[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)

[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Bless, Adrian (Switzerland)

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Blickle, Pascal (Switzerland)

CONFERENCE AND MEETING SERVICES (Agenda item 141)

[A/C.5/77/SR.13](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)

[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Bobozoda, Amriyo (Tajikistan)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)

Boerma, Matthijs (Netherlands (Kingdom of the))

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)

[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

Bofferding, Taina (Luxembourg)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

[A/77/PV.71](#)

Bogaerts, Basiel (Belgium)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)

[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

Bokoum, Mahamadou (Burkina Faso)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)

[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)

[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Bolsonaro, Jair Messias (Brazil. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.4](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

[A/77/PV.4](#)

Bolwijn, Richard (UNCTAD)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)

[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

Boma, Regina Chama (Zambia)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)

[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)

[A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Bongo Ondimba, Ali (Gabon. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.6](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

[A/77/PV.6](#)

Bonilla Alarcón, Libna Elubina (Guatemala)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)

[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)

[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

HEALTH (Agenda item 128)

[A/77/PV.84](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)

[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

**Bonzanini, Flávio Roberto (Agency for the
Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America
and the Caribbean)**

LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN—NUCLEAR-
WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 92)

[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

**Boosie, Christelle (Association 193 (French
Polynesia))**

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Boric Font, Gabriel (Chile. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.4](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

[A/77/PV.4](#)

Borland, Ayesha (Belize)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)

[A/77/PV.28](#)

**Botero Vargas, Erika Patricia (Derechos Humanos
sin Fronteras (Organization : Peru))**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Botto, Florian (Monaco)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)

[A/77/PV.50](#)

SPORTS (Agenda item 11)

[A/77/PV.43](#)

STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)

[A/77/PV.50](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Boucault, Michaël (France)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz (Algeria)

AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
[A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

**Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz (Algeria)
(Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.30](#)
UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
[A/77/PV.30](#)

Bouchikhi, Hanaa (Morocco)

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Boulon, Malaainin ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Bourdon, Sarah (Canada)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

Bourgel, Ben (Israel)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

Bourgeois, Renaldo ((personal capacity))

NEW CALEDONIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Bourillet, Cédric (France)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Boutaqa, Soufiane (Morocco)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
[A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)

Bouzid, Marwa (Morocco)

TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

**Boyd, David Richard (UN. Human Rights Council.
Special Rapporteur on the Human Right to a
Clean, Healthy and Sustainable Environment)**

ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

**Boyd-Lee, Katherine Suzanne Jenkins (United
Kingdom)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.2/77/SR.1](#)

Brady, Conleth (Ireland)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (12TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 1982) (Agenda item 100)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item
99hh)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

Braidy Spence, Samantha (Jamaica)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

**Brands Kehris, Ilze (UN. Assistant Secretary-
General for Human Rights)**

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

**Brands Kehris, Ilze (UN. Assistant Secretary-
General for Human Rights) (continued)**

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
NATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda
item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/77/PV.62](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/77/PV.62](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item
67)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
SLAVERY (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

Brandt, Yoka (Netherlands (Kingdom of the))

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/77/PV.99](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)

**Brandt, Yoka (Netherlands (Kingdom of the)) (UN.
Group of Western European and Other States)**

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.97](#)

Brandt, Yoka (Netherlands)

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.22](#)

Brandt, Yoka (Netherlands) (continued)

ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
[A/77/PV.59](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Brans, Bo-Joe (Netherlands)

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Braoios, Victor Silveira (Brazil)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)
DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item
81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR
CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
[A/77/PV.18](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

Bratchyk, Serhii (Ukraine)

COLLECTIVE SECURITY TREATY ORGANIZATION—
UN (Agenda item 127t)
[A/77/PV.40](#)

Bredel, Ralf (UNIDO)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Breshanaj, Naureda (Albania)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY
(Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.14](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

**Brian Nougères, Ana (UN. Human Rights Council.
Special Rapporteur on the Right to Privacy)**

RIGHT TO PRIVACY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

Briceño, John (Belize. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.11](#)

**Brinkman, Henk-Jan (International Development
Law Organization)**

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

Broadhurst Estival, Nathalie (France)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.38](#)

Broderick, Fiona (Ireland)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Brossard Oris, Mirthea Julia (Cuba)

EXTERNAL DEBT—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item
68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Brown, Jonathan (United Kingdom)

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS QUESTION (Agenda item
55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
DECOLONIZATION—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 53)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Brown, Jonathan (United Kingdom) (continued)

FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
GIBRALTAR QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—REPORTS
(Agenda item 51)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.17](#)

Browne, Amery (Trinidad and Tobago)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.13](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
PRESIDENT (Agenda item 4)
[A/77/PV.74](#)

**Browne, Gaston Alphonso (Antigua and Barbuda.
Prime Minister)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.11](#)

**Broxton, Maryann (International Movement ATD
Fourth World)**

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

Brückler, Adolf (Austria)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING
MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

Buenrostro Massieu, Alicia (Mexico)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.94](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
TECHNOLOGICAL CHANGE—SUSTAINABLE
DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 133)
[A/77/PV.94](#)

Buenrostro Massieu, Alicia (Mexico) (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/77/PV.24](#)

Buhari, Muhammadu (Nigeria. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.6](#)

Bühler, Corinne Cicéron (Switzerland)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.21](#)

Buillard, Opahi (Association Teriiehina a Tauraa)

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Buist-Catherwood, Emily (New Zealand)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Bukele, Nayib Armando (El Salvador. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.5](#)

Bukuru, Joyce (United Kingdom)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Bukuru, Melchiade (Secretariat of the Convention to Combat Desertification. New York Liaison Office)

DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

Bulgaru, Dmitrii I. (Russian Federation)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

Bultrikov, Ruslan (Kazakhstan)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.18](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)
[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

Bunch, Stephen Douglas (United States)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
[A/77/PV.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Buop, Andrew Odhiambo (Kenya)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Burbergs, Māris (Latvia)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Bury, Anna (United Kingdom)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Bustillo, Francisco (Uruguay)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.14](#)

Butera, Michael (United States)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TRANSPARENCY (Agenda item 99f)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Buttigieg, Richard (Self-Determination for Gibraltar Group)

GIBRALTAR QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Caccia, Gabriele Giordano (Holy See)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.98](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption2\)](#)
FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 20)
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

Caccia, Gabriele Giordano (Holy See) (continued)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/77/PV.62](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/77/PV.62](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

SEX CRIMES (Agenda item 131)
[A/77/PV.30](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.89](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Cáceres Navarrete, Maria Cecilia (Chile)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.21](#)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.22](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

Caldera Gutiérrez, Fiorella (Bolivia (Plurinational State of))

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

Calem-Sangiorgio, Alyson (Monaco)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Cali Tzay, José Francisco (UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on Rights of Indigenous Peoples)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

Camelli, Thibault (European Union)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)

RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
[A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda item 143)
[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)

UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
[A/77/PV.94](#)

Cameron, Eric (World Action for Refugees (Norway))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Campos, Erika Helena (Brazil)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Campos Jiménez, Luis Alberto ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Cancela Rodríguez, Pilar (Spain)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.88](#)

Candido Dare, Demeke (Ethiopia)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/77/PV.25](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Cano Franco, Zoraya del Carmen (Panama)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.28](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

Cappon, Noam (Israel)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.65](#)

Caputová, Zuzana (Slovakia. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.4](#)

Carlé, Hanne (European Union)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Carlos, Antonio (Mozambique)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Carlson, Carla María (Dominican Republic) (Sistema de la Integración Centroamericana)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)

Carlsson Szlezak, Teresa (European Union)

AFRICA—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 62b)
[A/77/PV.59](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

Carral Castelo, Arianna (Cuba)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
[A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

Carrell, Leah (New Zealand)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Carrell, Leah (New Zealand) (continued)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

Carrizo, José Gabriel (Panama. Vice-President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.9](#)

Carty, Lisa A. (United States)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.15](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
UNEP. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—ELECTION (Agenda item 117d)
[A/77/PV.57](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Carvalho, Sergio Amaral Alves de (Portugal)

AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

Carvalho, Sergio Amaral Alves de (Portugal) (continued)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

Casabón, Marcelo Ebrard (Mexico)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.9](#)

Cassar, Francesca (Malta) (UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur)

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 18a)
[A/77/PV.53](#)
BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
[A/77/PV.53](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/77/PV.53](#)
DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)
[A/77/PV.53](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
[A/77/PV.53](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
[A/77/PV.53](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.53](#)
ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
[A/77/PV.53](#)
EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
[A/77/PV.53](#)
FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
[A/77/PV.53](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/77/PV.53](#)
GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 20)
[A/77/PV.53](#)
GLOBALIZATION—UN (Agenda item 20a)
[A/77/PV.53](#)
HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22d)
[A/77/PV.53](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
[A/77/PV.53](#)
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22b)
[A/77/PV.53](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
[A/77/PV.53](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/77/PV.53](#)
INVESTMENT PROMOTION (Agenda item 16e)
[A/77/PV.53](#)
LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
[A/77/PV.53](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Cassar, Francesca (Malta) (UN. General Assembly.
2nd Committee. Rapporteur) (continued)**

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 21a)
[A/77/PV.53](#)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/77/PV.53](#)

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
[A/77/PV.53](#)

MOUNTAIN AREAS—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 18k)
[A/77/PV.53](#)

NATURE (Agenda item 18h)
[A/77/PV.53](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 23)
[A/77/PV.53](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 23a)
[A/77/PV.53](#)

POVERTY—INTERNATIONAL DECADES (Agenda item
22a)
[A/77/PV.53](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/77/PV.53](#)

RURAL POVERTY (Agenda item 22e)
[A/77/PV.53](#)

SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/77/PV.53](#)

STORMS (Agenda item 18j)
[A/77/PV.53](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/77/PV.53](#)

SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
[A/77/PV.53](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
[A/77/PV.53](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/77/PV.53](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.53](#)

UNEP. UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT
ASSEMBLY—REPORTS (Agenda item 18g)
[A/77/PV.53](#)

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/77/PV.53](#)

Cassels, Mackenzie (Canada)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING
MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

Cassidy, Taylor ((personal capacity))

SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)
[A/77/PV.63](#)

Cassis, Ignazio (Switzerland. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.4](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.4](#)

Castañeda Solares, Omar (Guatemala)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Castillo Terrones, Pedro (Peru. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.5](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.5](#)

**Castro Sarmiento, Iris Xiomara (Honduras.
President)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.5](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.5](#)

Cedano, Joan Margarita (Dominican Republic)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (Agenda item 99bb)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.69](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

**Cedano, Joan Margarita (Dominican Republic)
(Sistema de la Integración Centroamericana)**

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.26](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Cerrato, Yolannie (Honduras)

FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.50](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.50](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

Çetin, Ahmet Erman (Türkiye)

ECONOMIC COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127i)
[A/77/PV.96](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

Chabi, Amine (Morocco)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)

Chailloux, Steve ((personal capacity))

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Chaipatiyut, Songchai (Thailand)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)

Chakir, Iness (Luxembourg)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Chakwera, Lazarus McCarthy (Malawi. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.9](#)

Chala, Samuel Isa (Ethiopia)

HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
[A/77/PV.78](#)
LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Challenger, Asha (Antigua and Barbuda) (Alliance of Small Island States)

ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.50](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.50](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)

Chan, Matthew (Singapore)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.44](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Chan, Matthew (Singapore) (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

Chan Valverde, Maritza (Costa Rica)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)

[A/77/PV.67](#)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)

[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (Agenda item 99bb)

[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)

[A/77/PV.80](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)

[A/77/PV.97](#)

EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)

[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)

[A/77/PV.21](#); [A/77/PV.64](#)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)

[A/77/PV.56](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)

[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)

[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)

[A/77/PV.92](#)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)

[A/77/PV.83](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)

[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)

[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)

[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)

[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)

[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)

[A/77/PV.88](#)

Chan Valverde, Maritza (Costa Rica) (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)

[A/77/PV.30](#); [A/77/PV.99](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)

[A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)

[A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)

[A/77/PV.36](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item
27)

[A/77/PV.86](#)

UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)

[A/77/PV.56](#)

UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item
123)

[A/77/PV.30](#)

UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)

[A/77/PV.94](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)

[A/77/PV.68](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)

WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)

[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

**Chan Valverde, Maritza (Costa Rica) (Group of
Friends of the Responsibility to Protect)**

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

**Chan Valverde, Maritza (Costa Rica) (UN. Grupo
de Amigos del Español en las Naciones Unidas)**

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)

[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)

Chand, Patricia (Fiji)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)

[A/77/PV.28](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Chand, Patricia (Fiji) (continued)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.65](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 25a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)

Chanda, Riccarda (Switzerland)

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.65](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.22](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.83](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

Chanda, Riccarda (Switzerland) (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)

Chanda, Theresah Chipulu Luswili (Zambia)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

Chandoo, Clarissa (United States)

DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)

Chandra, Purnomo Ahmad (Indonesia)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.48](#)

Chanfi, Issimail (Comoros)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Chang, Wun Jeung (Republic of Korea)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)

Chaoui, Prisca (Coordinating Committee for Independent Staff Unions and Associations of the United Nations System)

PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)
[A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

Chariah, Franziska (Austria)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

Charmakar, Ramesh Kumar (Nepal)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.81](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Chatard Moulin, Patrick (European Union)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)

Chatrnúch, Róbert (Slovakia)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.84](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.69](#)

Chaudhary, Bilal Mahmood (Pakistan)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.94](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.37](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item
27)
[A/77/PV.87](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Chaves, Joaquim Jose Costa (Timor-Leste)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

Chearbhail, Aoife Ní (Ireland)

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item
81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

**Chej-Mohamed, Mahmud Abdelfatah ((personal
capacity))**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Chekeche, Stanley Ralph (Zimbabwe)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption2\)](#)

Chelbi, Kaouthar (Tunisia)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

**Chelbi, Kaouthar (Tunisia) (Organisation
internationale de la Francophonie)**

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF LA
FRANCOPHONIE—UN (Agenda item 127j)
[A/77/PV.96](#)

Chelemu, Bessie Malilwe (Zambia)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

**Chen, Jing (Canada) (UN Scientific Committee on
the Effects of Atomic Radiation. Chair)**

RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
[A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

Cheng, Lie (China)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
[A/C.5/77/SR.18](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)

Cheng Liang, Ang (Malaysia)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Cheo, John (Singapore)

ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHEAST ASIAN NATIONS—
UN (Agenda item 127q)
[A/77/PV.39](#)
INTERPOL—UN (Agenda item 127y)
[A/77/PV.39](#)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATIONS—UN (Agenda item 127)
[A/77/PV.39](#)

Cherif, Ali (Tunisia)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.41](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Cherif, Ali (Tunisia) (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

Chignesse, Mathilde (Belgium)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Chikhaoui-Mahdaoui, Leila (Tunisia)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

[A/77/PV.72](#)

Chimbindi, Albert Ranganai (Zimbabwe)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)

[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

**Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) (Group of
Least Developed Countries)**

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION
(Agenda item 18a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)

[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 17)

[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING
COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)

[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)

[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 21a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 23a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)

[A/C.2/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

**Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) (Group of
Least Developed Countries) (continued)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 113)

[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

Chindawongse, Suriya (Thailand)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)

[A/77/PV.81](#)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)

[A/77/PV.15](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

REGIONAL ORGANIZATIONS—UN (Agenda item 127)

[A/77/PV.39](#)

RIGHT TO HEALTH (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)

[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)

[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)

[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—OFFICERS (Agenda item 5)

[A/C.6/77/SR.46](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)

[A/77/PV.36](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Chindawongse, Suriya (Thailand) (ASEAN)

ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING
COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)

[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 23a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Chiurazzi-Maxfield, Donna-Marie (UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Vice-Chair)

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
[A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)
PENSIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 146)
[A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.20](#)

Cho, Jeogin (Republic of Korea)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

Cho, Min-Jeong (Republic of Korea)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Cho, Seong-Jun (Republic of Korea)

AFRICA—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT—PARTNERSHIP (Agenda item 62a)
[A/77/PV.59](#)

Cho, Yi Ting (Singapore)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

Choffat, Vincent (Switzerland)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

Choi, Myung-Kyu (Republic of Korea)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Choi, Taeun (Republic of Korea)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.23](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Chrif, Moulay Brahim ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Christoglou, Konstantinos (Greece)

MEDITERRANEAN REGION—REGIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 104)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRES (Agenda item 100h)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

Chrysostomou, Haris (Cyprus)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.21](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.22](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.51](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.51](#)
UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
[A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.24](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)

Chuasoto, Patrick (UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Vice-Chair)

CONFERENCE AND MEETING SERVICES (Agenda item 141)
[A/C.5/77/SR.13](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS—FINANCING (Agenda item 150)
[A/C.5/77/SR.21](#)
PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)
[A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Chuasoto, Patrick (UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Vice-Chair) (continued)

UN—BUDGET (2022) (Agenda item 137)
[A/C.5/77/SR.2](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.15](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.22](#)

Chumakov, Dmitry S. (Russian Federation)

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 18a)
[A/77/PV.56](#)
CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY—UN (Agenda item 127h)
[A/77/PV.99](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
[A/77/PV.60](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF LA FRANCOPHONIE—UN (Agenda item 127j)
[A/77/PV.96](#)
NUCLEAR ACCIDENTS—CHORNOBYL (UKRAINE) (Agenda item 69d)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
PACIFIC ISLANDS FORUM—UN (Agenda item 127p)
[A/77/PV.96](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/77/PV.70](#)
SHANGHAI COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127s)
[A/77/PV.99](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/77/PV.99](#)
UN—BUDGET (2022) (Agenda item 137)
[A/C.5/77/SR.4](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda item 143)
[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
UNEP. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—ELECTION (Agenda item 117d)
[A/77/PV.57](#)

Ciglarič, Žiga (Slovenia)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Cimino, Diego Antonino (Italy)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Cintra, Luís Guilherme Parga (Brazil)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
[A/77/PV.60](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
RIGHT TO PRIVACY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 3RD COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Cisneros Chávez, José de Jesús (Mexico)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
[A/C.5/77/SR.27](#)

Cizero Ntasano, Samira Kumba (Switzerland)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

Clune, Mary (European Union)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Clutterbuck, Nicholas (New Zealand)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Clutterbuck, Nicholas (New Zealand) (continued)

EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Coelho, Fabio Cunha Pinto (Brazil)

FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/77/PV.55](#)

Cohn, Ilene (UN. Mine Action Service. Director)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING (Agenda item 151)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

Colas, Diego (France)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.21](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

Collet, Steven (Netherlands (Kingdom of the))

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.88](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.90](#)

Collins, Johnita (Reign Embassy Association)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Concepción Jaramillo, Markova (Panama)

PREPARATORY COMMISSION FOR THE COMPREHENSIVE NUCLEAR-TEST-BAN TREATY—UN (Agenda item 127k)
[A/77/PV.39](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/77/PV.96](#)

Constantinides, Catherine (SA Solidarity Movement with Western Sahara (Organization : Uganda))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Conte, Alassane (Guinea)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Conway, Derek ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Cooper, David (Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity. Deputy Executive Secretary)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

Coppens, Maité (Belgium)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Corzo Sosa, Edgar (UN. Committee on the Protection of the Rights of All Migrant Workers and Members of Their Families. Chair)

MIGRANT WORKERS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

Costa, António Luís Santos da (Portugal. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.9](#)

Costa, Felipe Augusto Ramos de Alencar da (Brazil)

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

Costa, Maria (UN. Department of Management Strategy, Policy and Compliance. Office of Programme Planning, Finance and Budget. Finance Division. Director)

INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS—FINANCING (Agenda item 150)
[A/C.5/77/SR.24](#)
PENSIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 146)
[A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)

Costa, Maria (UN. Department of Management Strategy, Policy and Compliance. Office of Programme Planning, Finance and Budget. Finance Division. Director) (continued)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.24](#)
UN PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—ACCOUNTS
(Agenda item 135b)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

Costa, Maria (UN. Department of Management Strategy, Policy and Compliance. Office of Programme Planning, Finance and Budget)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING
(Agenda item 151)
[A/C.5/77/SR.33](#)

Coulibaly, Kanisson (Mali)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.93](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.93](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
[A/77/PV.93](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Coulibaly, Youssouf (University of Bamako (Mali))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Courtois, Laetitia (International Committee of the Red Cross)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.45](#)

Crček Beovič, Zala (Slovenia)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

Criswell, Dianne (United States)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Crockett, Teresa (Canada)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)

Croker, Richard (United Kingdom)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
[A/77/PV.33](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.81](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
GIBRALTAR QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.94](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.30](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item
123)
[A/77/PV.30](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Cronin, Eileen A. (Joint Inspection Unit. Chair)

JOINT INSPECTION UNIT (Agenda item 144)
[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

Cross, Hinamoeura ((personal capacity))

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Cross, Valentina (Teva I Uta (Tahiti))

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Cruz, Alice (UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Elimination of Discrimination against Persons Affected by Leprosy (Hansen's disease) and Their Family Members)

LEPROSY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

Cupika-Mavrina, Elvira (Latvia)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#)

Curcio, Fabrizio (Italy)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Čurić Hrvatinić, Hrvoje (Croatia)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)

Curran, Clayton (European Union)

POVERTY—INTERNATIONAL DECADES (Agenda item 22a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Dabo N'diaye, Djeneba (Mali)

EXTERNAL DEBT—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

Dabutha, Ishamael Tsholofelo (Botswana)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

DaCosta, Yanique Nissan (Jamaica)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

Dahi, Laila ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Dai, Bing (China)

CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
[A/77/PV.70](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.79](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)
[A/77/PV.63](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

Dail, Elizabeth (New Life (Organization))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Daka, Mwila Chola Mukosa (Zambia)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.18](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Dakwak, Gloria (Nigeria)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.44](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.38](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug (Norway)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

**Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug (Norway) (Freedom Online
Coalition)**

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

**Dalibhunga Mandela, Zwelivelile Mandlesizwe
(personal capacity)**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

**Damiba, Paul Henri Sandaogo (Burkina Faso.
President)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.10](#)

**Damiba, Paul Henri Sandaogo (Burkina Faso.
President) (continued)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.10](#)

Damico, Flávio Soares (Brazil)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
BRAZILIAN-ARGENTINE AGENCY FOR
ACCOUNTING AND CONTROL OF NUCLEAR
MATERIALS (Agenda item 108)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99i)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
DISARMAMENT-DEVELOPMENT LINK (Agenda item
99d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item
99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN—NUCLEAR-
WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 92)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item
99hh)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING
MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-
FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99i)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM
(Agenda item 99x)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Danailov Frčkoski, Ljubomir (North Macedonia)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

Dandy, Alhakam (Syrian Arab Republic)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (Agenda item 32)

[A/77/PV.42](#)

Danese, Sérgio França (Brazil)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)

[A/77/PV.89](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)

[A/77/PV.90](#)

Dang, Dinh Quy (Viet Nam) (ASEAN)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)

[A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)

[A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)

[A/77/PV.92](#)

Dang, Hoang Giang (Viet Nam)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)

[A/77/PV.82](#)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)

[A/77/PV.26](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)

[A/77/PV.21](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)

[A/77/PV.48](#)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)

[A/77/PV.42](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)

[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)

[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)

[A/77/PV.30](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)

[A/77/PV.37](#)

Dang, Hoang Giang (Viet Nam) (continued)

UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)

[A/77/PV.30](#)

Dang, Hoang Giang (Viet Nam) (ASEAN)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)

[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)

[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)

[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)

[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)

[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Dang, Son Truong (Viet Nam)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)

[A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

Dang, Tran Nam Trung (Viet Nam)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)

[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Dangor, Zane (South Africa)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)

[A/77/PV.3](#)

Danzi, Patricia (Switzerland)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

[A/77/PV.72](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Dao, Thi Ha Trang (Viet Nam)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

Darroux, Kelter Dwight (Dominica)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.26](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Dato Kifrawi, Mohammad Danial (Brunei Darussalam)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

Dautllari, Albana (Albania)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.81](#)

Davies, Joseph Edwin Haydn (South Africa)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—
CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 21a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

Davis, Kurt Oliver (Jamaica)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (Agenda item 99bb)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

Davis, Philip Edward (Bahamas. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.12](#)

Day, Radha (UN. Office for Disarmament Affairs (Mar. 2007-). Regional Disarmament Branch. Chief)

PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRE—AFRICA (Agenda item
100c)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRE—ASIA AND THE
PACIFIC (Agenda item 100e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRE—LATIN AMERICA AND
THE CARIBBEAN (Agenda item 100d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRES (Agenda item 100h)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

De Bono Sant Cassia, Andrea (Malta)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.83](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

De Croo, Alexander (Belgium. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.10](#)

De La Rosa Toulier, Adherbal Armando (Panama)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

De Leede, Iris Mariken (Netherlands)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Deelen, Marjolijn van (European Union)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

Deiye, Margo Reminisse (Nauru)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.51](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.51](#)

Del Águila-Castillo, María José (Guatemala)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Delaney, Beth (Australia)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

DeLaurentis, Jeffrey (United States)

AMERICAN SAMOA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.81](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
DECOLONIZATION—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 53)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
GUAM QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—ECONOMIC INTERESTS (Agenda item 52)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—REPORTS (Agenda item 51)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT - GUAM (Agenda item 31)
[A/77/PV.76](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.89](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.85](#)
UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.90](#)

Delgado, Andres (United States)

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Delgado, José António de Oliveira (Cabo Verde)

DECOLONIZATION—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 53)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

Demir, İlknur (Türkiye)

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF LA FRANCOPHONIE—UN (Agenda item 127)
[A/77/PV.96](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/77/PV.99](#)

Demissie, Biruk Mekonnen (Ethiopia)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

Demosthenous, Ioanna (Cyprus)

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)

Den Hartog, Laurens Thomas (Netherlands)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

Denton-Watts, Cyeth Cylonia Allison (Jamaica)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Dery, Ambrose (Ghana)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.71](#)

Desmarest, Simon (Association des amis de la République arabe sahraouie démocratique)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

DeSuza, Asha Kemoy (Saint Kitts and Nevis)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/77/PV.54](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/77/PV.54](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

Dev Nath, Nirupam (Bangladesh)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Dev Nath, Nirupam (Bangladesh) (continued)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

Devyatkin, Daniil A. (Russian Federation)

CONFERENCE AND MEETING SERVICES (Agenda
item 141)
[A/C.5/77/SR.13](#)
PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 145)
[A/C.5/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

Dhanutirto, Mariska Dwianti (Indonesia)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
[A/77/PV.33](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.89](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.38](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item
27)
[A/77/PV.86](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Dhungel, Purushottam (Nepal)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

Diack, Papa Samba (Senegal)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TRANSPARENCY (Agenda item
99f)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Diack, Papa Samba (Senegal) (continued)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Diakité, Kemoko (Senegal)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.23](#)

Dias Paranavitana, Nirmala Indumathie (Sri Lanka)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

**Díaz de la Vega García, Pedro (Banco de
Alimentos)**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Díaz Pérez, Yolanda (Spain)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/77/PV.66](#)

Dibba, Lamin B. (Gambia)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.93](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.93](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
[A/77/PV.93](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

DiCarlo, Rosemary A. (UN. Under Secretary-General for Political and Peacebuilding Affairs)

SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
[A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

DiCianni, Amanda (Rescue and Relief International (Organization))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Didi, Mariya Ahmed (Maldives)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.71](#)

Dime-Labille, Diarra (France)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.23](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
[A/77/PV.18](#)
POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.83](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.69](#); [A/77/PV.91](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Dimitrov, Svetozar Angelov (Bulgaria)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Dinger, Larry (United States)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Diome, Diamane (Senegal)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Diop, Aminata Ly (Senegal)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Diop, Mohamed (Mauritania)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

Diouf, Aminata (Senegal)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Dioum, Assane (Senegal)

SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Diтока, Sakiasi (Fiji) (Pacific Islands Forum)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.71](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Djacta, Larbi (International Civil Service Commission. Chair)

PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)

[A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

Djelloul, Yasmine (Sweden)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Djiguemde, Joël Aristide (Burkina Faso)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)

[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

MIGRANT WORKERS (Agenda item 68a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Do, Ngoc Thuy (Viet Nam)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)

[A/77/PV.86](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)

[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Dockery, Nerys (Saint Kitts and Nevis)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)

[A/77/PV.28](#)

Dodson, Shireen L. (UN Ombudsman)

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)

[A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)

Dogan, Jem (Netherlands)

AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)

[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)

[A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

Doimen, Tash van (Guyana)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)

[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Dollo, Moussa (Mali)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)

[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Domingo, Jonelle John Santos (Philippines)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)

[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Domingos, Inácio Virgílio Chico (Mozambique)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)

[A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)

Dongobir, Josie-Ann (Nauru)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.14](#)

Donoghue, Joan E. (ICJ. President)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)

[A/77/PV.20](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

Dorji, Tandi (Bhutan)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.14](#)

Dostert, Anne Françoise (Luxembourg) (UN. Group of Western European and Other States)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)

[A/77/PV.62](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)

[A/77/PV.62](#)

Doualeh, Mohamed Siad (Djibouti)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.14](#)

Douhan, Alena (UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Negative Impact of Unilateral Coercive Measures on the Enjoyment of Human Rights)

SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Draghi, Mario (Italy. Council of Ministers. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.5](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

[A/77/PV.5](#)

Dramova, Dimana (Bulgaria)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)

Dregelid, Linn Elisabeth (Norway)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Drescher, Daniel (Germany)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

Drew, Terrance Micheal (Saint Kitts and Nevis. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.11](#)

Ducasse, Delphine (Canada)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Duda, Andrzej (Poland. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.5](#)

Durán Medina, Teodoro Santiago (Ecuador)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Duric, Dijana (International Anti-Corruption Academy)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

Durrani, Jibran Khan (Pakistan) (Group of 77)

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
[A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)
AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
CONFERENCE AND MEETING SERVICES (Agenda item 141)
[A/C.5/77/SR.13](#)

Durrani, Jibran Khan (Pakistan) (Group of 77) (continued)

FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS—FINANCING (Agenda item 150)
[A/C.5/77/SR.21](#)
PENSIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 146)
[A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)
PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)
[A/C.5/77/SR.10](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 25a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
[A/C.5/77/SR.3](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)
UN—BUDGET (2022) (Agenda item 137)
[A/C.5/77/SR.4](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.6](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.20](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN—BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS (Agenda item 142)
[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
UN—FINANCIAL REPORTS (Agenda item 135)
[A/C.5/77/SR.16](#)
UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
[A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN. OFFICE OF INTERNAL OVERSIGHT SERVICES—REPORTS (Agenda item 148)
[A/C.5/77/SR.3](#)

Dussey, Robert (Togo)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.11](#)

Dvali, Akaki (Georgia)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

Dvorák, Viktor (European Union)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—VERIFICATION (Agenda item 99oo)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Dvorák, Viktor (European Union) (continued)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)

[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)

[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

Dvornyk, Serhii (Ukraine)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)

[A/77/PV.97](#)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)

[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)

[A/77/PV.45](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)

[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)

[A/77/PV.38](#)

Dyfan, Isha (UN. Human Rights Council. Independent Expert on the Situation of Human Rights in Somalia)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Dzaferovic, Sefik (Bosnia and Herzegovina. Presidency. Chair)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.6](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

[A/77/PV.6](#)

Dzhaiani, Oleksii (Ukraine)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)

[A/77/PV.81](#)

Dzwonek, Piotr (Poland)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99i)

[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

Eads, Vivian (Capitol Hill Prayer Partners (Organization : United States))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Eat, Sophea (Cambodia)

CAMBODIA—INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURTS (Agenda item 88)

[A/77/PV.84](#)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)

[A/77/PV.81](#)

Eat, Sophea (Cambodia) (continued)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)

[A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)

[A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)

[A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)

[A/77/PV.86](#)

Eberl, Julia (Austria)

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Ebner, Christian (Austria)

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Ebo, Adedeji (UN. Deputy to the High Representative for Disarmament Affairs)

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)

[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

Edebadda, Mohamed (Association Rotary International à Boujdour)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Edbrooke, Matthew David (Liechtenstein)

MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item 67)

[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)

[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Edilson, Madison (New Zealand)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Edokpa, George Ehidiamen (Nigeria)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

**Edokpa, George Ehidiamen (Nigeria) (UN. Group
of African States)**

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 23a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

Edtstadler, Karoline (Austria)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.88](#)

Edu Mbasogo, Marcial (Equatorial Guinea)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item
99hh)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

**Edu Mbasogo, Marcial (Equatorial Guinea)
(continued)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

**Edward, Shawn (Saint Lucia) (Caribbean
Community)**

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.71](#)

**Edwards, Alice Jill (UN. Human Rights Council.
Special Rapporteur on Torture and Other Cruel,
Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment)**

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda
item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Effah-Apenteng, Nana (Ghana)

DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

Egan, Fionnuala (Ireland)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Egas Benavides, Miguel (Ecuador)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

Egger, Miriam (Austria)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Ekfelt Nyman, Sofia (Sweden) (European Union)

UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON—FINANCING
(Agenda item 163b)
[A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)

Ekmeztoglou, Thisvi (European Union)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

**Ekmektzoglou, Thisvi (European Union)
(continued)**

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Eko, John Billy (Cameroon)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Ekren, Kemal Onur (Türkiye)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.84](#)

El Ahmadi, Mbarka ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

El Aoufir, Driss (Morocco)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)

**El Baihi, Hammada (Ligue Sahara pour la
démocratie et les droits de l'homme)**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

El Hilali, Meriem (Morocco)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

El Mezouaghi, Youssef (Morocco)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

**El Ouali, Zine El Aabidine (African Forum for
Research and Studies in Human Rights)**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

El-Aaleme, Ahmed ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

**Elaiassaoui, Mohammed (Organisation pour la fin
des violations des droits de l'homme dans les
camps de Tindouf)**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Elardja Flitti, Nasria (League of Arab States)

LEAGUE OF ARAB STATES—UN (Agenda item 127d)
[A/77/PV.39](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

**Elbukhari, Muawia Eltoum Elamin (Sudan) (UN.
Group of Arab States)**

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.97](#)

**Eldahshan, Wael Mahmoud Abdelaziz (Egypt) (UN.
Special Committee on Peacekeeping Operations.
Rapporteur)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.28](#)

Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed (Egypt)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.56](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.45](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES
(Agenda item 80)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item
81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.21](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.50](#)

**Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed (Egypt)
(continued)**

PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.56](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.50](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

**Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed (Egypt) (UN.
General Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau)**

UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)

Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali (Egypt)

BALLISTIC MISSILES—CODES OF CONDUCT
(Agenda item 99z)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (12TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 1982) (Agenda item 100)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda
item 102)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item
99hh)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

**Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali (Egypt)
(continued)**

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM
(Agenda item 99x)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo (Mexico)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda
item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

**Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo (Mexico) (Group of
Friends of Indigenous Peoples)**

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

Elliott, Sonia (UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Secretary)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

Elmahs, Ahmed Mohamed Ismail (Egypt)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
[A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

Elsaeed, Sherine Mohamed Eissa Ahmed (Egypt)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item
18f)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Elshandawily, Ahmed (Egypt)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.98](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.93](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/77/PV.70](#)
SEX CRIMES (Agenda item 131)
[A/77/PV.96](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.93](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
[A/77/PV.93](#)

Elsonni, Taher M.T. (Libya)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.42](#)

**Embaló, Úmaro Sissoco (Guinea-Bissau.
President)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.8](#)

Eneström, Anna-Karin (Sweden)

HAMMARSKJÖLD, DAG—DEATH INVESTIGATION
(Agenda item 130)
[A/77/PV.52](#)

Eneström, Anna-Karin (Sweden) (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Eneström, Anna-Karin (Sweden) (European Union)

UNEP. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—ELECTION (Agenda
item 117d)
[A/77/PV.57](#)

**Ennass, Bahi Larbi (Centre de la paix pour les
études politiques et stratégiques)**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Erciyes, Cagatay (Türkiye)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY
(Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.11](#)

Erdan, Gilad Menashe (Israel)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.41](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.25; A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

Erdman, Richard (United States)

HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Erdogan, Recep Tayyip (Türkiye. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.4](#)

**Erdogan, Recep Tayyip (Türkiye. President)
(continued)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.4](#)

Erni, Marilou G. (Philippines)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Erni, Marilou G. (Philippines) (ASEAN)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Ernst, Helen Inga S. von (Iceland)

CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
RIGHT TO DRINKING WATER (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Ershadi, Zahra (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.21](#); [A/77/PV.64](#)
RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
[A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST
COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
[A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

**Ershadi, Zahra (Iran (Islamic Republic of))
(Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned
Countries)**

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)

Esatia, Daviti (Georgia)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

**Escobar Hernández, Concepción (UN.
International Law Commission. Special
Rapporteur on the Immunity of State Officials
from Foreign Criminal Jurisdiction)**

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

Escobar Ullauri, Pablo Agustín (Ecuador)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.49](#); [A/77/PV.50](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.50](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

Esekhaigbe, Angela (Nigeria)

MIGRANT WORKERS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

Esono Angue, Simeon Oyono (Equatorial Guinea)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.11](#)

**Esparza Machín, Rafael (Asociación de Amistad y
Cooperación Canario-Marroquí)**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Espinosa, Verónica (Ecuador)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian (Ecuador)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.15](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.31](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.23](#)
NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—REPORTS
(Agenda item 51)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian (Ecuador)
(continued)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)

[A/77/PV.36](#)

**Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian (Ecuador)
(Community of Latin American and Caribbean
States)**

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)

[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—ECONOMIC
INTERESTS (Agenda item 52)

[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—REPORTS
(Agenda item 51)

[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS QUESTION (Agenda
item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

Espinoza Madrid, Noemí Ruth (Honduras)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)

[A/77/PV.26](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)

[A/77/PV.20](#)

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)

[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)

[A/77/PV.24](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Espiritu, Michael (Sovereign Order of Malta)

HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)

[A/77/PV.78](#)

**Esport Zamora, Xavier (Andorra. Head of
Government)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.10](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

[A/77/PV.10](#)

Estrada Girón, María del Rosario (Guatemala)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)

[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)

[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)

[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN—NUCLEAR-
WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 92)

[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)

[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)

[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)

[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)

[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

**Estrada-Tanck, Dorothy (UN. Human Rights
Council. Working Group on Discrimination
against Women and Girls. Chair)**

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Etomzini, Entisar M. (Libya)

DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)

[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

STORMS (Agenda item 18j)

[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)

[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Etsan, Ghislain Roch (Congo)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Eugenio, Pilar (Argentina)

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
MERCENARIES (Agenda item 67)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)

Eugster, Manuel (Switzerland)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

Eustathiou de los Santos, Matías Andrés (Uruguay)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
[A/77/PV.87](#)

Evseenko, Pavel (Belarus)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.26](#)
DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
SHANGHAI COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127s)
[A/77/PV.99](#)
SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
[A/77/PV.43](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

Evseenko, Pavel (Belarus) (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.30](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)
[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
[A/77/PV.30](#)

Evstigneeva, Anna M. (Russian Federation)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
[A/77/PV.33](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.30](#)
UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)
[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
[A/77/PV.30](#)

Eyberdiyev, Ata (Turkmenistan)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.45](#)

Eyrich, Kara (United States)

COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES—UN (Agenda item 127w)
[A/77/PV.40](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
[A/77/PV.78](#)
SLAVERY (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Ezaoui, Khadija (African Forum for Research and Studies in Human Rights)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Faati, Lamin (Gambia)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.87](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Fadlon, Maya (Israel)

LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Faiq, Naseer Ahmed (Afghanistan)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
[A/77/PV.33](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/77/PV.24](#)

Faiq, Shanza (Pakistan)

CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Fairweather, David John (New Zealand)

TOKELAU QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

**Fakhri, Michael (UN. Human Rights Council.
Special Rapporteur on the Right to Food)**

RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

Falconi, Alessandra (Peru)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.21](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.23](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

Falconi, Alessandra (Peru) (continued)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

Falefou, Tapugao (Tuvalu)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.65](#)

Fanan, Ahmed ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Fanan, Hassan ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Fangco, Maria Roseny Baltazar (Philippines)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda
item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)

Faquira, Faruque (Mozambique)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

**Faría Tortosa, Carlos (Venezuela (Bolivarian
Republic of))**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.13](#)

**Farray Cuevas, Josefa Isabel (Fundación Canaria
Farrah para la Cooperación y el Desarrollo
Sostenible)**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Fatah, Sarhad Sardar Abdulrahman (Iraq)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.81](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.31](#)

Fatima, Rabab (UN. High Representative of the Secretary-General for the Least Developed Countries, Landlocked Developing Countries and Small Island Developing States)

LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—
CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 21a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)

[A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

Faye, Fatimatou (Senegal)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)

[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)

[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)

[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Febles Benítez, María Nieves ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Felemban, Khalid (Saudi Arabia)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)

[A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

Felemban, Khalid (Saudi Arabia) (Gulf Cooperation Council)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)

[A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

Fennell, Katherine (United States)

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda
item 68a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Fepuleai, Justin Peter (New Zealand)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)

[A/77/PV.64](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)

[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

Fernández, Alberto (Argentina. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.5](#)

**Fernández, Alberto (Argentina. President)
(continued)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

[A/77/PV.5](#)

Fernández Palacios, Yumirka (Cuba)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)

[A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)

[A/77/PV.42](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)

[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Ferrara, Walter (Italy)

DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)

[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

Ferreira, Maria de Jesus dos Reis (Angola)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)

[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.14](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

**Ferreira, Maria de Jesus dos Reis (Angola)
(Comunidade dos Países de Língua Portuguesa)**

COMMUNITY OF PORTUGUESE-SPEAKING
COUNTRIES—UN (Agenda item 127r)

[A/77/PV.39](#)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)

[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)

Feruță, Cornel (Romania)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item
81)

[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)

[A/77/PV.64](#)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)

[A/77/PV.22](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)

[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Feruță, Cornel (Romania) (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)

[A/77/PV.68](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Fetz, Thomas (Canada)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)

[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item
99a)

[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)

[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—VERIFICATION (Agenda
item 99oo)

[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)

[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)

[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)

[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

Fidoe, Nicholas (United Kingdom)

SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Fiegolo, Emmanuel (Côte d'Ivoire)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)

Fielding, Julia (Sweden)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)

[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item
81)

[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)

[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

Fifield, Mitchell (Australia)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)

[A/77/PV.33](#)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

Fifield, Mitchell (Australia) (continued)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)

[A/77/PV.81](#)

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES

[A/77/PV.2](#)

HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)

[A/77/PV.78](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)

[A/77/PV.64](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)

[A/77/PV.22](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)

[A/77/PV.50](#)

ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC
DEVELOPMENT - GUAM (Agenda item 31)

[A/77/PV.76](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)

[A/77/PV.50](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)

[A/77/PV.30](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)

[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)

[A/77/PV.36](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)

[A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item
123)

[A/77/PV.30](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)

[A/77/PV.68](#)

Filho, João Genésio de Almeida (Brazil)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)

[A/77/PV.3](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Filho, Ronaldo Costa (Brazil)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (4TH SPECIAL SESS. ON DISARMAMENT : xxxx) (Agenda item 99h)

[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)

[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

HEALTH (Agenda item 128)

[A/77/PV.60](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)

[A/77/PV.65](#)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)

[A/77/PV.22](#)

SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)

[A/77/PV.63](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)

[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)

[A/77/PV.37](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)

[A/77/PV.69](#)

Filho, Ronaldo Costa (Brazil) (Agency for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America and the Caribbean)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

Filipsons, Peteris (Latvia)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)

Finlay, Anderson (Ireland)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)

[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Fitri, Sindy Nur (Indonesia)

DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)

[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)

[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)

[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

Fleming, Melissa (UN. Under-Secretary-General for Global Communications)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)

[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)

Flores, Ramón Emilio (Honduras)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)

[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)

[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)

[A/77/PV.32](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)

[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

Flores Soto, Ligia Lorena (El Salvador)

AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)

[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)

[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#);

[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)

DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)

[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)

ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)

[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)

[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)

[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)

[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)

[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)

[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)

[A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.21](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)

[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Flores Tello, Flor Kristen (Panama)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Floyd, Ian (United Kingdom)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Floyd, Robert (Preparatory Commission for the Comprehensive Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty Organization. Executive Secretary)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.97](#)

Fogarty, Daniel (United States)

AFRICA—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT—PARTNERSHIP (Agenda item 62a)
[A/77/PV.59](#)

Folmsbee, Paul (United States)

RIGHT TO HEALTH (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Fonina, Svetlana F. (Russian Federation)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
[A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)

Fonseca Valderrabano, Estefanía (Mexico)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Fonseka, Errol (Seychelles)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Font Vilagines, Meritxell (Andorra)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Fontana, Barbara (Switzerland)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Forax, Christophe (European Union)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Fortea Sevilla, María del Sol (Fundación Canaria de Apoyo a los Trastornos del Neurodesarrollo)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Francese, Tancredi (Italy)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Francese, Tancredi (Italy) (continued)

OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLEGAL TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM
(Agenda item 99x)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

Francis, Dennis (Trinidad and Tobago)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.81](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.26](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.23](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.48](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

**Francis, Dennis (Trinidad and Tobago) (UN.
General Assembly. President)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—PRESIDENT-ELECT—
OATH OF OFFICE
[A/77/PV.100](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
PRESIDENT (Agenda item 4)
[A/77/PV.74](#)

Frank, Daniel (Switzerland)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.80](#)

**Frankson-Wallace, Alayne (UN. Office of the
Administration of Justice. Executive Director)**

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
[A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)

Frazier, Vanessa (Malta)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Frazier, Vanessa (Malta) (continued)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.23](#)
LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.89](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)

**Frazier, Vanessa (Malta) (Meeting of States Parties
to the United Nations Convention on the Law of
the Sea. President)**

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.48](#)

Frédéric, Sabina (Argentina)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Freiin von Uslar-Gleichen, Tania (Germany)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.21](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)

Freitas, Cícero Tobias de Oliveira (Brazil)

SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
[A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

Frémy, Nicolas (France)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

Freudenreich, Anne (France)

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Freudenreich, Anne (France) (continued)

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

Friedman, Shay Moaz (Israel)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

Froment, Lucas (France)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)

Fry, Ian (UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Promotion and Protection of Human Rights in the Context of Climate Change)

CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

Fuchs, Vera (Austria)

MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Fuente Ramírez, Juan Ramón de la (Mexico)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.26](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.97](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
[A/77/PV.84](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.89](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.36](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item
27)
[A/77/PV.86](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

Fujinuma, Atsuyuki (Japan)

UN—BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS (Agenda item 142)
[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.28](#)

Fukuda-Parr, Sakiko (Japan) (UN. Committee for Development Policy)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize)

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES
[A/77/PV.2](#)

Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) (Caribbean Community)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
DISARMAMENT-DEVELOPMENT LINK (Agenda item
99d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.95](#)
PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRE—LATIN AMERICA AND
THE CARIBBEAN (Agenda item 100d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM
(Agenda item 99x)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Furman, Noa (Israel)

UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON—FINANCING
(Agenda item 163b)
[A/77/PV.87](#)

Gaal, Miklos (Hungary)

HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item
22d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Gaal, Miklos (Hungary) (continued)

POVERTY—INTERNATIONAL DECADES (Agenda item 22a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Gabi, Emery (Congo)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)

[A/77/PV.38](#)

Gabriele, Emma de (Malta)

RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

RIGHT TO PRIVACY (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

Gafoor, Burhan (Singapore)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)

[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)

[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)

[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)

[A/77/PV.20](#); [A/77/PV.64](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)

[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)

[A/77/PV.48](#); [A/77/PV.95](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)

[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)

[A/77/PV.83](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)

[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)

[A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)

[A/77/PV.30](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—MEMBERS (Agenda item 117c)

[A/77/PV.17](#)

Gafoor, Burhan (Singapore) (continued)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)

[A/77/PV.36](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)

[A/77/PV.86](#)

UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)

[A/77/PV.30](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)

[A/77/PV.68](#)

Gafoor, Burhan (Singapore) (ASEAN)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)

[A/77/PV.26](#)

GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 20)

[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)

[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRES (Agenda item 100h)

[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)

[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)

[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)

[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

Gain, Mohammed Ahmed (African Institute for Peacebuilding and Conflict Transformation)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Gakosso, Jean-Claude (Congo)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.14](#)

Gala López, Yuri (Cuba)

COUNCIL OF EUROPE—UN (Agenda item 127i)

[A/77/PV.69](#)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)

[A/77/PV.28](#)

HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)

[A/77/PV.78](#)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)

[A/77/PV.79](#)

UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)

[A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)

[A/77/PV.69](#); [A/77/PV.91](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Galindo, George Rodrigo Bandeira (Brazil)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.20](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.22](#)

Gallagher, Martin (Ireland)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#)

Galstyan, Tigran (Armenia)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

**Gamba, Virginia (UN. Special Representative of
the Secretary-General for Children and Armed
Conflict)**

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Gambert, Sylvain (European Union)

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION
(Agenda item 18a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item
18f)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

Gambert, Sylvain (European Union) (continued)

NATURE (Agenda item 18h)
[A/C.2/77/SR.24](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/C.2/77/SR.27](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

Ganou, Oumarou (Burkina Faso)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)

Gantana, Audrey Fay (Namibia)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Ganzha, Denys (Ukraine)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Gaouaoui, Nacim (Algeria)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.28](#)

Garbacz, Weronika Sandra (Poland)

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Garcia, Nuria (Luxembourg)

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

García, Nuria (Luxembourg) (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

García, Simplicio del Rosario (Asociación Canaria de Juristas por la Paz y los Derechos Humanos)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

García González, María Esther (Liga Canaria de la Educación y la Interculturalidad (Organization))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

García Lorenzo, Nieves María (Ateneo Cultural Juan García El Corredera (Organization))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

García Rico, Lucía (Spain)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

García-Sayán, Diego (UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Independence of Judges and Lawyers)

JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Garibashvili, Irakli (Georgia. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.8](#)

Garrido Melo, Claudio Ernesto (Chile)

UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.85](#)

Gashu, Irene (Japan)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Gashu, Irene (Japan) (continued)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
LEPROSY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Gaspar, Patrícia (Portugal)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Gastorn, Kennedy Godfrey (United Republic of Tanzania)

ALBINISM (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
[A/77/PV.18](#)
RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Gatete, Claver (Rwanda) (Commonwealth)

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—TRIBUTES
[A/77/PV.2](#)

Gatev, Ivaylo Gatev (Bulgaria)

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Gatti Santana, Graciela Susana (International Residual Mechanism for Criminal Tribunals. President)

INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
[A/77/PV.18](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Gaye, Coumba (Senegal)

AFRICA—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 91)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Gebrekidan, Zebib (Eritrea)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)

Geingob, Hage Gottfried (Namibia. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.6](#)

Geisler, Michael Alexander (Germany)

HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.87](#)
RIGHT TO PRIVACY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
[A/77/PV.86](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Généus, Jean Victor (Haiti)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.13](#)

Geng, Gai (China)

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

Geng, Shuang (China)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.50](#)
PACIFIC ISLANDS FORUM—UN (Agenda item 127p)
[A/77/PV.96](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.41](#)
SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
[A/77/PV.43](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.50](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.89](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.91](#)

George, Alan Ebum (Sierra Leone)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

Germeaux, Alain (Luxembourg)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.23](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Géros, Antony (Tavini Huiraatira No Te Ao Maohi Party)

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Gerstein, Debra (United Kingdom)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

Gerstler, Michal (Israel)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

Gertze, Neville Melvin (Namibia)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.26](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
[A/77/PV.78](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.31](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.49](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.41](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.83](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
[A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/77/PV.24](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)

Gertze, Neville Melvin (Namibia) (continued)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN SYSTEM—STRENGTHENING (Agenda item 126a)
[A/77/PV.99](#)
UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
[A/77/PV.94](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Gertze, Neville Melvin (Namibia) (African Union)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.85](#)

Getachew, Tsion (Ethiopia)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

Ghadirkhomi, Payman (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

CENTRAL EUROPEAN INITIATIVE—UN (Agenda item 127u)
[A/77/PV.39](#)
COUNCIL OF EUROPE—UN (Agenda item 127l)
[A/77/PV.69](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
[A/77/PV.84](#)
ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
[A/77/PV.39](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.79](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)
[A/77/PV.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.7](#); [A/77/PV.9](#); [A/77/PV.14](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—OFFICERS (Agenda item 5)
[A/C.1/77/PV.33](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—VICE-PRESIDENTS (Agenda item 6)
[A/77/PV.74](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE—REPORTS (Agenda item 3b)
[A/77/PV.55](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.38](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.57](#)

Ghanea-Hercock, Nazila (UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on Freedom of Religion or Belief)

RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Ghelich, Vahid (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.42](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
[A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.50](#); [A/77/PV.95](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.83](#); [A/77/PV.87](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.50](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item
27)
[A/77/PV.87](#)

Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad (Iran (Islamic Republic of)) (Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries)

DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad (Iran (Islamic Republic of)) (Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries) (continued)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST
COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
[A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

Ghukasyan, Liana (International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.45](#)

Giammattei Falla, Alejandro (Guatemala. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.5](#)

Giles, David (Ireland)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Giljova, Sofja (International Renewable Energy Agency)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 23a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.18](#)
SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Gill, Jessica (Ireland)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Gimolieca, João Iambeno (Angola)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item
18f)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.28](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Gimolieca, João Iambeno (Angola) (continued)

SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

Gimolieca, João Iambeno (Angola) (Comunidade dos Países de Língua Portuguesa)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.20](#)

Giorgio, Amanuel (Eritrea)

DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Giret Soto, David Antonio (Paraguay)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.49](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

Gisel, Laurent (International Committee of the Red Cross)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

Gitogo, Njoroge Njuguna (Kenya)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Glaserhardt, Blanka (Croatia)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

Glukhov, Dmitry (Russian Federation)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.98](#)

Gobeh-Kamara, Mamadi (Sierra Leone)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

Göbel, Thomas (Germany)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
DISARMAMENT-DEVELOPMENT LINK (Agenda item 99d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Göbel, Thomas (Germany) (continued)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.4](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

Godoy, Camilo (Chile)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Goebel, Suzanne (On Purpose Group)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Gohiwar Aryal, Indira (Nepal)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRE—ASIA AND THE
PACIFIC (Agenda item 100e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRES (Agenda item 100h)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

Gombojav, Zandanshatar (Mongolia)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Gomes, Elaine Cristina Pereira (Brazil)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/77/PV.62](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/77/PV.62](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Gomes, Evaristo Júlio (Grupo Zem)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Gómez, Pablo José (Ireland)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.87](#)

Gómez Aoiz, Elena (Spain) (European Union)

CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY—UN (Agenda item 127h)
[A/77/PV.99](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.99](#)

Gómez Heredero, Ana (Council of Europe)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)

Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan (Mexico)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
[A/77/PV.33](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.31](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.20](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.22](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.50](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
[A/77/PV.59](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.41](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.50](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)
[A/77/PV.3](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#)

**Gómez Zepeda, Denisse G. (International
Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent
Societies)**

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Gomou, Bernard (Guinea. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.13](#)

**Gomou, Bernard (Guinea. Prime Minister)
(continued)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.13](#)

Gonsalves, Ralph E. (Saint Vincent and the Grenadines. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.12](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.12](#)

González, María Florencia (Argentina)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

González Behmaras, Alejandro (Cuba)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)

[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)

[A/77/PV.54](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

MERCENARIES (Agenda item 67)

[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)

[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#);

[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)

[A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

González Behmaras, Alejandro (Cuba) (continued)

UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)

[A/77/PV.85](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

**González Behmaras, Alejandro (Cuba)
(Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries)**

DEMOCRACY (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)

RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)

SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)

González Cabello Maldonado, Stephania Mercedes (Paraguay)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)

[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

González Calderón, Natalia (Costa Rica)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)

[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

González Carrillo, Montserrat (Chile)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

González Hernández, Gabriela Lilián (Uruguay)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

González Jiménez, Christian Tonatiuh (Mexico)

AFRICA—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 62b)

[A/77/PV.59](#)

**González Jiménez, Christian Tonatiah (Mexico)
(continued)**

AFRICA—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT—
PARTNERSHIP (Agenda item 62a)
[A/77/PV.59](#)

González López, Egriselda Aracely (El Salvador)

DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.32](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.22](#)
LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN—NUCLEAR-
WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 92)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
MIGRANT WORKERS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.30](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

**González López, Egriselda Aracely (El Salvador)
(continued)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.85](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item
123)
[A/77/PV.30](#)
WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

**González López, Egriselda Aracely (El Salvador)
(UN. General Assembly. Ad Hoc Working Group
on the Revitalization of the General Assembly. Co-
Chair)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.99](#)

**González Morales, Felipe (UN. Human Rights
Council. Special Rapporteur on the Human Rights
of Migrants)**

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

**González Pineda, María Davinia (Asociación Mi
Hijo y Yo (Canary Islands))**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

González Sese, José Antonio (Chile)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.10](#)

**González Vega, Dunia Esther (Plataforma Canaria
de Mujeres por el Sáhara Tejiendo Futuro
(Organization))**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Gonzato, Silvio (European Union)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.97](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
[A/77/PV.78](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Gonzato, Silvio (European Union) (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.42](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.83](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.30](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/77/PV.24](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item
123)
[A/77/PV.30](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.90](#)

Goolab, Harshana Bhaskar (South Africa)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item
99mm)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

**Gopinathan, Achamkulangare (Joint Inspection
Unit)**

UN—FINANCIAL REPORTS (Agenda item 135)
[A/C.5/77/SR.16](#)

Gorke, Maximilian (Austria)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item
81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

**Gourzong, David (International Support Group for
Peace and Reunification of the Sahrawi People)**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Graça, Paulo Miguel Lopes da (Portugal)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

**Grandi, Filippo (UN High Commissioner for
Refugees)**

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Grandjean, Laurence (Belgium)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

Gray, Lily (UNESCO)

RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

Greco, Gianluca (Italy)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.22](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.49](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Greco, Gianluca (Italy) (continued)

MOUNTAIN AREAS—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18k)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.84](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
[A/77/PV.94](#)

Greenwood, James Harrison (Sovereign Order of Malta)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Greffine, Venise Catherine (European Union)

HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Greiver, Bernardo (UN. Committee on Contributions. Chair)

UN—BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS (Agenda item 142)
[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)

Grenier, Francis (Canada)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Grigoryan, Andranik (Armenia)

CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Grigoryan, Andranik (Armenia) (continued)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.82](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

Grimblatt, André (Scanner Internacional (Chile))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Grosso, Elizabeth Maryanne (United States)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
[A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

Grünwald, Tomáš (Slovakia)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Guazo Alonso, Pedro Antonio (UN. Representative of the Secretary-General for the Investment of the Assets of the United Nations Joint Staff Pension Fund)

PENSIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 146)
[A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)

Guera, Soueda El (Mauritania)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
SLAVERY (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Guerra, Hugo Emmanuel (Argentina)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES—
CONVENTIONAL ARMS (Agenda item 99aa)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (Agenda item 99bb)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.97](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Guerra, Stefano Venancio (Portugal)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Guerra, Stefano Venancio (Portugal) (continued)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Guerra Rezende, Ricardo (Argentina)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

Guerra Sansonetti, Jhon (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of))

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.65](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.95](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/77/PV.53](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.51](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)
[A/77/PV.3](#)

Guerra Sansonetti, Jhon (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) (Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations)

UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST
COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
[A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

Guerra Tamayo, Rosa Amelia (Cuba)

SHANGHAI COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127s)
[A/77/PV.99](#)

Guevara Ortíz, Enrique (Mexico)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Gueye, Cheikh Mohamadou Bamba (Senegal)

COUNCIL OF EUROPE—UN (Agenda item 127l)
[A/77/PV.69](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

**Gueye, Cheikh Mohamadou Bamba (Senegal) (UN.
General Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau)**

DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
[A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)

Gueye, Mamadou Soule (Senegal)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/77/PV.70](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.38](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Guglietta, Ryan Thomas (United States)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.17](#)

Gui, Dan (China)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.93](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.93](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
[A/77/PV.93](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Guinhouya, Abra Esenam (Togo)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Gullestrup Christensen, Nadia (European Union)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

**Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara (Sri Lanka)**

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

**Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara (Sri Lanka) (continued)**

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE
(Agenda item 97c)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.15](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM
(Agenda item 99x)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Gunderson, Erin (United States)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
RIGHT TO PRIVACY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) (UN. General Assembly, 3rd Committee. Rapporteur)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 68d)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item 67)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 25a)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

Guo, Jiakun (China)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.85](#)

Guo, Jingnan (China)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

UN—FINANCIAL REPORTS (Agenda item 135)
[A/C.5/77/SR.16](#)

Guo, Zhiqi (China)

PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)
[A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
[A/C.5/77/SR.32](#)

Gurbanov, Ilgar (Azerbaijan)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

Gurhan, Amina (Uganda)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Gussetti, Lucio (European Union)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.21](#)

Guterres, António, 1949- (UN. Secretary-General)

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—TRIBUTES
[A/77/PV.2](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Guterres, António, 1949- (UN. Secretary-General)
(continued)**

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.15](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.48](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/77/PV.62](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/77/PV.62](#)
SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)
[A/77/PV.63](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). PRESIDENT (Agenda item 4)
[A/77/PV.74](#)
UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)
[A/77/PV.4](#); [A/77/PV.58](#)
UN SYSTEM—STRENGTHENING (Agenda item 126a)
[A/77/PV.1](#)

Gutiérrez Baylón, Juan de Dios ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Gutiérrez Plata, Francisco Javier (Colombia)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.65](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Gutiérrez Segú Berdullas, Pablo Emilio (Spain)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
GIBRALTAR QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)

Gylfadóttir, Thórdís Kolbrún Reykjavík (Iceland)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.13](#)

Haapea, Ida Katariina (Finland)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Hackman, Khalilah (Ghana)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.95](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

Hackman, Khalilah (Ghana) (UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)

Hadgu, Daniel Abraham (Eritrea)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

Hadi, Elaaf Rajih (Iraq)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.56](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.56](#)

Hadjichrysanthou, Andreas (Cyprus)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.49](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
[A/77/PV.87](#)
UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
[A/77/PV.94](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)

Hadjichrysanthou, Andreas (Cyprus) (UN. Committee on Relations with the Host Country. Chair)

UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
[A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

Hafsi, Nouria (Union nationale des femmes algériennes)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Haile, Elsa (Eritrea)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
[A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

Hajilari, Ali (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Hakaoja, Helena (Finland)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Hakobyan, Aram (Armenia)

ECONOMIC COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN
(Agenda item 127i)
[A/77/PV.96](#)

Hama, Samira Mamoudou (Niger)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Hamadah, Sulaiman (Kuwait)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)

Hamamoto, Yukiya (Japan)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.21](#)

Hamamoto, Yukiya (Japan) (continued)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Hamdouni, Meryem (Morocco)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 17)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING
COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 23a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Hamed, Ashraf A.O. (Libya)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)

Hamer, David (Australia)

CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Hamid, Adam (Maldives)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.50](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.50](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Hamilton, Carol (United States)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Hamilton, Carol (United States) (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/77/PV.25](#)

Hamzaoui, Yacine (UN. Department of Management Strategy, Policy and Compliance. Office of Programme Planning, Finance and Budget. Programme Planning and Budget Division. Chief of Service)

PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)
[A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

Hanif, Navid (UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Economic Development)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 25a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Hanlomyuang, Thararut (Thailand)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

Hannust, Dea (Estonia)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

Hapsari, Adwitya Kristy (Indonesia)

ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Hardin, Karen (Priority PR Group and Literary Agency (Firm : Tulsa, Okla.))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Hardwick, Nicola Ann (Austria)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Harland, Christopher Bradley (International Committee of the Red Cross)

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)

Harris, Carl (United Kingdom)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Hasanova, Tahmina (Tajikistan)

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 18a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Hasans, Bahtijors (UNCTAD)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

Hasenau, Michael (Germany)

CAMBODIA—INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURTS (Agenda item 88)
[A/77/PV.84](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Hasenau, Michael (Germany) (continued)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.22](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.51](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.51](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.69](#)

Hashmi, Khalil Ur Rahman (Pakistan)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TRANSPARENCY (Agenda item 99f)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99f)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM
(Agenda item 99x)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Hasina, Sheikh (Bangladesh. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.11](#)

Hasler, Dominique (Liechtenstein)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.11](#)

Hassan, Aya Kamal Ibrahim (Egypt)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.15](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Hassan, Dahir Salad (Somalia)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

Hassan, Kadra Ahmed (UN. Human Rights Council. Ad Hoc Committee on the Elaboration of Complementary International Standards. Chair)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

Hassan, Khaled Aly Awadalla (Egypt)

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

Hassen, Demeke Mekonnen (Ethiopia. Deputy Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.12](#)

Hatem, Abdulhameed Hatem (Bahrain)

SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
[A/77/PV.43](#)

Hatem, Abdulhameed Hatem (Bahrain) (UN. Group of Arab States)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Hauri, Adrian (Switzerland)

DEPLETED URANIUM (Agenda item 99ee)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

Hauri, Adrian (Switzerland) (continued)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 99ii)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
[A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/77/PV.24](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Havn, Anne Melangen (Norway) (UN. Working Group on the Financing of the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East. Rapporteur)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Hayovyshyn, Khrystyna (Ukraine)

ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT - GUAM (Agenda item 31)
[A/77/PV.76](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.87](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.91](#)

Heartney, Edward (United States)

CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY—UN (Agenda item 127h)
[A/77/PV.99](#)
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

Heartney, Edward (United States) (continued)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.93](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)
RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item 67)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
SHANGHAI COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127s)
[A/77/PV.99](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.93](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
[A/77/PV.93](#)

Hedman, Niklas (UN. Office for Outer Space Affairs. Acting Director)

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid (Egypt)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TRANSPARENCY (Agenda item 99f)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
DISARMAMENT EDUCATION (Agenda item 99v)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid (Egypt)
(continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)

Heifetz, Grace (United Kingdom)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda
item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Heimerback, Trine (Norway)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Heimsoeth, Eleonore (European Union)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.28](#)

Heirbaut, Piet (Belgium)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.20](#)

**Heller, Claude (UN. Committee against Torture.
Chair)**

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda
item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Hellman, Pasi (Finland)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Henderson, Kirsten (Australia)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.42](#)

Hendriksen, Kirri (United Kingdom)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—ENVIRONMENT
(Agenda item 99j)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
DISARMAMENT-DEVELOPMENT LINK (Agenda item
99d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

Heng, Mealea (Cambodia)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Henry, Carlton Ronnie (Saint Lucia)

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS QUESTION (Agenda item
55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Hermann, Martin Bille (Denmark)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda
item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)

Hermann, Martin Bille (Denmark) (continued)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UNEP. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—ELECTION (Agenda item 117d)
[A/77/PV.57](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)

Hermida Castillo, Jaime (Nicaragua)

CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
[A/77/PV.70](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.28](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
[A/77/PV.78](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.20](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.79](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

Hernández Chávez, José Juan (Chile)

AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.50](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.50](#)

Hernández González, Leticia María (Asociación Canaria de Solidaridad con el Pueblo Saharaui)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Hernández Morera, Diosdado de Jesús (Cuba)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

Hettiwelige, Dinushi Sonali Rupathunga (Sri Lanka)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Heyzer, Noeleen (UN. Special Envoy of the Secretary-General to Myanmar)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Hichilema, Hakainde (Zambia. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.6](#)

Hicuburundi, Alice (UN. Division for Ocean Affairs and the Law of the Sea)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Hikmat, Jonibek Ismoil (Tajikistan)

CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
[A/77/PV.70](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Hikmat, Jonibek Ismoil (Tajikistan) (UN. General Assembly. Vice-President)

UN DISPUTE TRIBUNAL—JUDGES (Agenda item 118g)
[A/77/PV.35](#)

Hilale, Omar (Morocco)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.41](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.79](#); [A/77/PV.94](#)
SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
[A/77/PV.43](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.30](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/77/PV.25](#)
UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
[A/77/PV.30](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

Hill, Nicholas M. (United States)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RIGHT TO THE TRUTH (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Hill, Nicholas M. (United States) (continued)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.70](#)

Hill, Ruth (Australia)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99I)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—VERIFICATION (Agenda item 99oo)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
[A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

Hillyer, Cecile (New Zealand)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.81](#)

Hinds, Greg (INTERPOL)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.82](#)

Hinton, Anthony John (Canada)

AFRICA—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT—PARTNERSHIP (Agenda item 62a)
[A/77/PV.59](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
[A/77/PV.60](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
[A/77/PV.78](#)

Hirji, Hussein (Canada)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Hirji, Hussein (Canada) (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
ORGANISATION OF ISLAMIC COOPERATION—UN (Agenda item 127b)
[A/77/PV.40](#)
RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
[A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

Hitti, Youssef (Lebanon)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)

Hmoud, Mahmoud Daifallah Mahmoud (Jordan)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.42](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

Hmyene, Touria (Association for the Freedom of Women Sequestered in the Tindouf Camps)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Ho, Judith (Singapore) (ASEAN)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

Hobbs, Timothy James (Australia)

ORGANISATION OF ISLAMIC COOPERATION—UN (Agenda item 127b)
[A/77/PV.40](#)

Hoeseb, Elton Khoetage (Namibia)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Hoeseb, Elton Khoetage (Namibia) (continued)

DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Hoffmann, Albert (International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. President)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.48](#); [A/77/PV.51](#)

Hoffmeister, Frank (European Union)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.20](#)

Hofírková, Petra (Czechia)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97c)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

Hofmański, Piotr (International Criminal Court. President)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.22](#)

Holknekt, Marcus (Sweden)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Hollis, Jonathan Samuel (United Kingdom)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
[A/77/PV.18](#)

**Hollis, Jonathan Samuel (United Kingdom)
(continued)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.83](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

Holm, Tor Tanke (Norway)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.81](#)

Holness, Andrew (Jamaica. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.9](#)

Holovka, Boris (Serbia)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY
(Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.14](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Homolkova, Marketa (European Union)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)

Hong, Ahran (Republic of Korea)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Hong, Daphne Fan Sin (Singapore)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.21](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

**Honwana, Paula Da Conceição Machatine
(Mozambique)**

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

**Hopenhaym, Fernanda (UN. Human Rights
Council. Working Group on the Issue of Human
Rights and Transnational Corporations and Other
Business Enterprises. Chair)**

TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Hordosch, Sylvia (UN-Women)

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Horowitz, Nina (United States)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item
18f)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
INVESTMENT PROMOTION (Agenda item 16e)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

Horváth, Zsuzsanna (Hungary)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.65](#)

Hossain, Faruk (Bangladesh)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

Hossain, Md Monwar (Bangladesh)

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION
(Agenda item 18a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.80](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Hossain, Md Monwar (Bangladesh) (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.32](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.21](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.49](#); [A/77/PV.50](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRE—ASIA AND THE
PACIFIC (Agenda item 100e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRES (Agenda item 100h)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-
FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99i)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.50](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.37](#)
UNEP. UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT
ASSEMBLY—REPORTS (Agenda item 18g)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

**Hou, Annemarie (UN Office for Partnerships.
Executive Director)**

UN—BUDGET (2022) (Agenda item 137)
[A/C.5/77/SR.6](#)

Hout, Kheang (Cambodia)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

Hovhannisyan, Paruyr (Armenia)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

**Hovy, Béla (UN. Population Division. Publications,
Outreach and Support Unit. Chief)**

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Hoxha, Ferit (Albania)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.88](#)

Hsieh, Nichamon May (Thailand)

UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

Hu, Bin (China)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

**Hu, Xuewen (UN. Board of Auditors. Audit
Operations Committee. Chair)**

UN PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—ACCOUNTS
(Agenda item 135b)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

**Hu, Xuewen (UN. Board of Auditors. Audit
Operations Committee)**

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.19](#)

Huang, Zi (Singapore)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.31](#)

**Huff, Nancy (Teach the Children International
(Organization))**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

**Huguet Chamorro, Juana María (Asociación
Social Casa de los Pueblos en Canarias)**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

**Huisman, Johannes (UN. Programme Planning
and Budget Division. Director)**

INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR
CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS—FINANCING (Agenda item
150)
[A/C.5/77/SR.21](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.23](#)

Humlegård, Odd Reidar (INTERPOL)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/77/PV.55](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Humlegård, Odd Reidar (INTERPOL) (continued)

INTERPOL—UN (Agenda item 127y)
[A/77/PV.39](#)

Hun, Sen (Cambodia. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.10](#)

Hunter, Rose (Australia)

HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Hussain, Thilmeeza (Maldives)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
PALESTINIANS—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69b)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/77/PV.24](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.69](#)

Hutchison, Alexandra (Australia)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
[A/77/PV.18](#)

Hutterli, Ellie (Switzerland)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Hwang, Joonkook (Republic of Korea)

CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
[A/77/PV.70](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.89](#)

Hwang, Joonkook (Republic of Korea) (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.37](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.90](#)

Hwang, Yann (France)

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

Ibragimov, Bakhtiyor (Uzbekistan)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
[A/77/PV.33](#)
CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
[A/77/PV.70](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.15](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Ibrahim, Ida Fauzana (Brunei Darussalam)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Idres, Nusaiba Hashim Mohamed Ali (Sudan)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Illeka, Nekwayahelalia (Namibia)

ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Ijaz, Rabia (Pakistan)

CENTRAL EUROPEAN INITIATIVE—UN (Agenda item 127u)
[A/77/PV.40](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
DIGITAL COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 177)
[A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.51](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.84](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.51](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

Ijaz, Rabia (Pakistan) (Group of 77)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)

Ikondere, Marvin (Uganda)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

Ilichev, Petr (Russian Federation)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Ilichev, Petr (Russian Federation) (continued)

FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Imanuel, Fnu (Indonesia)

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Imnadze, Kaha (Georgia)

ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT - GUAM (Agenda item 31)
[A/77/PV.76](#)

Imohe, Uhimwen Robert (Nigeria)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.81](#)

In Den Bosch, Robert (Netherlands)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (12TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1982) (Agenda item 100)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97c)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
DISARMAMENT EDUCATION (Agenda item 99v)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

In Den Bosch, Robert (Netherlands) (continued)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 99ii)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

Inanc Ornekol, Ayse (Türkiye)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
MIGRANT WORKERS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

Inanc Ornekol, Ayse (Türkiye) (continued)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Inashvili, Sandro (Georgia)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Iohannis, Klaus Werner (Romania. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.5](#)

Ipo, Gbolíé Desiré Wulfran (Côte d'Ivoire)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)
[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

Irawati Mamesah, Febrian (Indonesia)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.28](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Irawati Mamesah, Febrian (Indonesia) (continued)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Ishikane, Kimihiro (Japan)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)

[A/77/PV.97](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)

[A/77/PV.31](#)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)

[A/77/PV.41](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)

[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)

[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)

[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)

[A/77/PV.37](#); [A/77/PV.85](#)

Islamuly, Amirbek (Kazakhstan)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Ismaeel Mohamed, Haya (Bahrain)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)

[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Issoufou Akay, Mahmadou (Niger)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)

[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

İstemil Aydil, Alara (Türkiye)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item
18f)

[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)

[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)

[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)

[A/77/PV.53](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)

[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)

[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

İstemil Aydil, Alara (Türkiye) (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

UNEP. UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT
ASSEMBLY—REPORTS (Agenda item 18g)

[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Ivanyi, Balint (Hungary)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)

[A/77/PV.45](#)

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)

[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

Izquierdo Ortiz de Zárate, David (Spain)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)

[A/77/PV.82](#)

**Jabbour, Suzanne (UN. Subcommittee on
Prevention of Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman
or Degrading Treatment or Punishment. Chair)**

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda
item 68a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Jackman, François (Barbados)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)

[A/77/PV.38](#)

**Jackman, François (Barbados) (Caribbean
Community)**

HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)

[A/77/PV.78](#)

LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN—NUCLEAR-
WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 92)

[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—HUMANITARIAN
CONSEQUENCES (Agenda item 99II)

[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)

[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)

[A/77/PV.79](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)

[A/77/PV.62](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)

[A/77/PV.62](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Jackman, François (Barbados) (Caribbean Community) (continued)

SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)
[A/77/PV.63](#)

Jacobsson, Marie G. (Sweden)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.20](#)

Jaishankar, Subrahmanyam (India)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.12](#)

Jaiteh, Amadou (Gambia)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.36](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.45](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Jalil Iravani, Amir Saeid (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
[A/77/PV.33](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.31](#)

UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.85](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.90](#)

Jallow, Ida (ITU)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Jamal, Nancy (Bahrain)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.80](#)

James, Carlos (Saint Vincent and the Grenadines)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Jappie, Riefqah (International Trade Centre)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Jaraut-Darnault, Isis Marie Doriane (France)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.98](#)

Jardali, Mohammad Ali (Lebanon)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.42](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.24](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON—FINANCING (Agenda item 163b)
[A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Järvilehto, Jemina (Finland)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Jati, Raditya (Indonesia)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Jauhiainen, Helena (Finland)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

Javaid, Hafiza Humaira (Pakistan)

UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)
[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

Jayawardana, Mahesha Bharathi (Sri Lanka)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

Jenart, Cedric (Universiteit Antwerpen)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Jenkins, Bonnie D. (United States)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.97](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Jenks, Chris (United States)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#)

Jerandi, Othman (Tunisia)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.14](#)

Jerboui, Hind (Morocco)

UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
[A/C.5/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.32](#)
UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda item 143)
[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Ji, Haojun (China)

UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
[A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)

Jia, Guide (China)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.20](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.21](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

Jiang, Hua (China)

CENTRAL EUROPEAN INITIATIVE—UN (Agenda item 127u)
[A/77/PV.39](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.84](#); [A/77/PV.87](#)

Jiménez, Jasser (Nicaragua)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

Jiménez, Jasser (Nicaragua) (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Jiménez Alegría, Natalia (Mexico)

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)
DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)

Jiménez Alegría, Natalia (Mexico) (UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)

Jiménez de la Hoz, Ana (Spain)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/77/PV.93](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.83](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Jiménez de la Hoz, Ana (Spain) (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)

[A/77/PV.37](#)

Jiménez de la Hoz, Ana (Spain) (European Union)

ECONOMIC COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN
(Agenda item 127i)

[A/77/PV.96](#)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)

[A/77/PV.94](#)

**Jiménez-Damary, Cecilia (UN. Human Rights
Council. Special Rapporteur on the Human Rights
of Internally Displaced Persons)**

DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

**Jo, Tong Hyon (Democratic People's Republic of
Korea)**

SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Jóhannsdóttir, Anna (Iceland)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

Johnson, Adrian (United Kingdom)

HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item
67)

[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 25a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)

[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Joly, Mélanie (Canada)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.14](#)

Jones, Alexandra (Australia)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)

[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

Joniec, Katarzyna (Poland)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)

[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

Jotterand, Luc (Switzerland)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)

[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)

[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)

[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

**Joubin-Bret, Anna (UN Commission on
International Trade Law. Secretary)**

UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)

[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

Joyini, Mathu (South Africa)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)

[A/77/PV.31](#)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)

[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)

[A/77/PV.41](#)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)

[A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—OFFICERS (Agenda item 5)

[A/C.4/77/SR.27](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)

[A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)

[A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)

[A/77/PV.37](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)

[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Joyini, Thembile (South Africa) (UN. Group of African States)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Juárez Argueta, Sharon Bernadeth (Guatemala)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Jugnauth, Pravind Kumar (Mauritius. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.10](#)

Jurecko, Sasa (Slovenia)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.83](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.37](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
[A/77/PV.86](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.91](#)

Juru, Irene Muchaitei (Zimbabwe)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.38](#)

Juul, Mona (Norway)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

Juul, Mona (Norway) (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
[A/77/PV.86](#)

Juul, Mona (Norway) (UN. Group of Western European and Other States)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
PRESIDENT (Agenda item 4)
[A/77/PV.74](#)

Kabua, Amatlain Elizabeth (Marshall Islands)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)

Kabua, David (Marshall Islands. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.5](#)

Kaczmarek, Marta Paulina (Poland)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Kadare, Besiana (Albania)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

Kaddouh, Nizar (Lebanon)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Kadiri, Omar (Morocco)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.49](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Kadiri, Omar (Morocco) (Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Kafková, Eva Anna (Czechia)

GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 20)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
RURAL POVERTY (Agenda item 22e)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

Kafková, Eva Anna (Czechia) (European Union)

GLOBALIZATION—UN (Agenda item 20a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Kagame, Paul (Rwanda. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.6](#)

Kalkku, Elina (Finland)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
[A/77/PV.33](#)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.22](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Kallis Baldrich, Guillem (Andorra)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
MOUNTAIN AREAS—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18k)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Kalmar, Nimrod (Israel)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.98](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

Kalmar, Nimrod (Israel) (continued)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.32](#)
MEDITERRANEAN REGION—REGIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 104)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

Kalsakau, Alatoi Ishmael (Vanuatu. Prime Minister)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.64](#)

Kamara, Kandeh Foday Basil (Sierra Leone)

UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

Kamboj, Ruchira (India)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.82](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.41](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.79](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/77/PV.79](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.89](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.36](#); [A/77/PV.85](#)

Kamil, Mohamed Abdoukader (Djibouti)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

Kaminski, Alexandra (Canada)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Kanade, Mihir (UN. Human Rights Council. Expert Mechanism on the Right to Development. Chair)

RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

Kanu, Michael Imran (Sierra Leone)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.44](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.21](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.95](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
[A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)

Kanu, Michael Imran (Sierra Leone) (UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Working Group on Measures to Eliminate International Terrorism)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)

Kapisyzi, Arb (Albania)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Kapucu, Mustafa (Türkiye)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)

Karatepe, Merve (Türkiye)

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Karczmarz, Michał (European Union)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

Karczmarz, Michał (European Union) (continued)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
BALLISTIC MISSILES—CODES OF CONDUCT (Agenda item 99z)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLEGAL TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

Kardash, Viktoriia E. (Russian Federation)

LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

Karis, Alar (Estonia. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.7](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Kariuki, James (United Kingdom)

CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
[A/77/PV.70](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.15](#); [A/77/PV.44](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.89](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.90](#)

Karmazinskaya, Natalia A. (Russian Federation)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.45](#)

Karnelutti, Lucija (European Union)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Kasabri, Qais Z.F. (State of Palestine)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
DISARMAMENT-DEVELOPMENT LINK (Agenda item
99d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Kasabri, Qais Z.F. (State of Palestine) (continued)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

Kasahara, Hanna (Japan)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.94](#)

Kashaev, Roman G. (Russian Federation)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda
item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)

Kaspar, Martin (European Union)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
[A/C.2/77/SR.24](#)

Kassaye, Yoseph (Ethiopia)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)

Kasymalieva, Aida (Kyrgyzstan)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
[A/77/PV.70](#)
DISARMAMENT EDUCATION (Agenda item 99v)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
MOUNTAIN AREAS—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 18k)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Kasymalieva, Aida (Kyrgyzstan) (continued)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.14](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Kattanga, Hussein A. (United Republic of Tanzania)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING (Agenda item 151)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

Katz Pavlotzky, Alejandro Leonel (Uruguay)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

Kavaleuskaya, Alena (Belarus)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.32](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
UNEP. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—ELECTION (Agenda item 117d)
[A/77/PV.57](#)

Kavanagh, Matthew (Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS)

RIGHT TO HEALTH (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Kawalowski, Marcin (Poland)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)

Kawasaki, Yuta (Japan)

PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)
[A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)
UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda item 143)
[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

Kawol, Dhanandjay (Mauritius)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Kayalar, Anil (Türkiye)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.81](#)

Kayalar, Anil (Türkiye) (continued)

ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)

Kayess, Rosemary (UN. Committee on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities. Chair)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Kayinamura, Robert (Rwanda)

INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
[A/77/PV.18](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.84](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Kayinamura, Robert (Rwanda) (UN. Group of African States)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.48](#)

Ke, Sovann (Cambodia)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.26](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.17](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.38](#)

Ke, Sovann (Cambodia) (ASEAN)

ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHEAST ASIAN NATIONS—UN (Agenda item 127q)
[A/77/PV.39](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Ke, Sovann (Cambodia) (ASEAN) (continued)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

Keçeli, Öncü (Türkiye)

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION
(Agenda item 18a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Kedar, Gershon (Israel)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

Keen, Hayley Michelle (Australia)

DIAMONDS—FUELLING CONFLICT (Agenda item 29)
[A/77/PV.65](#)

Keffas, Rose (Nigeria)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Keita, Diene (UNFPA)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Kelapile, Collen V. (Botswana)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

**Kelapile, Collen V. (Botswana) (Group of
Landlocked Developing Countries)**

LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—
CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 21a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

**Kelapile, Collen V. (Botswana) (UN. Economic and
Social Council. President)**

UN. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL—REPORTS
(Agenda item 9)
[A/77/PV.19](#)

Kelen, Garrick Ngitwa (Marshall Islands)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Keller, Alexandra (Switzerland)

MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Keller, Janet (United States)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

Kelley, John (United States)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.28](#)

Kelly, Brian (United States)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

Kenga, Emmanuel Kingi (Kenya)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Kenneally, Donal (Ireland)

HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.65](#)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Kenneally, Donal (Ireland) (continued)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.38](#)

Kennedy, Jenni (United States)

DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
GLOBALIZATION—UN (Agenda item 20a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—
CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 21a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
NATURE (Agenda item 18h)
[A/C.2/77/SR.24](#)
SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
[A/C.2/77/SR.24](#)
UNEP. UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT
ASSEMBLY—REPORTS (Agenda item 18g)
[A/C.2/77/SR.24](#)

Kesse Antwi, Linda (Ghana)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Kessel, Alan (Canada)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.22](#)

Kezas, Anastasios (Greece)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Kezas, Anastasios (Greece) (continued)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)

Khaddour, Mhd. Riyad (Syrian Arab Republic)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.81](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.84](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.89](#)
UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST
COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
[A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

Khaldi, Nazim (Algeria)

AFRICA—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 91)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
MEDITERRANEAN REGION—REGIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 104)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) (continued)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)

[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)

[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)

[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)

[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)

[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)

[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) (UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Rapporteur)

AFRICA—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 91)

[A/77/PV.46](#)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)

[A/77/PV.46](#)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)

[A/77/PV.46](#)

BRAZILIAN-ARGENTINE AGENCY FOR ACCOUNTING AND CONTROL OF NUCLEAR MATERIALS (Agenda item 108)

[A/77/PV.46](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)

[A/77/PV.46](#)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)

[A/77/PV.46](#)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)

[A/77/PV.46](#)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (12TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1982) (Agenda item 100)

[A/77/PV.46](#)

DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)

[A/77/PV.46](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)

[A/77/PV.46](#)

LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 92)

[A/77/PV.46](#)

MEDITERRANEAN REGION—REGIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 104)

[A/77/PV.46](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)

[A/77/PV.46](#)

Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) (UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Rapporteur) (continued)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)

[A/77/PV.46](#)

MILITARY BUDGETS (Agenda item 90a)

[A/77/PV.46](#)

NON-NUCLEAR-WEAPON STATES—SECURITY (Agenda item 96)

[A/77/PV.46](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)

[A/77/PV.46](#)

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 98)

[A/77/PV.46](#)

SOUTHEAST EUROPE—REGIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 93)

[A/77/PV.46](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)

[A/77/PV.46](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)

[A/77/PV.46](#)

Khalil, Bandar (Saudi Arabia)

FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)

[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)

[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Khan, Irene (UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Promotion and Protection of the Right to Freedom of Opinion and Expression)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)

[A/77/PV.33](#)

CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES (Agenda item 99y)

[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)

[A/77/PV.81](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)

[A/77/PV.31](#)

INVESTMENT PROMOTION (Agenda item 16e)

[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)

[A/77/PV.41](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)

[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)

[A/77/PV.84](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)

[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) (continued)

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.30](#)
- UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/77/PV.24](#)
- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.22](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
- UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
[A/77/PV.30](#)
- UN SYSTEM—STRENGTHENING (Agenda item 126a)
[A/77/PV.99](#)

Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) (Group of 77)

- CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.26](#)
- DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
- ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
- FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
- HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
- LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
- UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
- UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Khan, Muhammad Imran (Pakistan) (Group of 77)

- INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
- TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)

Khan, Naem Sabir (Pakistan)

- DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
- OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
- RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
[A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

Khandamishvili, Gvaram (Georgia)

- HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
- INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.23](#)
- UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/77/PV.24](#)

Khani Jooyabad, Mahmoud (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

- HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
- RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Khaopaseuth, Viengkeo (Lao People's Democratic Republic)

- HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Khare, Atul (UN. Under-Secretary-General for Operational Support)

- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING (Agenda item 151)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
- SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
[A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

Khare, Atul (UN. Under-Secretary-General for Operational Support) (continued)

UN MULTIDIMENSIONAL INTEGRATED
STABILIZATION MISSION IN MALI—FINANCING
(Agenda item 162)
[A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)

Khng, Nathaniel (Singapore)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.81](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.45](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.27](#); [A/77/PV.48](#); [A/77/PV.50](#); [A/77/PV.66](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

Khng, Nathaniel (Singapore) (UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau)

DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)

Kho, Pei Wei (Brunei Darussalam)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Khurelsukh, Ukhnaa (Mongolia. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.6](#)

Kiatbumrung, Duangkamon (Thailand)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

Kiboino, Michael Kapkiai (Kenya)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.69](#)

Kilingç, Mustafa Kemal ((personal capacity))

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.71](#)

Kim, Hyunsoo (Republic of Korea)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.82](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

Kim, In Chol (Democratic People's Republic of Korea)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item
99hh)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.2](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

Kim, Jee Hwang (Republic of Korea)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)

Kim, Moon Young (Republic of Korea)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

Kim, Nam Hyok (Democratic People's Republic of Korea)

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Kim, Nam Hyok (Democratic People's Republic of Korea) (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.89](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/77/PV.25](#)

Kim, Sangjin (Republic of Korea)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#)

Kim, Song (Democratic People's Republic of Korea)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.26](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Kim, Song (Democratic People's Republic of Korea) (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.31](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (Agenda item 32)
[A/77/PV.42](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/77/PV.54](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.83](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.14](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.14](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.6](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.37](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.85](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.91](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Kim, Sunghoon (Republic of Korea)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Kim, Sunghoon (Republic of Korea) (continued)

CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.32](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Kim, Yoonhye (Republic of Korea)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Kim, Yunei (Australia)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Kimani, Martin (Kenya)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

**King, Inga Rhonda (Saint Vincent and the
Grenadines)**

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.26](#)

**King, Inga Rhonda (Saint Vincent and the
Grenadines) (L.69 Group)**

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.36](#)

**Kinne, Adrienne (Veterans For Peace
Organization : United States)**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Kinyungu, Njambi (Kenya)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
[A/77/PV.78](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.91](#)

Kishida, Fumio (Japan. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.5](#)

Kita, Yosuke (Japan)

HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
[A/77/PV.60](#)

Klanduch, Peter (Slovakia)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#)

Klein, Lena Maria (Liechtenstein)

CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

Klíma, Miroslav (Czechia)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Klíma, Miroslav (Czechia) (European Union)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.28](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

**Klíma, Miroslav (Czechia) (European Union)
(continued)**

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Kloss, Emerson Coraiola Yinde (Brazil)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item
18f)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.49](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Kmentt, Alexander (Austria)

CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (Agenda item 99bb)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda
item 102)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—HUMANITARIAN
CONSEQUENCES (Agenda item 99ll)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Knani, Rim (Tunisia)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Knyazyan, Davit (Armenia)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.3](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

**Knyazyan, Davit (Armenia) (Organizatsiia
Dogovora o kollektivnoi bezopasnosti)**

COLLECTIVE SECURITY TREATY ORGANIZATION—
UN (Agenda item 127t)
[A/77/PV.39](#)

Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.15](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
UN. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL—REPORTS
(Agenda item 9)
[A/77/PV.19](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia)
(continued)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) (ASEAN)

EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
INVESTMENT PROMOTION (Agenda item 16e)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

**Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia)
(Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned
Countries)**

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE—TREATIES
(Agenda item 99m)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 99ii)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—TREATY COMPLIANCE
(Agenda item 99s)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM
(Agenda item 99x)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

Kodama, Kazuo (Republic of Korea)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Kofod, Jeppe (Denmark)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.9](#)

Koiboro, Awatif Altidjani Ahmed (Chad)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.11](#)

Kokkinakis, Christina (European Union)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Kolesnikov, Roman (Russian Federation)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.14](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

Kolici, Diogjen (Albania)

LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Komarkov, Nikolai O. (Russian Federation)

ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING
COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
[A/77/PV.84](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 23a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

**Kommasith, Saleumxay (Lao People's Democratic
Republic. Deputy Prime Minister)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.12](#)

Konate, Ouinibani (Burkina Faso)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Konate, Ouinibani (Burkina Faso) (continued)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Konfourou, Issa (Mali)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.27](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)

Konstantinopolskiy, Ivan G. (Russian Federation)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Kontoleonos, Ifigeneia (Organisation internationale de la Francophonie)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Koonjul, Jagdish (Mauritius) (UN. Group of African States)

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES
[A/77/PV.2](#)

Korac, Sofija (United States)

HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
[A/77/PV.60](#); [A/77/PV.84](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.94](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/77/PV.54](#)
RIGHT TO PRIVACY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Korff, Meike (European Union)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Korithiwada, Sunitha (UN. Enterprise Resource Planning Solution Division. Director)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.19](#)

Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) (UN. General Assembly. President)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
[A/77/PV.33](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.80](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.97](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.71](#)
ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES
[A/77/PV.2](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.15](#); [A/77/PV.44](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
[A/77/PV.78](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.31](#)
ICJ—MEMBERS (Agenda item 116c)
[A/77/PV.29](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.20](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.22](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.48](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.41](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.79](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/77/PV.62](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/77/PV.62](#)
SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)
[A/77/PV.63](#)
SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
[A/77/PV.43](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.88](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.30](#)

Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) (UN. General Assembly. President) (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)
[A/77/PV.1](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—CLOSING
[A/77/PV.100](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.4](#); [A/77/PV.14](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—OFFICERS (Agenda item 5)
[A/77/PV.75\(Resumption1\)](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 3RD COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 4TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.3](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 6TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). PRESIDENT (Agenda item 4)
[A/77/PV.74](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/77/PV.24](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)
[A/77/PV.58](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERS (Agenda item 116a)
[A/77/PV.75](#); [A/77/PV.75\(Resumption1\)](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.36](#); [A/77/PV.85](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
[A/77/PV.86](#)

UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE—FINANCING (Agenda item 163a)
[A/77/PV.73](#)

Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) (UN. General Assembly. President) (continued)

UN MISSION IN SOUTH SUDAN—FINANCING (Agenda item 164)
[A/77/PV.73](#)

UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
[A/77/PV.30](#)

UN SECURITY FORCE FOR ABYEI—FINANCING (Agenda item 152)
[A/77/PV.73](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)

Kosir, Spela (Slovenia)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Košuth, Matus (Slovakia)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.44](#)

DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.22](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)

Kouakou, Kouadjo Michel (Côte d'Ivoire)

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Kouakou, Kouadjo Michel (Côte d'Ivoire)
(continued)**

TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Koudougou Noangma, Léonie (Burkina Faso)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Koudri, Toufik Laid (Algeria)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY
(Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.7](#)

Kovačević, Ivan Filip (Serbia)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

**Kovachevski, Dimitar (North Macedonia. Prime
Minister)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.12](#)

Kovács, Domokos Péter (Hungary)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Kowalski, Mateus (Portugal)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)

Kralingen, Alette van (Netherlands)

RIGHT TO PRIVACY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

Krämer, Nicolas (Germany)

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Kreft, Marcus (Germany)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.91](#)

Kremer, Michael (University of Chicago)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

**Kridelka, Philippe (Belgium) (UN. General
Assembly. 5th Committee. Chair)**

INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION—
MEMBERS (Agenda item 118di)
[A/C.5/77/SR.11](#)
INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.
CHAIR (Agenda item 118dii)
[A/C.5/77/SR.11](#)
SUBSIDIARY ORGANS—APPOINTMENTS (Agenda
item 118)
[A/C.5/77/SR.11](#)
UN—BUDGET (2022) (Agenda item 137)
[A/C.5/77/SR.9](#)
UN. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE
AND BUDGETARY QUESTIONS—MEMBERS (Agenda
item 118a)
[A/C.5/77/SR.11](#)
UN. COMMITTEE ON CONTRIBUTIONS—MEMBERS
(Agenda item 118b)
[A/C.5/77/SR.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
UN. INDEPENDENT AUDIT ADVISORY COMMITTEE—
MEMBERS (Agenda item 118e)
[A/C.5/77/SR.11](#)
UN. INVESTMENTS COMMITTEE—MEMBERS
(Agenda item 118c)
[A/C.5/77/SR.11](#)
UN STAFF PENSION COMMITTEE—MEMBERS
(Agenda item 118k)
[A/C.5/77/SR.11](#)

Kris, Robert (United States)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah (Indonesia)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah (Indonesia)
(continued)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE
(Agenda item 97c)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item
99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.31](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item
99hh)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
[A/77/PV.60](#)

OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING
MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah (Indonesia)
**(Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned
Countries)**

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

MILITARY EXPENDITURES (Agenda item 90b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING
MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

Kritikou, Stefani (Cyprus)

CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

Kroeker-Maus, Faith (United States)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Krupa, Karolina (Poland)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.44](#)

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.44](#)

Kuleba, Dmytro (Ukraine)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.88](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.7](#)

Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.31](#)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.84](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.88](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#)

Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) (European Union)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

COLLECTIVE SECURITY TREATY ORGANIZATION—
UN (Agenda item 127t)
[A/77/PV.39](#)

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES
[A/77/PV.2](#)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.44](#)

**Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) (European Union)
(continued)**

FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

INTERPOL—UN (Agenda item 127y)
[A/77/PV.39](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

ORGANISATION OF ISLAMIC COOPERATION—UN
(Agenda item 127b)
[A/77/PV.39](#)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.17](#)

PALESTINIANS—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69b)
[A/77/PV.44](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Kulkarni, Maitrey (India)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

CONVENTIONAL ARMS—REGIONAL PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 99g)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (4TH
SPECIAL SESS. ON DISARMAMENT : xxxx) (Agenda
item 99h)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (12TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 1982) (Agenda item 100)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

Kulkarni, Maitrey (India) (continued)

FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item
99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda
item 102)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

MONGOLIA—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 99t)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—HUMANITARIAN
CONSEQUENCES (Agenda item 99ll)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS USE—ICJ OPINION (Agenda
item 99k)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

Kunjara Na Ayudhya, Karin (Thailand)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Kunz, Luzia (Switzerland)

EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

Kunzendorf, Edvard (Norway)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Kupradze, Sopio (Georgia)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.27](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

**Kupradze, Sopio (Georgia) (UN. General
Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau)**

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
[A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Kurniawan, Wili (Indonesia)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Kurska, Alina (Ukraine)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Kusano, Yuta (Japan)

ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
[A/77/PV.59](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
[A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)

Kutengule, Chikumbutso Charity (Malawi)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Kuymizakis, Adam (Malta)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.37](#)

Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa (Namibia)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa (Namibia) (continued)

SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item 67)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. (Russian Federation)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT - GUAM (Agenda item 31)
[A/77/PV.76](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.94](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. (Russian Federation)
(continued)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)

RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

RIGHT TO THE TRUTH (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda
item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

SLAVERY (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)

TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda
item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Kuzmin, Gennady V. (Russian Federation)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Kuzmin, Gennady V. (Russian Federation)
(continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.27](#)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.23](#)

INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR
CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
[A/77/PV.18](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/77/PV.54](#)

UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST
COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
[A/77/PV.47](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
6TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/77/PV.47](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/77/PV.25](#)

Kvalheim, Odd Inge (Norway)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99I)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.44](#)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.44](#)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.41](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)

Kvalheim, Odd Inge (Norway) (continued)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)

[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Kwape, Lemogang (Botswana)

DIAMONDS—FUELLING CONFLICT (Agenda item 29)

[A/77/PV.65](#)

Kwarra, Nasir Isa (Nigeria)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

Kwishaka, Joselyne (Burundi)

NATURE (Agenda item 18h)

[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

Kyslytsya, Sergiy (Ukraine)

COLLECTIVE SECURITY TREATY ORGANIZATION—
UN (Agenda item 127t)

[A/77/PV.39](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)

[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)

[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)

[A/77/PV.3](#)

La Maisonneuve, Axel de (European Union)

DIAMONDS—FUELLING CONFLICT (Agenda item 29)

[A/77/PV.65](#)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)

[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item
22d)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

INVESTMENT PROMOTION (Agenda item 16e)

[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 23a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)

[A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

La Rose, Jévanah Raydon (Guyana)

UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)

[A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)

**Lacroix, Jean-Pierre (UN. Under-Secretary-
General for Peace Operations)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)

[A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

Ladeb, Tarek (Tunisia)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)

[A/77/PV.80](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)

[A/77/PV.62](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)

[A/77/PV.62](#)

**Ladeb, Tarek (Tunisia) (UN. Group of African
States)**

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)

[A/77/PV.97](#)

Ladeb, Tarek (Tunisia) (UN. Group of Arab States)

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES

[A/77/PV.2](#)

Lafizov, Furkat (Tajikistan)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)

[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)

[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)

Lagardien, Yaseen (South Africa)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)

[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 113)

[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item
27)

[A/77/PV.86](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)

[A/77/PV.68](#)

Lagatie, Karl (Belgium)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.23](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.89](#)

Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla (Philippines)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.26](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.97](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
HAMMARSKJÖLD, DAG—DEATH INVESTIGATION
(Agenda item 130)
[A/77/PV.52](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.31](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.27](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.49](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATIONS—UN (Agenda item 127)
[A/77/PV.95](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
[A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
[A/77/PV.96](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.30](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.38](#)

**Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla (Philippines)
(continued)**

UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item
123)
[A/77/PV.30](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

**Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla (Philippines)
(ASEAN)**

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION
(Agenda item 18a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)

**Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla (Philippines)
(UN. Group of Asian States)**

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES
[A/77/PV.2](#)

Lages, Afonso (Portugal)

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

**Lagos, Hellmut (UN. Open-ended Working Group
on Reducing Space Threats Through Norms,
Rules and Principles of Responsible Behaviours.
Chair)**

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

**Lahmiri, Aahde (Morocco) (UN. General Assembly.
6th Committee. Working Group on Criminal
Accountability of United Nations Officials and
Experts on Mission. Chair)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)

**Lahmiri, Aahde (Morocco) (UN. Group of African
States)**

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

Lahmiri, Aahde (Morocco) (UN. Group of African States) (continued)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

Lahsaini, Khalid (Morocco)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.82](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)

Lai, Haiyang (China)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Lamamra, Ramtane (Algeria)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.14](#)

Lamce, Enian (Albania)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Lamce, Enian (Albania) (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)

Lammar, Thomas (Luxembourg)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Lang, Dylan (United States)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
DEMOCRACY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
RIGHT TO DRINKING WATER (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item 67)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 25a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

Langerholc, Petra (Slovenia)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)

Langerholc, Petra (Slovenia) (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Langrish, Sally (United Kingdom)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)

Lapid, Yair (Israel. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.8](#)

Laputin, Vadim (Russian Federation)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.20](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

Larbaoui, Mohamed Ennadir (Algeria)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.42](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.37](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

**Larsen, James (Australia) (Friends of the
Comprehensive Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty)**

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.97](#)

LaRue, Claudia M. (Dominican Republic)

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.65](#)
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 23a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

Lasri, El Hassan (Morocco)

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item
81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.24](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

Lassen-Urdahl, Ada (Norway)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Lasso Mendoza, Guillermo (Ecuador. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.6](#)

Latrous, Mohamed-Esseghir (Algeria)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Laukkanen, Virpi (Finland)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Laukkanen, Virpi (Finland) (continued)

UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.12](#)

**Lawlor, Mary (UN. Human Rights Council. Special
Rapporteur on the Situation of Human Rights
Defenders)**

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Lawrence, Jason N. (United States)

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION
(Agenda item 18a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 17)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item
20)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 23a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
STORMS (Agenda item 18j)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

**Lawton, Caroline (International Federation of Red
Cross and Red Crescent Societies)**

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

**Lazarini, Philippe (UNRWA. Commissioner-
General)**

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Lbadaoui, Naoual (Morocco)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

Lbadaoui, Naoual (Morocco) (continued)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

**Lbadaoui, Naoual (Morocco) (UN. Group of African
States)**

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

Le, Duc Hanh (Viet Nam)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Le, Thanh Hoai (Viet Nam)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Le Son, Daphné Brigitte Marie (Monaco)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.32](#)

Leal Matta, Edgar Daniel (Guatemala)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.45](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
6TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)

Lebbaz, Larbi Abdelfattah (Algeria)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.82](#)

Lecoq, Jean-Paul ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Lee, Bangmoo (Republic of Korea)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

Lee, Hyun Goo (Republic of Korea)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Lee, Hyun Goo (Republic of Korea) (continued)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

Lee, Jongchan (Republic of Korea)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.91](#)

Lee, Judy (United Kingdom)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

Leendertse, Antje (Germany)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
[A/77/PV.33](#)
CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
[A/77/PV.70](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.89](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)

Leendertse, Antje (Germany) (continued)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.36](#)

Lefeber, René (Netherlands)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)

Legayic, Tematai (France)

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

**Lehto, Marja-Liisa (UN. International Law
Commission. Special Rapporteur on Protection of
the Environment in Relation to Armed Conflict)**

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)

Leite, Patricia Soares (Brazil)

CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
[A/77/PV.78](#)
RIGHT TO DRINKING WATER (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
RIGHT TO HEALTH (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Leković, Jelena (Montenegro)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

**Lenanguy Brinz, Yannick-Michel (Central African
Republic)**

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Lenarčič, Janez (European Union)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.71](#)

Lennartsson, Magnus (Sweden)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.44](#)

León Ramírez, Roberto Eduardo (Fundación Global Chile Marruecos)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Leonidchenko, Sergey A. (Russian Federation)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.65](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.51](#); [A/77/PV.95](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.51](#)
UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
[A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

Lertsatit, Chonnakant (Thailand)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

Leschenko, Volodymyr (Ukraine)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

Leuca, Gheorghe (Republic of Moldova)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES—UN (Agenda item 127w)
[A/77/PV.39](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

Leuca, Gheorghe (Republic of Moldova) (Organization for Democracy and Economic Development - GUAM)

ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT - GUAM—UN (Agenda item 127v)
[A/77/PV.39](#)

Leuca, Gheorghe (Republic of Moldova) (UN. Special Committee on the Charter of the United Nations and on the Strengthening of the Role of the Organization. Chair)

UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

Levits, Egils (Latvia. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.6](#)

Li, Guannan (China)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Li, Junhua (UN. Under-Secretary-General for Economic and Social Affairs)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Li, Kai (China)

DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.65](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
[A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

Li, Lifeng (FAO)

STORMS (Agenda item 18j)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Li, Song (China)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97c)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)

Li, Sui (China)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

Li, Xiaomei (China)

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Li, Xiaomei (China) (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/77/PV.24](#)

Lichtschlag, Johanna (Germany)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Liddle, Aidan Thomas (United Kingdom)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—VERIFICATION (Agenda item 99oo)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Likos, Paige (Australia)

DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)

Liljert, Pär (International Organization for Migration)

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Liljert, Pär (International Organization for Migration) (continued)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

Lim, Kim Suan (Brunei Darussalam)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)

[A/77/PV.30](#)

UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)

[A/77/PV.30](#)

Lim, Luo You Clarice (Singapore)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)

[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Lim, Tong Hai (Singapore)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)

[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

Linde, Ann Christin (Sweden)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.12](#)

Linton, Sarah Joy (Australia)

RURAL POVERTY (Agenda item 22e)

[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

Linzer, Pavel (Czechia)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Liolocho, Victoria Lieta (Democratic Republic of the Congo)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)

[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)

[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)

[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

Liolocho, Victoria Lieta (Democratic Republic of the Congo) (Southern African Development Community)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)

Liolocho, Victoria Lieta (Democratic Republic of the Congo) (Southern African Development Community) (continued)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente (Philippines)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)

[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)

[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (12TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1982) (Agenda item 100)

[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)

[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)

[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)

[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)

[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)

[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)

[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99i)

[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x)

[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)

[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

Lipavský, Jan (Czechia)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.7](#)

Lippwe, Jeem (Micronesia (Federated States of))

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)

[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)

[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)

[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.24](#)

**Lippwe, Jeem (Micronesia (Federated States of))
(Pacific Small Island Developing States)**

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)

Lire, Ayele (Ethiopia)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Listenberg, Tamara (Israel)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/77/PV.85](#)

Lito, Melina (United Kingdom)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

Liu, Liqun (China)

AFRICA—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 62b)
[A/77/PV.59](#)
AFRICA—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT—
PARTNERSHIP (Agenda item 62a)
[A/77/PV.59](#)
BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item
18f)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
GLOBALIZATION—UN (Agenda item 20a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
[A/77/PV.59](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)
RURAL POVERTY (Agenda item 22e)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Liu, Liqun (China) (continued)

SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Liu, Xiaoyu (China)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHT TO PRIVACY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda
item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Liu, Yang (China)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.22](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.51](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

Liu, Zhao (China)

ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
[A/77/PV.59](#)

Livermore, Deb (Australia)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda
item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Llano, Alina J. (Nicaragua)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.83](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Llano, Alina J. (Nicaragua) (continued)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

Llewellyn, Huw (Advisory Committee on the United Nations Programme of Assistance in the Teaching, Study, Dissemination and Wider Appreciation of International Law. Secretary)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Llewellyn, Huw (UN. Office of Legal Affairs. Codification Division. Director)

UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

Llosa, Luis Felipe (Peru)

SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
[A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

Lodge, Michael (International Seabed Authority. Secretary-General)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.48](#); [A/77/PV.51](#)

Lohmann, Amélie (Switzerland)

DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Lõhmus, Ado (Estonia)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

Lohr, Matthieu (Luxembourg)

CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

López, Martha Helena (UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Human Resources Management)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.27](#)
UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda item 143)
[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

Lopreno, Selena (Switzerland)

RIGHT TO THE TRUTH (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Lora-Santos, Leila Castillon (Philippines)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine (Georgia)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Louafi, Nader (Algeria)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99I)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Louafi, Nader (Algeria) (continued)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE
(Agenda item 97c)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item
99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.31](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM
(Agenda item 99x)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Louis, Kimberly K. (Saint Lucia)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.38](#)

Louis, Willy (Haiti)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

Low, Si Tong Berenice (Singapore)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

Lu, Christopher P. (United States)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—VICE-PRESIDENTS (Agenda item 6)
[A/77/PV.74](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.28](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
PRESIDENT (Agenda item 4)
[A/77/PV.74](#)
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON—FINANCING
(Agenda item 163b)
[A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

**Lubillo Montenegro, Víctor Manuel (Instituto
Canario de Peritos Judiciales)**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Ludwig, Annette (Germany)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Lukiyantsev, Grigory Y. (Russian Federation)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

Lukwasa, Martin (Zambia)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)

Lula, Iwona Anna (Poland)

CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Lungu, Alis (Romania)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

Luo, Phoebe (Singapore)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Luong, May (Canada)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

Lusuardi, Caterina (Rete Saharawi (Organization))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Lusuardi Garramone, Sara ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Luteru, Fatumanava-o-Upolu III Pa'olelei (Samoa)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.20](#); [A/77/PV.64](#)

**Luteru, Fatumanava-o-Upolu III Pa'olelei (Samoa)
(Pacific Small Island Developing States)**

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES
[A/77/PV.2](#)

Ly, Hung (Finland)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Ly, Mamadou Racine (Senegal)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

Lygeros, Nykaky (Université de Lyon)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Ma, Yuanchun (China)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

**Maalla M'jid, Najat (UN. Special Representative of
the Secretary-General on Violence against
Children)**

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Maamau, Taneti (Kiribati. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.8](#)

Maayan, Michal (Israel)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda
item 102)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Maayan, Michal (Israel) (continued)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

**Mabe, Brady Michael (International Committee of
the Red Cross)**

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)

Mabhongo, Xolisa (South Africa)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
DIAMONDS—FUELLING CONFLICT (Agenda item 29)
[A/77/PV.65](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
[A/77/PV.78](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.21](#); [A/77/PV.65](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item
99hh)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Mabhongo, Xolisa (South Africa) (continued)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.30](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/77/PV.25](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.16](#)
UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item
123)
[A/77/PV.30](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

**Mabhongo, Xolisa (South Africa) (UN.
Disarmament Commission. Chair)**

UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

Mabrouki, Yasmina (Morocco)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Macchiavello, Julissa (Peru)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.28](#)

**Macdonald, Ian (International Committee of the
Red Cross)**

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

Machado Mourião, Felipe (Uruguay)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.23](#)

Machado Mourião, Felipe (Uruguay) (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

Machon, Lotte (Denmark)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.88](#)

**MacLeod, Sorcha (UN. Human Rights Council.
Working Group on the Use of Mercenaries as a
Means of Violating Human Rights and Impeding
the Exercise of the Right of Peoples to Self-
Determination. Chair)**

MERCENARIES (Agenda item 67)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

Macron, Emmanuel (France. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.4](#)

Madeleine, Ian Dereck Joseph (Seychelles)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.95](#)

**Madrigal-Borloz, Victor (UN. Human Rights
Council. Independent Expert on Protection
against Violence and Discrimination based on
Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity)**

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

Maeda, Gensaku (Japan)

AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

Maenpaa, Conor C. (Sovereign Order of Malta)

POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

Maes, Olivier (Luxembourg)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.21](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.36](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.85](#)

Maes, Olivier (Luxembourg) (UN. Group of Western European and Other States)

SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)
[A/77/PV.63](#)

Maestre Fuentes, Alberto (Universidad de Santiago de Compostela)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Magosaki, Kaoru (Japan)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
NATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.85](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Magyar, Balázs (Hungary)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)

Mahler, Claudia (UN. Human Rights Council. Independent Expert on the Enjoyment of All Human Rights by Older Persons)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Mahmood, Bushra Abdulrahman (Bahrain)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

Mahmood, Haider (Iraq)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Mahmud, Mohammed Lawal (Nigeria)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.98](#)

Mahmudzoda, Manuchehr (Tajikistan)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.80](#)

Maibaze, Ivete (Mozambique)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.71](#)

Maïga, Abdoulaye (Mali. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.12](#)

Maillé, Béatrice (Canada)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.22](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Maillé, Béatrice (Canada) (UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Mainero, Martín Juan (Argentina)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.51](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#)

Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) (Group of 77)

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 18a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) (Group of 77) (continued)

FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 20)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

GLOBALIZATION—UN (Agenda item 20a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

INVESTMENT PROMOTION (Agenda item 16e)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

NATURE (Agenda item 18h)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

POVERTY—INTERNATIONAL DECADES (Agenda item 22a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

RURAL POVERTY (Agenda item 22e)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

STORMS (Agenda item 18j)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

UNEP. UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT ASSEMBLY—REPORTS (Agenda item 18g)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Majoro, Moeketsi (Lesotho. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.12](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

[A/77/PV.12](#)

Makarevich, Siarhei (Belarus)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)

[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (Agenda item 99bb)

[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)

[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

DIAMONDS—FUELLING CONFLICT (Agenda item 29)

[A/77/PV.65](#)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (12TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1982) (Agenda item 100)

[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)

[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)

[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)

[A/77/PV.59](#)

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)

[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)

[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)

[A/77/PV.3](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)

[A/77/PV.38](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)

[A/77/PV.69](#); [A/77/PV.91](#)

WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

Makarevich, Siarhei (Belarus) (Organizatsiia Dogovora o kolektivnoi bezopasnosti)

COLLECTIVE SECURITY TREATY ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127t)

[A/77/PV.40](#)

Makei, Vladimir (Belarus)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.13](#)

Makgati, Penelope Ramatsobane (South Africa)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)

[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Makwati, Babalwa (South Africa)

ALBINISM (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Malac, Deborah (United States)

HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Maleiane, Adriano Afonso (Mozambique. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.12](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

[A/77/PV.12](#)

Malik, Inam Haider (Pakistan)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

[A/77/PV.72](#)

Malinauskas, Andrius (Lithuania)

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Malovrh, Bostjan (Slovenia)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)

[A/77/PV.33](#)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)

[A/77/PV.67](#)

CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)

[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)

[A/77/PV.32](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)

[A/77/PV.65](#)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)

[A/77/PV.23](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)

[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Malovrh, Bostjan (Slovenia) (continued)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#)

Mamadou, Ari Koutale Tila Boulama (Niger)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Mambetov, Azamat (Kyrgyzstan)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Mandla, Bulelani (South Africa)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Mangin, Claude (Association des amis de la République arabe sahraouie démocratique)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Maniezzi, Giulia (Holy See)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.45](#)

Maniratanga, Zéphyrin (Burundi)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
[A/77/PV.43](#)

Maniratanga, Zéphyrin (Burundi) (continued)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Maniscalco, Danielle (United States)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/77/PV.53](#)

Mansour, Riyadh H. (State of Palestine)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.82](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.65](#)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (Agenda item 32)
[A/77/PV.42](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.41](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\); A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

Manyanga, Garikai (Zimbabwe)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Mao, Tithiarun (Cambodia)

HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
[A/77/PV.78](#)

Mao, Tithiarun (Cambodia) (ASEAN)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

Mapou, Louis (New Caledonia. President of the Government)

NEW CALEDONIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Marape, James (Papua New Guinea. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.8](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Marchand, Murielle (Belgium)

DEPLETED URANIUM (Agenda item 99ee)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

**Marchi-Uhel, Catherine (International, Impartial
and Independent Mechanism to Assist in the
Investigation and Prosecution of Persons
Responsible for the Most Serious Crimes under
International Law Committed in the Syrian Arab
Republic since March 2011)**

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)

Marciniak, Konrad (Poland)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

**Marcos, Ferdinand Romualdez (Philippines.
President)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.5](#)

Margaryan, Mher (Armenia)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—ENVIRONMENT
(Agenda item 99j)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
DISARMAMENT-DEVELOPMENT LINK (Agenda item
99d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.79](#)
PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRES (Agenda item 100h)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.83](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY
(Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.14](#)

Margaryan, Mher (Armenia) (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)

**Mariano, Bernardo (UN. Chief Information
Technology Officer)**

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.20](#)

**Marin, Anais (UN. Human Rights Council. Special
Rapporteur on the Situation of Human Rights in
Belarus)**

HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

**Marín Sevilla, Asbina (Venezuela (Bolivarian
Republic of))**

AFRICA—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 62b)
[A/77/PV.59](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.38](#)

**Marin Sevilla, Asbina (Venezuela (Bolivarian
Republic of)) (Group of Friends in Defence of the
Charter of the United Nations)**

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.71](#)

Marinho, Joana Almeida (Portugal)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
RIGHT TO HEALTH (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Marks, Rose Ann (United States)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Marks, Rose Ann (United States) (continued)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
RURAL POVERTY (Agenda item 22e)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
[A/77/PV.43](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/77/PV.69](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Marquant, Loann (European Union)

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

**Marrero Morales, Manuel (Canary Islands.
Parliament)**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

**Marrero Ramos, Flora (Coalición Canaria
(Organization))**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Marschik, Alexander (Austria)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—OFFICERS (Agenda item 5)
[A/C.3/77/SR.56](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.90](#)

**Marschik, Alexander (Austria) (Group of Friends
of the Rule of Law)**

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

Marsudi, Retno Lestari Priansari (Indonesia)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.14](#)

Martin, Micheál (Ireland. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.9](#)

Martin Topranin, Pietro de (Italy)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

Martinet, Philippe (France)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Martínez, Cecilia (Paraguay)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Martini, Alicia (United States)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

Martinsen, Holger Federico (Argentina)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.21](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.23](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)

Marubayashi, Eri (Japan)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Marwa, Mohammed Buba (Nigeria)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

Marzooq, Mohammed Sahib (Iraq)

UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.85](#)

Masila, Joseph Musyoka (Kenya)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

Masisi, Mokgweetsi Eric Keabetswe (Botswana. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.8](#)

Masmejean, Laurent (Switzerland)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

Massari, Maurizio (Italy)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.97](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.85](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#); [A/77/PV.91](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Massari, Maurizio (Italy) (Uniting for Consensus Group)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.36](#)

Masuku, Melusi Martin (Eswatini. Deputy Prime Minister)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.71](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.71](#)

Mataafa, Fiamme Naomi (Samoa. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.11](#)

Matar, Shahd Jamal Yousuf (United Arab Emirates)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.91](#)

Matea, Noel Martin (Solomon Islands)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.28](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.65](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/77/PV.62](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/77/PV.62](#)

Matea, Noel Martin (Solomon Islands) (UN. Group of Asian States)

SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)
[A/77/PV.63](#)

Matheï, Marie-Adélaïde (Belgium)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Mathur, Pratik (India)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.37](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.69](#)

Matías, Domingo (Dominican Republic)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Matos, Ines (Portugal)

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

Matos Menéndez, Gala (Dominican Republic)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
[A/77/PV.94](#)

Matušić, Frano (Croatia)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.88](#)

Mavale, Ligia Jovelina (Mozambique)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Mayanda, Mireille (Congo)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Mayrina Lingad, Diego Andreas (Philippines)

HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Mbasogo, Maria Coloma Mokuy Oyono (Equatorial Guinea)

HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)

Mbasogo, Maria Coloma Mokuy Oyono (Equatorial Guinea) (continued)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)

Mbella Mbella, Lejeune (Cameroon)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.14](#)

Mbingo, Mduduzi Kieth Kenneth (Eswatini)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Mboumba-Mboumba, Placide (Gabon)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

Mbuge, Charles Mang'era (United Republic of Tanzania)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

McArdle, Morgan (United Kingdom)

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

McCarthy, Adam (Australia)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.21](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)

McCauley, Natalie (European Union)

HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

McGill, Cecilia Forgbe (Liberia)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

McGuire, Peter Davidson (Sovereign Order of Malta)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
[A/77/PV.33](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
NUCLEAR ACCIDENTS—CHORNOBYL (UKRAINE) (Agenda item 69d)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
PALESTINIANS—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69b)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

McIntyre, Heather (Australia)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.32](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99i)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

McKenzie, Desmond (Jamaica)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.71](#)

McKernan, Aud-Frances (United States)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

McNamara, Amy Marie (United States)

DIAMONDS—FUELLING CONFLICT (Agenda item 29)
[A/77/PV.65](#)

McSwiney, Eoghan (Ireland)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)

Mead, Kevin Timothy (Canada)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.50](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.50](#)

Medah, Manignan Roxane Adams (Burkina Faso)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

Medina, Monica (United States)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.48](#); [A/77/PV.50](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.50](#)

Megally, Hanny (Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic)

HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Mehl, Emilie Enger (Norway)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.71](#)

Mehta, Meha (United Kingdom)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Mejia, Anna Sandi (Switzerland)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Mekdad, Fayssal (Syrian Arab Republic)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.14](#)

Melchionna, Luca (European Public Law Organization)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

Melfald, Hanne (Norway)

HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

Melikbekyan, Elena A. (Russian Federation)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

Méndez Bocanegra, Rodrigo Andrés (Colombia)

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Méndez Gruezo, Elizabeth (Ecuador)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)
[A/77/PV.63](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola (Mexico)

DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
[A/77/PV.60](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
[A/77/PV.78](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
MIGRANT WORKERS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola (Mexico) (continued)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/77/PV.78](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Menfi, Mohamed Younis A. (Libya. Presidential Council. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.6](#)

Mengesha, Tsion (Ethiopia)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.28](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Merabet, Ismaïl (Algeria)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
SLAVERY (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Merzoug, Mohamed Salem Ould (Mauritania)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.14](#)

Mesarek, Gordana Vidovic (Croatia)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)

Meschchanov, Boris A. (Russian Federation)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.15](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Meschchanov, Boris A. (Russian Federation)
(continued)**

FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
INVESTMENT PROMOTION (Agenda item 16e)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Messaad, Riadh (Algeria)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

**Metcalf, Maria (International Committee of the Red
Cross)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

**Meunluang, Veomanee (Lao People's Democratic
Republic)**

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Mezang Akamba, Serge Pamphile (Cameroon)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Micallef St John, Matthew (Malta)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Micallef St John, Matthew (Malta) (continued)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Michaelidou, Gabriella (Cyprus)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
ORGANISATION OF ISLAMIC COOPERATION—UN
(Agenda item 127b)
[A/77/PV.40](#)

Michel, Charles (European Council. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.10](#)

**Miguel, Nedra P. (Saint Vincent and the
Grenadines) (L.69 Group)**

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.85](#)

Mik, Cezary (Poland)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)

Mikhaylov, Oleg O. (Russian Federation)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.56](#); [A/77/PV.81](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.56](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

Milambo, Chola (Zambia)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.38](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Milano, Enrico (Italy)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

Milkov, Nikolay (Bulgaria)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.12](#)

Millard, Elisabeth I. (United States)

HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Miller, Brett Jonathan (Israel)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.81](#)

Mills, Richard M. (United States)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

Mimran Rosenberg, Avital (Israel)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
RIGHT TO HEALTH (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item
67)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

Mimran Rosenberg, Avital (Israel) (continued)

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Minale, Lemlem Fiseha (Ethiopia)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

Minchenberg, Eliot (UNESCO)

LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Ming, Tan Zhong (Singapore)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Mira Ramírez, Walter José (El Salvador)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Miranda de la Peña, Alberto (Spain)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item
99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Miranda de la Peña, Alberto (Spain) (continued)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM
(Agenda item 99x)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Miranda Navarro, Inés (International Association of Jurists for Western Sahara)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Mishra, Ajay Kumar (India)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Mitchell, Charles Reklai (Palau)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

Mitchell, Charles Reklai (Palau) (Pacific Small Island Developing States)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.95](#)

Mitchell, Dickon (Grenada. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.12](#)

Mitchell, Randall (Trinidad and Tobago)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/77/PV.93](#)

Miti-Drummond, Muluka-Anne (UN. Human Rights Council. Independent Expert on the Enjoyment of Human Rights by Persons with Albinism)

ALBINISM (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Mitkov, Angel (Bulgaria)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Mitsotakis, Kyriakos (Greece. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.10](#)

Miyamoto, Sogaku (Japan)

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

Mizutori, Mami (UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Disaster Risk Reduction and Special Representative of the Secretary-General for the Implementation of the Hyogo Framework for Action)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.71](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

Mlynár, Michal (Slovakia)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
OECD—UN (Agenda item 127aa)
[A/77/PV.39](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

Mlynár, Michal (Slovakia) (Visegrad Group)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.20](#)

Mmalane, Katlego Boase (Botswana)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
[A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

Mnangagwa, Emmerson Dambudzo (Zimbabwe. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.8](#)

Mngomezulu, Portia Lindiwe (South Africa)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Mnguni, Masotsha Mongezi (South Africa)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.28](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

Mocanu, Andreea (Romania)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.88](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

**Mofokeng, Tlaleng (UN. Human Rights Council.
Special Rapporteur on the Right of Everyone to
the Enjoyment of the Highest Attainable Standard
of Physical and Mental Health)**

RIGHT TO HEALTH (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Mogyorósi, Bálint (Hungary)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

**Mohamad, Mohamad Azmi Haji (Brunei
Darussalam)**

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Mohamed, Abuzied Shamseldim Ahmed (Sudan)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

**Mohamed, El Fadel Bua Da (Association
sahraouie contre l'impunité dans les camps de
Tindouf)**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Mohamed, Faisal Abdelazim Salim (Sudan)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

**Mohamed, Mohamed Omar Elfarouk Hassan
(Egypt)**

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.15](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
[A/77/PV.84](#)
RIGHT TO HEALTH (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
[A/77/PV.43](#)
UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
[A/77/PV.94](#)

Mohamed Hussain, Hussain Azhaan (Maldives)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Mohammad, Fahad M.E.H.A. (Kuwait)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.79](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.37](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#)

**Mohammed, Amina J. (UN. Deputy Secretary-
General)**

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.71](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—CLOSING
[A/77/PV.100](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Mohammed, Ammar Mohammed Mahmoud (Sudan)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

Mohammed, Guled Abd (Ethiopia)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Mohammed, Osman Saleh (Eritrea)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.14](#)

Mohammed Ahamed, Zamzam (Kenya)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)

Mohammedine, Daoud Aly (Mali)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Mohamud, Hassan Sheikh (Somalia. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.8](#)

Moharram, Wajdi Hassan M. (Saudi Arabia)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.32](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi (Malaysia)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
MIGRANT WORKERS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Molla, Md Rafiqul Alam (Bangladesh)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (4TH SPECIAL SESS. ON DISARMAMENT : xxxx) (Agenda item 99h)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 99j)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Molla, Md Rafiqul Alam (Bangladesh) (continued)

DISARMAMENT EDUCATION (Agenda item 99v)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN SYSTEM—STRENGTHENING (Agenda item 126a)
[A/77/PV.99](#)

Molnar, György (Hungary)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

Momeni, Javad (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.23](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

Momine, Hamed Moustapha Abdoukader (Niger)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

Monasterio Gálvez, Valentina (UN. Board of Auditors. Audit Operations Committee. Chair)

PENSIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 146)
[A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)
UN—FINANCIAL REPORTS (Agenda item 135)
[A/C.5/77/SR.16](#)

Moncada Colindres, Denis Ronaldo (Nicaragua)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.14](#)

Monge Rodríguez, Bertha Valeria (Mexico)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Monica, Mosammat Shahanara (Bangladesh)

CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Monier, Christophe (UN. Department of Management Strategy, Policy and Compliance. Business Transformation and Accountability Division. Director)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
[A/C.5/77/SR.27](#)

Montalvo Sosa, Andrés Efred (Ecuador)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.20](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.79](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/77/PV.62](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/77/PV.62](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.30](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
[A/77/PV.30](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.90](#)

Montejo, Blanca (UN. Security Council Practices and Charter Research Branch)

UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

Monyane, Nkopane Raseeng (Lesotho)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—
CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

**Monyane, Nkopane Raseeng (Lesotho)
(continued)**

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 21a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

**Monzón Navarro, María Concepción ((personal
capacity))**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Moon, Dong Kyu (Republic of Korea)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item
81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.83](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

**Moonsamy, Magdalene (Women's Justice
Foundation (South Africa))**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Moote, Josephine (Kiribati)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 113)
[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

Mora Fonseca, Vladimir (Cuba)

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)

**Moraga Duque, Juan Carlos (Derechos Humanos
sin Fronteras (Organization : Peru))**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Morales Dávila, Carlos Ernesto (Nicaragua)

HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda
item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)
[A/77/PV.3](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.85](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.91](#)

Moran, Caít (Ireland)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
[A/77/PV.33](#)
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (12TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 1982) (Agenda item 100)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.32](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

Morel, Veronique Josette (Seychelles)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)

Morelli, Anthony (Canada)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Moreno, Luis Alberto (International Olympic Committee)

SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
[A/77/PV.43](#)

Moretti, Norberto (Brazil)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.81](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.84](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.85](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.85](#)

Moriko, Tiémoko (Côte d'Ivoire)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.81](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.84](#)

Morin, Cassandra (Canada)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Morris Garrido, Paola Andrea (Guatemala)

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/77/PV.70](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

Morriss, Erin (New Zealand)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

Moruke, Cathy (South Africa)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Mostafa Rizk, Heba (Egypt)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.94](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
RIGHT TO DRINKING WATER (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Mostafa Rizk, Heba (Egypt) (Organisation of Islamic Cooperation)

RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item 67)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

Motsepe, Keke Mantsho (South Africa)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Motsumi, Lorato (Botswana) (Group of Landlocked Developing Countries)

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 18a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Mottley, Mia Amor (Barbados. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.8](#)

Mouanda, Flamel Alain (Congo)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.28](#)

Mouctar, Abakar (Chad)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Moungara-Moussotsi, Alfred (Gabon)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Moungara-Moussotsi, Alfred (Gabon) (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)

Mourato Gordo, Miguel (UN. Department of Management Strategy, Policy and Compliance. Office of Human Resources. Global Strategy and Policy Division. Director)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.10](#)

Mousa, Sulafa (Saudi Arabia)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/77/PV.25](#)
UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
[A/77/PV.94](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Moussa, Mahaman (Niger)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Moussa, Youssouf Aden (Djibouti)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.87](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)

Moussa, Youssouf Aden (Djibouti) (Groupe des Pays francophones auprès des Nations Unies)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)

Moussane, Manal (Netherlands)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Moutchou, Majda (Morocco)

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
NATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Moutchou, Majda (Morocco) (continued)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.9](#); [A/77/PV.14](#)

Moutchou, Majda (Morocco) (Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries)

SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
[A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

Moyo, Candy (South Africa)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (12TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1982) (Agenda item 100)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

Mozgovaya, Ekaterina (Belarus)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
[A/77/PV.84](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.79](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Mpango, Philip Isdor (United Republic of Tanzania. Vice-President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.9](#)

Mrad, Jeanne (Lebanon)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.82](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.85](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Mswati III, King of Eswatini, 1968- (Eswatini)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.7](#)

Mudallali, Amal (Lebanon)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

Mudrenko, Nataliia (Ukraine)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Mudrenko, Nataliia (Ukraine) (continued)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
NUCLEAR ACCIDENTS—CHORNOBYL (UKRAINE) (Agenda item 69d)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
[A/77/PV.96](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/77/PV.24](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Muhamad, Ahmad Faisal (Malaysia)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
[A/77/PV.86](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#)

Muhammad Bande, Tijjani (Nigeria)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

Muhammad Bande, Tijjani (Nigeria) (UN. Group of African States)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.21](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Muhith, Muhammad A. (Bangladesh)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)

Muhith, Muhammad A. (Bangladesh) (continued)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.22](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.41](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.79](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/77/PV.70](#)
RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
[A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
[A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Muhith, Muhammad A. (Bangladesh) (continued)

- UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
- UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)
- UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)
[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
- UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Muhith, Muhammad A. (Bangladesh) (UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Chair)

- PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)

Muhriddin, Sirodjiddin (Tajikistan)

- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.12](#)

Mukashev, Kassym (Kazakhstan)

- PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.79](#)

Mukherjee, Shantanu (UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs. Development Policy Analysis Division. Director)

- GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 20)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Mullally, Siobhán (UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on Trafficking in Persons, Especially in Women and Children)

- DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Müller, Gerd (UNIDO. Executive Director)

- INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Muller, Phillip H. (Marshall Islands)

- HAZARDOUS WASTES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

Muñoz Ponce, Tatiana Bárbara (Bolivia (Plurinational State of))

- UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

Muñoz Ponce, Tatiana Bárbara (Bolivia (Plurinational State of)) (continued)

- UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

Murphy, Daniel (United States)

- AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Murphy, Peta (Australia)

- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
- FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Murphy, Robert David (Holy See)

- ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
- CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
- INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
- MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
- NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
- PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
- RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
- SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
- WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
- WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Murugasu, Alexander (France)

- PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.93](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.93](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
[A/77/PV.93](#)

Murungi, Kaari Betty (UN. International Commission of Human Rights Experts on Ethiopia. Chair)

HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

Musayev, Tofiq (Azerbaijan)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.82](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF LA FRANCOPHONIE—UN (Agenda item 127j)
[A/77/PV.96](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.84](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.14](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)
[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

Musayev, Tofiq (Azerbaijan) (Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.20](#)

Musayev, Tofiq (Azerbaijan) (Economic Cooperation Organization)

ECONOMIC COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127i)
[A/77/PV.96](#)

Mustafa, Marah (Syrian Arab Republic)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
[A/77/PV.39](#); [A/77/PV.59](#)

Mustapha, Tunde Mukaila (Nigeria)

RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

Mutabazi, Deo (Rwanda)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Mwangi, Susan Wangeci (Kenya)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.17](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.38](#)

Mwanjila, Lily Mkanjala (Kenya)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.26](#)

Mwasota, Joseph Aron (United Republic of Tanzania)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS—FINANCING (Agenda item 150)
[A/C.5/77/SR.21](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

Mythen, Fergal Tomas (Ireland)

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
[A/77/PV.87](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.90](#)

Nabeta, Celia Kafureka (Uganda)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Nachom, Yaninee (Thailand) (UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau)

UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)

Nafe, Ladiba Said ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Nagai, Nana (Japan)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Nagano, Shunsuke (Japan)

DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.23](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
[A/77/PV.18](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.51](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.51](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

Naili, Meriem (European Conference of Support and Solidarity with the Saharawi People)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Najam, Adil (Boston University)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

Najib Azmi Mikati, Mohammad (Lebanon. Council of Ministers. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.7](#)

Nakagawa, Shu (Japan)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Nakamitsu, Izumi (UN. High Representative for Disarmament Affairs)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.97](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 98)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)
WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

Nakano, Joe (Japan)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Nakano, Kenji (UN. Department for General Assembly and Conference Management)

HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
[A/77/PV.84](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.95](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.99](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.85](#)

Nalumango, Mutale (Zambia. Vice-President)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.71](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.71](#)

Nam, Christine (New Zealand)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97c)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

Namakula, Catherine S. (UN. Human Rights Council. Working Group of Experts on People of African Descent. Chair)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)

Namangale, Clement Amamai Dima (Malawi) (Group of Least Developed Countries)

GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 20)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Namekawa, Hirochika (Japan)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97c)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

Namgyel, Sonam Choden (Bhutan)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Nanga, Christophe (Gabon)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Napurí Pita, Andrés (Peru)

UN—BUDGET (2022) (Agenda item 137)
[A/C.5/77/SR.4](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)

Narayanan, Subhashini (India)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TRANSPARENCY (Agenda item 99f)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (Agenda item 99bb)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97c)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 98)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)
WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

Naric, Martina (Switzerland)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.94](#)

Narváez Ojeda, Paula (Chile)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
[A/77/PV.33](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Narváez Ojeda, Paula (Chile) (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.32](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.48](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/77/PV.25](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.37](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.61](#)
UN SYSTEM—STRENGTHENING (Agenda item 126a)
[A/77/PV.99](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan (Indonesia)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.21](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.41](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.30](#)
UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)
[A/77/PV.30](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan (Indonesia) (ASEAN)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)

Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan (Indonesia) (ASEAN) (continued)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)
SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
[A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

Nasser-Abushawesh, Sahar (State of Palestine)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.20](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

Nassir, Abdellah (Morocco)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Nassrullah, Zahraa Mohammed Salih Mahdi (Iraq)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Nasution, M. Zaim A. (Indonesia)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.80](#)

Natano, Kausea (Tuvalu. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.11](#)

Nausėda, Gitanas (Lithuania. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.5](#)

Navaan-Yunden, Chimguundari (Mongolia)

LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Nayan, Angelito Ayong (Philippines)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)

Nayan, Angelito Ayong (Philippines) (UN. Committee on Information. Vice-Chair)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Ndayishimiye, Évariste (Burundi. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.8](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

[A/77/PV.8](#)

Ndiaye, Fatoumata (UN. Under-Secretary-General for Internal Oversight Services)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING (Agenda item 151)

[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)

[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)

[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO—FINANCING (Agenda item 160)

[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

UN MULTIDIMENSIONAL INTEGRATED STABILIZATION MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC—FINANCING (Agenda item 153)

[A/C.5/77/SR.32](#)

Ndiaye, Mamadou Mounsir (Senegal)

SPORTS (Agenda item 11)

[A/77/PV.43](#)

Ndong Mangué, Juan Mbomio (Equatorial Guinea)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)

[A/77/PV.26](#)

UNEP. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—ELECTION (Agenda item 117d)

[A/77/PV.57](#)

Ndong Mba, Anatolio (Equatorial Guinea)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)

[A/77/PV.79](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

Ndoye, Abdou (Senegal)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)

[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)

[A/77/PV.27](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)

[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)

[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)

[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Nebenzia, Vasilii (Russian Federation)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)

[A/77/PV.33](#)

CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)

[A/77/PV.70](#)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)

[A/77/PV.26](#)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)

[A/77/PV.83](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)

[A/77/PV.38](#); [A/77/PV.85](#)

Negash, Nebiyu Tedla (Ethiopia)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)

[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)

[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 20)

[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

GLOBALIZATION—UN (Agenda item 20a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)

[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Negrín Rebozo, Alberto (Asociación de Amistad con el Pueblo Saharaui de las Palmas de Gran Canaria)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Nenov, Nikola (Bulgaria)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)

[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

Neo, Noah (Singapore)

SPORTS (Agenda item 11)

[A/77/PV.43](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Neuffer, Philippe (Maohi Protestant Church
(French Polynesia))**

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Neves, José Maria (Cabo Verde. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.7](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.7](#)

Nguyen, Hoang Nguyen (Viet Nam)

CAMBODIA—INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURTS
(Agenda item 88)
[A/77/PV.84](#)

Nguyen, Hong Nhat (Viet Nam)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)

Nguyen, Khac Tuan (Viet Nam)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)

Nguyen, Tra Phuong (Viet Nam)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

**Ní Aoláin, Fionnuala (UN. Human Rights Council.
Special Rapporteur on the Promotion and
Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental
Freedoms while Countering Terrorism)**

TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Niamba Congo, Salamata Odette (Burkina Faso)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Niamke, Eva (Côte d'Ivoire)

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

Niamke, Eva (Côte d'Ivoire) (continued)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.22](#)

Niang, Cheikh (Senegal)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.41](#)

**Niang, Cheikh (Senegal) (UN. Group of African
States)**

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Niasse, Samba Thiam (Senegal)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

Niinistö, Sauli (Finland. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.4](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.4](#)

Nishigori, Naofumi (Japan)

PACIFIC ISLANDS FORUM—UN (Agenda item 127p)
[A/77/PV.96](#)

Nishihara, Carmen (Chile)

PALESTINIANS—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69b)
[A/77/PV.45](#)

Nishiyama, Akira (Japan)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

**Njapau-Efrati, Grace (Women Investment Network
(Zambia))**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Nkombo, Nchimunya (Zambia)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Noor Azman, Shahrina Binti (Malaysia)

DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Noor Azman, Shahrina Binti (Malaysia)
(continued)**

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)

Noordin, Noor Nadira Binti (Malaysia)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

Noordin, Shamsuri (Malaysia)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Norbu, Jigme (Bhutan)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 21a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Norbu, Phuntsho (Bhutan)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Nordin, Hana Binti (Malaysia)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

Norov, Vladimir Imamovich (Uzbekistan)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.13](#)

Norton, Leslie (Canada)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)

Nourid, Nawal (Monaco)

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item
81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

Novaes, Tainã Leite (Brazil)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)

Novák, Katalin (Hungary. President)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.71](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.7](#); [A/77/PV.71](#)

Novicio, Noel Mangaoang (Philippines) (ASEAN)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

**Novruz, Leyla (Azerbaijan) (Coordinating Bureau
of the Non-Aligned Countries)**

DEMOCRACY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda
item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Nsowah, Daniel Agyekum (Ghana)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item
67)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Ntsekhe, Maphoka (Lesotho)

- UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

Nunes, Karlito (Timor-Leste)

- BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.28](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
GIBRALTAR QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.49\(Resumption1\)](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Nunes, Karlito (Timor-Leste) (LGBTI Core Group)

- SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Nuran, Ainan (Indonesia)

- HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Nusseibeh, Lana Zaki (United Arab Emirates)

- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
[A/77/PV.86](#)

Nyagura, Petronella (Zimbabwe)

- INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
[A/77/PV.18](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul (Cameroon)

- ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10; A/C.6/77/SR.37; A/C.6/77/SR.38; A/C.6/77/SR.39; A/C.6/77/SR.40; A/C.6/77/SR.41; A/C.6/77/SR.42; A/C.6/77/SR.43; A/C.6/77/SR.44; A/C.6/77/SR.45](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/77/PV.62](#)

**Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul (Cameroon)
(continued)**

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/77/PV.62](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)
[A/77/PV.63](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul (Cameroon) (UN. Standing Advisory Committee on Security Questions in Central Africa. Chair)

CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES—REGIONAL PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 100f)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

Nyawira, Rosalind (Kenya)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.82](#)

Nyirongo, Bertha Mkaka (Malawi)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Nyman, Klas (European Union)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
LEPROSY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Nyman, Klas (European Union) (continued)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu (Nigeria)

HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Nze Mansogo, Estela Mercedes (Equatorial Guinea)

DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

O'Connor, David (International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.65](#)

O'Hara Rusckowski, Deborah (Sovereign Order of Malta)

DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

O'Sullivan, Timothy John (Australia)

ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
[A/77/PV.59](#)

Obokata, Tomoya (UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on Contemporary Forms of Slavery)

SLAVERY (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Obuwaiye, Odunola Yetunde (Nigeria)

HAZARDOUS WASTES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel (Nicaragua)

HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
[A/77/PV.84](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)

Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel (Nicaragua) (continued)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Ochoa Martínez, Enrique Javier (Mexico)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.90](#)

Ociepa, Marcin (Poland)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Oddone, Fabián (Argentina)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.82](#)
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.84](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.37](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
[A/77/PV.86](#)

Oddone, Fabián (Argentina) (Community of Latin American and Caribbean States)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)

Odida, Philip Ochen Andrew (Uganda)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Odida, Philip Ochen Andrew (Uganda) (continued)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.23](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

Oduwaiye, Odunola (Nigeria)

ALBINISM (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Oehri, Myriam (Liechtenstein)

HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
[A/77/PV.78](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.21](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/77/PV.24](#)

Oehri, Noah (Liechtenstein)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Oehri, Noah (Liechtenstein) (continued)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
SLAVERY (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Ogasawara, Ichiro (Japan)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE
(Agenda item 97c)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
DISARMAMENT EDUCATION (Agenda item 99v)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item
99hh)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—HUMANITARIAN
CONSEQUENCES (Agenda item 99ll)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING
MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM
(Agenda item 99x)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Oh, Hyunjoo (Republic of Korea)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)

[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)

Oh, Yuchan (Republic of Korea)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)

[A/77/PV.50](#)

STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)

[A/77/PV.50](#)

Ojinnaka, Angelica (Australia)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

**Okafor, Obiora Chinedu (UN. Human Rights
Council. Independent Expert on Human Rights
and International Solidarity)**

SOLIDARITY (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Okeke, Vivian Nwunaku Rose (IAEA)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)

[A/77/PV.97](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

**Okoth-Obbo, George (UN. Special Adviser to the
Secretary-General on the Responsibility to
Protect)**

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)

[A/77/PV.83](#)

Okouma Ndjella, Muriel (Gabon)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)

[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

Oliphant, Robert (Canada)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)

[A/77/PV.88](#)

**Ollivier, Maryse Tautiare (Pharmacie Tautiare
(French Polynesia))**

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

**Olson, Laura Marie (International Federation of
Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies)**

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption2\)](#)

**Olson, Laura Marie (International Federation of
Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies)
(continued)**

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)

[A/77/PV.15](#)

Omar, Muhammad (Pakistan)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)

[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)

[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

Omar, Sidi (Frente Polisario)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Omarali, Nadia Safwana (Brunei Darussalam)

HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item
22d)

[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)

[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)

[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

Omarov, Arsen (Kazakhstan)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)

[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)

[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)

[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)

[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)

[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM
(Agenda item 99x)

[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Önal, Sedat (Türkiye)

CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)

[A/77/PV.70](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)

[A/77/PV.88](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)

[A/77/PV.68](#)

Ong, Shirley (Canada)

DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Ong, Shirley (Canada) (continued)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.44](#)

Oppermann, Julie Manon Claudine (Luxembourg)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Oppong-Ntiri, Carolyn (Ghana)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 25a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.38](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Orava, Sanna (Finland)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Orduz Durán, Jessica Beatriz (Colombia)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.96](#)

**Orellana, Marcos (UN. Human Rights Council.
Special Rapporteur on the Implications for Human
Rights of the Environmentally Sound Management
and Disposal of Hazardous Substances and
Wastes)**

HAZARDOUS WASTES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

Orina, George Morara (Kenya)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Orosan, Alina (Romania)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.20](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)

**Ortega Romero, Pino Esther (Comisiones Obreras
Canarias (Organization))**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Ortiz Palacio, Ignacio (Forum Canario-Saharai)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Oshana, Athraa (Iraq)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

Óskarsson, Thórdur Aegir (Iceland)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.48](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

**Osman, Abukar Dahir (Somalia) (UN. Group of
African States)**

HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
[A/77/PV.78](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
PRESIDENT (Agenda item 4)
[A/77/PV.74](#)

Osoba, Sylvia (United Kingdom)

DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Osoba, Sylvia (United Kingdom) (continued)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

Ostoni, Federica (Sovereign Order of Malta)

SOLIDARITY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Osuga, Takeshi (Japan)

UN SYSTEM—STRENGTHENING (Agenda item 126a)
[A/77/PV.16](#)

Otani, Mikiko (UN. Committee on the Rights of the Child. Chair)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Othman, Syed Abdul Bari Syed (Malaysia)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Ouattara, Alassane Dramane (Côte d'Ivoire. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.7](#)

Oublal, Mahmoud (Sahrawi Trade Union)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Ovink, Henk (Netherlands (Kingdom of the))

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Oweke, Anthony Yanda (Kenya)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Ozgul Bilman, Mine (Türkiye)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.51](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

Özgür, Ceren Hande (Türkiye)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.44](#); [A/77/PV.45](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.49](#)
PALESTINIANS—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69b)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.91](#)

Ozolina, Linda (Latvia)

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Pace, Giulia ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Padilla González, Cristian (Cuba)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TRANSPARENCY (Agenda item 99f)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Padilla González, Cristian (Cuba) (continued)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 99j)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97c)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

DISARMAMENT-DEVELOPMENT LINK (Agenda item 99d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

MULTILATERALISM—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99w)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

Padło-Pękala, Katarzyna (Poland)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

Padmasari, Mia (Indonesia)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Padmasari, Mia (Indonesia) (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

Padrón, Josefa Milán (Asociación Canaria de Solidaridad con el Pueblo Saharaui)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Page, Elizabeth Louise (United Kingdom)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

Pahor, Borut (Slovenia. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.6](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.6](#)

Pali, Agron ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Pandor, Grace Naledi Mandisa (South Africa)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.7](#)

Pangipita, John Martin (United Republic of Tanzania)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

Panier, Wisnique (Haiti)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.51](#)

SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)
[A/77/PV.63](#)

STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.51](#)

Panteli, Rona Marie (Cyprus)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Panuelo, David W. (Micronesia (Federated States of). President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.9](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.9](#)

Panupong, Aditat (Thailand)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)

Papac, Kristijan (Croatia)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

Papakostas, Antonios (Greece)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.80](#)

Papathanassiou, Artemis (Greece)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

Paranhos, Pedro Barreto Da Rocha (Brazil)

ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT - GUAM (Agenda item 31)
[A/77/PV.76](#)

Paredes Campaña, Jairo Andrés (Colombia)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Parihar, Rajesh (India)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.80](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)
[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

Park, Kyuhyung (Republic of Korea)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Parnohadiningrat, Sudjadnan (Indonesia)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

Parnohadiningrat, Sudjadnan (Indonesia) (ASEAN)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Parnohadiningrat, Sudjadnan (Indonesia) (Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99i)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

Parolin, Pietro (Holy See)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.12](#)

Pary Rodríguez, Diego (Bolivia (Plurinational State of))

AMAZON COOPERATION TREATY ORGANIZATION—OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 178)
[A/C.6/77/SR.14](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.26](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.27](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
LATIN AMERICAN AND CARIBBEAN ECONOMIC SYSTEM—UN (Agenda item 127e)
[A/77/PV.39](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.49](#)
NATURE (Agenda item 18h)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.42](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Pary Rodríguez, Diego (Bolivia (Plurinational State of)) (continued)

UN. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 9)
[A/77/PV.19](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Pary Rodríguez, Diego (Bolivia (Plurinational State of)) (UN. Group of Latin American and Caribbean States)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). PRESIDENT (Agenda item 4)
[A/77/PV.74](#)

Pascual, Tomás (Chile)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Pashinyan, Nikol (Armenia. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.9](#)

Pasichnyk, Andrii (Ukraine)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.21](#)

Passmoor, Jonathan David (South Africa)

HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
[A/77/PV.60](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

Passmoor, Jonathan David (South Africa) (continued)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item 67)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

Patterson, Hannah (United Kingdom)

FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

Paudyal, Bharat Raj (Nepal)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.14](#)

Paulauskas, Rytis (Lithuania)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.31](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.20](#)
ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT - GUAM (Agenda item 31)
[A/77/PV.76](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—OFFICERS (Agenda item 5)
[A/C.1/77/PV.33](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.37](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#)

Paydar, Elhameh (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
SOLIDARITY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Pazartzis, Photini (UN. Human Rights Committee. Chair)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Pechploy, Panupong (Thailand)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis (Cuba)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item
20)
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.50](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
PREPARATORY COMMISSION FOR THE
COMPREHENSIVE NUCLEAR-TEST-BAN TREATY—
UN (Agenda item 127k)
[A/77/PV.39](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda
item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.50](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
[A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)
[A/77/PV.3](#)

Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis (Cuba) (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
4TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis (Cuba) (Group of 77)

AFRICA—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 62b)
[A/77/PV.59](#)
AFRICA—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT—
PARTNERSHIP (Agenda item 62a)
[A/77/PV.59](#)
UN SYSTEM—STRENGTHENING (Agenda item 126a)
[A/77/PV.99](#)

**Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis (Cuba) (UN. Special
Committee of 24. Vice-Chair)**

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
DECOLONIZATION—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 53)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—ECONOMIC
INTERESTS (Agenda item 52)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—
FELLOWSHIPS (Agenda item 54)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—REPORTS
(Agenda item 51)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

Pedroza, David (Peru)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.94](#)
POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Peeters, Robin Pier (Netherlands (Kingdom of the))

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)

Peeters, Robin Pier (Netherlands)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

**Pekala, Szymon (UN. Committee on Conferences.
Chair)**

CONFERENCE AND MEETING SERVICES (Agenda
item 141)
[A/C.5/77/SR.13](#)

Pella, Blandina Ruth Viditha Adeleide (Indonesia)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Peltola, Anu (UNCTAD)

FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

Peñalver Portal, Gerardo (Cuba)

CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
[A/77/PV.70](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.80](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.93](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.83](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/77/PV.24](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.93](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
[A/77/PV.93](#)

Peñalver Portal, Gerardo (Cuba) (continued)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.37](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item
27)
[A/77/PV.86](#)

Peñalver Portal, Gerardo (Cuba) (Group of 77)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas (Philippines)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (Agenda item 99bb)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.80](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE
(Agenda item 97c)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.65](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.23](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.50](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.50](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item
27)
[A/77/PV.87](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas (Philippines) (ASEAN)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda
item 143)
[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

Pereira, Ana Paula de Carvalho (Angola)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.71](#)

Pereira Portilla, Sonia Marina (Colombia)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.41](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.36](#)

Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo (Paraguay)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.82](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.21](#)

**Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo (Paraguay)
(continued)**

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.22](#)
LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN—NUCLEAR-
WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 92)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—HUMANITARIAN
CONSEQUENCES (Agenda item 99II)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

**Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela
(Bolivarian Republic of))**

CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
[A/77/PV.70](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item
81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.22](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC
DEVELOPMENT - GUAM (Agenda item 31)
[A/77/PV.76](#)

**Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela
(Bolivarian Republic of)) (continued)**

- PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.42](#)
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
- SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda
item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
- UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/77/PV.24](#)

**Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela
(Bolivarian Republic of)) (Group of Friends in
Defence of the Charter of the United Nations)**

- 2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION
(Agenda item 18a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
- CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
- COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.80](#)
- CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
- DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
- DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
- DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
- EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
- FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
- FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
- MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
- PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.79](#)
- POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
- RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.83](#)

**Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela
(Bolivarian Republic of)) (Group of Friends in
Defence of the Charter of the United Nations)
(continued)**

- RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
- SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda
item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

Pérez Loose, Hernán (Ecuador)

- PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item
27)
[A/77/PV.86](#)
- VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#)

**Pérez Sánchez, Marina (Asociación Siembra
Canaria)**

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Périlleux, Jonas (Belgium)

- CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)

Perino, Romina ((personal capacity))

- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Petit, Camille (France)

- ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
- ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- DEPLETED URANIUM (Agenda item 99ee)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Petit, Camille (France) (continued)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (12TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1982) (Agenda item 100)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97c)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 99ii)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—TREATY COMPLIANCE (Agenda item 99s)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—HUMANITARIAN CONSEQUENCES (Agenda item 99ll)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99mm)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99ff)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 98)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99i)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

Petit, Camille (France) (continued)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)

WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

Petit, Valérie (UNESCO)

RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Petri Gornitzka, Charlotte (Sweden)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Petric, Ernest ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Petro Urrego, Gustavo (Colombia. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.4](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.4](#)

Pétursdóttir, Jóna Þórey (Iceland)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)

Pham, Binh Minh (Viet Nam. Deputy Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.12](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.12](#)

Phann, Makara (Cambodia)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.85](#)

Phat, Dina (Cambodia)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Phillips, Mark (Guyana. Prime Minister)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.71](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.71](#)

Phillips, Zachary Allen Roy (Antigua and Barbuda)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

Phipps, Thomas Patrick (United Kingdom)

ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC
DEVELOPMENT - GUAM (Agenda item 31)
[A/77/PV.76](#)

Picado, Alejandro (Costa Rica)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Picardo, Fabian (Gibraltar. Chief Minister)

GIBRALTAR QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Picco, Isabelle F. (Monaco)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.49](#)

Pichardo Urbina, Eleane Yaoska (Nicaragua)

CENTRAL EUROPEAN INITIATIVE—UN (Agenda item 127u)
[A/77/PV.40](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/77/PV.70](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

Piedra Calderón, Andrés Fernando (Ecuador)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri (Sri Lanka)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.82](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.28](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.98](#)

**Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri (Sri Lanka)
(continued)**

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.49](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
[A/77/PV.60](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/77/PV.62](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/77/PV.62](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.87](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.23](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.30](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 113)
[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item
123)
[A/77/PV.30](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.90](#)

**Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri (Sri Lanka) (UN.
General Assembly. 1st Committee. Chair)**

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—TREATY COMPLIANCE
(Agenda item 99s)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25\(Resumption1\)](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item
99hh)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25\(Resumption1\)](#)

**Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri (Sri Lanka) (UN.
General Assembly. 1st Committee. Chair)
(continued)**

SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99i)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25\(Resumption1\)](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—OFFICERS (Agenda item 5)
[A/C.1/77/PV.1](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.2](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.1/77/PV.1](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)

**Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri (Sri Lanka) (UN.
Special Committee to Investigate Israeli Practices
affecting the Human Rights of the Palestinian
People and Other Arabs of the Occupied
Territories. Chair)**

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

Pierre, Philip Joseph (Saint Lucia. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.10](#)

**Pietracci, Federica (UN System Chief Executives
Board for Coordination)**

ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY COORDINATION—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 147)
[A/C.5/77/SR.10](#)
JOINT INSPECTION UNIT (Agenda item 144)
[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
UN—FINANCIAL REPORTS (Agenda item 135)
[A/C.5/77/SR.16](#)

Pihaatae, François (World Council of Churches)

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Pildegovics, Andrejs (Latvia)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
[A/77/PV.18](#)

Pildegovics, Andrejs (Latvia) (continued)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.83](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.38](#)

Pilipenko, Igor (Belarus)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/77/PV.54](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/77/PV.54](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/77/PV.25](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Pilipenko, Igor (Belarus) (continued)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)

[A/77/PV.85](#)

UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)

[A/77/PV.85](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)

[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Pillay, Navanethem (UN. Human Rights Council. Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem, and Israel)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)

[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Pine, Caleb (United States)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)

[A/77/PV.79](#)

Pinheiro, Paulo Sérgio de M.S. (Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Syrian Arab Republic)

HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Pinto Fajer, Andrés (Mexico)

UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)

[A/77/PV.96](#)

Pirimkulov, Gulyamjon (Uzbekistan)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)

Pisarevich, Vadim (Belarus)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)

[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)

[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)

[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—

PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Pittakis, Theodoulos (Cyprus)

ECONOMIC COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127i)

[A/77/PV.96](#)

Plakalovic, Jelena (Serbia)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)

[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO—FINANCING (Agenda item 160)

[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

Plenkovic, Andrej (Croatia. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.11](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

[A/77/PV.11](#)

Poenateetai, Pornrawe (Thailand)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)

[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)

[A/77/PV.78](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)

[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Polane, Mark (UN International Civil Servants Federation)

PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)

[A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

Polin, Rocco (European Union)

HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

MERCENARIES (Agenda item 67)

[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

Pollard, Catherine (UN. Under-Secretary-General for Management Strategy, Policy and Compliance)

PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)

[A/C.5/77/SR.10](#)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)

[A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)

UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)

[A/C.5/77/SR.6](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.32](#)

Poloz, Adriana B. (Canada)

INTERPOL—UN (Agenda item 127y)

[A/77/PV.39](#)

Polyanskiy, Dmitry A. (Russian Federation)

CENTRAL EUROPEAN INITIATIVE—UN (Agenda item 127u)
[A/77/PV.39](#)

COLLECTIVE SECURITY TREATY ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127t)
[A/77/PV.39](#)

ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
[A/77/PV.39](#)

ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT - GUAM—UN (Agenda item 127v)
[A/77/PV.39](#)

REGIONAL ORGANIZATIONS—UN (Agenda item 127)
[A/77/PV.39](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.88](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)
[A/77/PV.3](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.90](#)

Polzer, Arthur (Czechia) (European Union)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

Pongor, Magdolna (Hungary)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.94](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)

UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
[A/77/PV.94](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Ponikvar, Klemen (Slovenia)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.42](#)

Ponikvar, Ursa (Slovenia)

MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Popan, Simona (European Union)

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

Popan, Simona (European Union) (continued)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.22](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
[A/77/PV.18](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
[A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

Popkov, Andrei N. (Belarus)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

Portorreal Brandao, Juan José (Dominican Republic)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Portorreal Brandao, Juan José (Dominican Republic) (Sistema de la Integración Centroamericana)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of))

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
DEMOCRACY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
[A/77/PV.60](#); [A/77/PV.84](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
SOLIDARITY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) (continued)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) (Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.85](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.90](#)

Prabowo, Hari (Indonesia)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.65](#)
PACIFIC ISLANDS FORUM—UN (Agenda item 127p)
[A/77/PV.96](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#)

Pramudwinai, Don (Thailand. Deputy Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.12](#)

Prasad, Satyendra (Fiji)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Prasad, Satyendra (Fiji) (Pacific Islands Forum)

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—TRIBUTES
[A/77/PV.2](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.49](#); [A/77/PV.50](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.50](#)

Prasad, Satyendra (International Seabed Authority)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.48](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Pretterhofer, Stefan (Austria)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.97](#)

Primasto, Agustinus Anindityo Adi (Indonesia)

MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Prince, Gomar Faruk Khandakar (Bangladesh)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 991)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM
(Agenda item 99x)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Pringle, Rachael (New Zealand)

SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Prongthura, Supark (Thailand)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

**Pronto, Arnold (UN. Office of Legal Affairs.
Codification Division)**

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.44](#)

Proskuryakov, Alexander S. (Russian Federation)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

Prosser, Amy (Australia)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

Prvý, Lukáš Peter (Slovakia)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.90](#)

Prytula, Mykola (Ukraine)

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Prytula, Mykola (Ukraine) (continued)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.23](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

Pshembaev, Mereke (Kazakhstan)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

**Puarai, Tevavearai (Association Moruroa e Tatou
(French Polynesia))**

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Purba, Monita (Indonesia)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Pyysalo, Tapio (Finland)

SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
[A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

Qamber, Narees Nabil (Bahrain)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Quashie, Nana Ama Bimah (Ghana)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Quashie, Nana Ama Bimah (Ghana) (continued)

SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Quevedo Iturbe, Pedro ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

**Quinn, Gerard (UN. Human Rights Council.
Special Rapporteur on the Rights of Persons with
Disabilities)**

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

**Quinn-Maguire, Tanya (Federation of International
Civil Servants' Associations)**

PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 145)
[A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

Quintero Correa, Nohra María (Colombia)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CONVENTIONAL ARMS—REGIONAL PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 99g)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.31](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—NOTIFICATION (Agenda
item 99c)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item
99hh)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
[A/77/PV.60](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

**Quintero Correa, Nohra María (Colombia)
(continued)**

SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

Quirighetti, Giuseppe (Holy See)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING
MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
[A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

Qureshi, Hadeeqa (Pakistan)

UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
[A/77/PV.94](#)

Raban, Minna (United Kingdom)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RIGHT TO PRIVACY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda
item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Rabe, Gadj (Côte d'Ivoire)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

Radoui, Mohamed Hicham ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Rae, Robert (Canada)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
[A/77/PV.33](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.80](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Rae, Robert (Canada) (continued)

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES
[A/77/PV.2](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.37](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
UNEP. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—ELECTION (Agenda
item 117d)
[A/77/PV.57](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.90](#)

Raes, Elisa de (Belgium)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

Raguttahalli, Ravindra (India)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
[A/77/PV.33](#)
AFRICA—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 62b)
[A/77/PV.59](#)
AFRICA—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT—
PARTNERSHIP (Agenda item 62a)
[A/77/PV.59](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
[A/77/PV.60](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.45](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.51](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.51](#)

Rahimin, Ahmad Benyamine Noor Bin (Malaysia)

DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRES (Agenda item 100h)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

**Rahimin, Ahmad Benyamine Noor Bin (Malaysia)
(continued)**

UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

**Rahman, Dato Seri Setia Haji Ahmaddin Bin Haji
Abdul (Brunei Darussalam)**

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Rahman, Enamur (Bangladesh)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Rahman, Shah Asif (Bangladesh)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—
CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 21a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS USE—ICJ OPINION (Agenda
item 99k)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

**Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) (UN. General
Assembly. Vice-President)**

INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION—
MEMBERS (Agenda item 118di)
[A/77/PV.34](#)

Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) (UN. General Assembly. Vice-President) (continued)

INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.
CHAIR (Agenda item 118dii)
[A/77/PV.34](#)

JOINT INSPECTION UNIT—MEMBERS (Agenda item 118j)
[A/77/PV.34](#)

UN. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY QUESTIONS—MEMBERS (Agenda item 118a)
[A/77/PV.34](#)

UN. COMMITTEE FOR PROGRAMME AND COORDINATION—MEMBERS (Agenda item 117a)
[A/77/PV.34](#)

UN. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCES—MEMBERS (Agenda item 118f)
[A/77/PV.34](#)

UN. COMMITTEE ON CONTRIBUTIONS—MEMBERS (Agenda item 118b)
[A/77/PV.34](#)

UN. INDEPENDENT AUDIT ADVISORY COMMITTEE—MEMBERS (Agenda item 118e)
[A/77/PV.34](#)

UN. INVESTMENTS COMMITTEE—MEMBERS (Agenda item 118c)
[A/77/PV.34](#)

UN APPEALS TRIBUNAL—JUDGES (Agenda item 118h)
[A/77/PV.34](#)

UN DISPUTE TRIBUNAL—JUDGES (Agenda item 118g)
[A/77/PV.34](#)

UN STAFF PENSION COMMITTEE—MEMBERS (Agenda item 118k)
[A/77/PV.34](#)

Rai, Max (Papua New Guinea)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—TRIBUTES
[A/77/PV.2](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.49](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

Rai, Max (Papua New Guinea) (Melanesian Spearhead Group)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

NEW CALEDONIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

Rainne, Miia (Finland)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

Rainne, Miia (Finland) (continued)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

Raisi, Seyyed Ebrahim (Iran (Islamic Republic of). President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.6](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.6](#)

Rajagopal, Balakrishnan (UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on Adequate Housing as a Component of the Right to an Adequate Standard of Living)

RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

Rajandran, Dhivya (Singapore)

HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

Rajevs, Igors (Latvia)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Rajoelina, Andry Nirina (Madagascar. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.6](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.6](#)

Rakhmatia, Nara Masista (Indonesia)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99i)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

Rakhmetullin, Akan (Kazakhstan)

CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
[A/77/PV.70](#)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.80](#)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.97](#)

Rakhmetullin, Akan (Kazakhstan) (continued)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/77/PV.25](#)

Rakhmetullin, Akan (Kazakhstan) (Commonwealth of Independent States)

COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES—UN (Agenda item 127w)
[A/77/PV.39](#)

Rakhmetullin, Akan (Kazakhstan) (Shanghai Cooperation Organisation)

SHANGHAI COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127s)
[A/77/PV.99](#)

Rakovec, Marko (Slovenia)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

Rama, Edi (Albania. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.12](#)

Ramanathan, Chandramouli (UN. Controller)

AU-UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR—FINANCING (Agenda item 166)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING (Agenda item 151)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.30](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.32](#)
UN—BUDGET (2022) (Agenda item 137)
[A/C.5/77/SR.4](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.19](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.20](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.22](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN—BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS (Agenda item 142)
[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
UN—FINANCIAL REPORTS (Agenda item 135)
[A/C.5/77/SR.16](#)
UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
[A/C.5/77/SR.30](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
UN. SUPPORT OFFICE IN SOMALIA—FINANCING (Agenda item 167)
[A/C.5/77/SR.30](#)
UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE—FINANCING (Agenda item 163a)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

Ramanathan, Chandramouli (UN. Controller) (continued)

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO—FINANCING (Agenda item 160)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON—FINANCING (Agenda item 163b)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN MISSION FOR JUSTICE SUPPORT IN HAITI—FINANCING (Agenda item 159)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA—FINANCING (Agenda item 165)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN MISSION IN SOUTH SUDAN—FINANCING (Agenda item 164)
[A/C.5/77/SR.31](#)
UN MULTIDIMENSIONAL INTEGRATED STABILIZATION MISSION IN MALI—FINANCING (Agenda item 162)
[A/C.5/77/SR.32](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
UN MULTIDIMENSIONAL INTEGRATED STABILIZATION MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC—FINANCING (Agenda item 153)
[A/C.5/77/SR.32](#)
UN ORGANIZATION STABILIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO—FINANCING (Agenda item 156)
[A/C.5/77/SR.31](#)
UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS—FINANCING (Agenda item 155)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN SECURITY FORCE FOR ABYEI—FINANCING (Agenda item 152)
[A/C.5/77/SR.31](#)

Ramírez, Andressia (Mexico)

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 18a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Ramírez Baca, Gustavo Adolfo (Costa Rica)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.23](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.51](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.51](#)

Ramírez Baca, Gustavo Adolfo (Costa Rica) (UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Working Group on the Scope and Application of the Principle of Universal Jurisdiction. Chair)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)

Ramírez Galindo, Sergio (University of Las Palmas)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Ramkalawan, Wavel (Seychelles. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.5](#)

Ramopoulos, Thomas (European Union)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.50](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.50](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

Ramos, Eduardo Manuel da Fonseca Fernandes (Portugal)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
LEPROSY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#)

Ramos, Vanessa (American Association of Jurists)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Ramos-Horta, José (Timor-Leste. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.10](#)

Rankhone, Tieho Andrew (Lesotho)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

Ranty, Gadis (Indonesia)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Raojee, Vreeshini (Mauritius)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

Raojee, Vreeshini (Mauritius) (UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)

Rasheed, Naahy Mohamed (Maldives)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
[A/77/PV.43](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)

Rashid, Muhammad (Pakistan)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Rashid, Muhammad (Pakistan) (continued)

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Rastegari, Samina (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)

[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)

[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Rathe, Fanny Elizabeth (Switzerland)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)

Ratnamurti, Karina (Indonesia)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)

[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

Ratner, Steven R. (UN. International Commission of Human Rights Experts on Ethiopia)

HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

Rau, Zbigniew (Poland)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)

[A/77/PV.88](#)

Ravelonarivo Andriamasy, Herinirina (Madagascar)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)

[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

Ravindran, Madhu Sudan (India)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)

[A/77/PV.87](#)

Ray, Anupam (India)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)

[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)

[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Ray, Anupam (India) (continued)

FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)

[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 99q)

[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)

[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS USE—TREATIES (Agenda item 100b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x)

[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Ray, Kaushal Kishor (Nepal)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)

[A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)

[A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)

[A/77/PV.92](#)

Razali, Mohd Faizal (Malaysia)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)

[A/77/PV.33](#)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)

[A/77/PV.28](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)

[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)

[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)

[A/77/PV.37](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)

[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Reed, Philip Edward (United Kingdom)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)

[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

Reed, Philip Edward (United Kingdom) (continued)

SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item 67)

[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)

[A/77/PV.3](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)

[A/77/PV.69](#)

Regné, Asa (UN-Women)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Rehman, Javaid (UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Situation of Human Rights in the Islamic Republic of Iran)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Ren, Hongyan (China)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)

[A/77/PV.97](#)

Repkin, Aleksandr V. (Russian Federation)

DIAMONDS—FUELLING CONFLICT (Agenda item 29)

[A/77/PV.65](#)

Restrepo Barman, Gaël (Switzerland)

HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Reta Haddad, Rodolfo (Mexico)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)

[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)

[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)

[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

INVESTMENT PROMOTION (Agenda item 16e)

[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Reyes Fernández, Concepción (Canarismo y Democracia (Organization))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Rhee, Zha-hyoung (Republic of Korea)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)

[A/77/PV.21](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)

[A/77/PV.48](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)

Ribeiro, Djamilia Taís ((personal capacity))

SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)

[A/77/PV.63](#)

Rice-Howell, Edward (United Kingdom)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)

[A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)

[A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)

Rico, Sergio (Uruguay)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

[A/77/PV.72](#)

Rikhtegar Berenji, Reihaneh (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)

[A/77/PV.81](#)

Ringor, Jeanray Attento (Philippines)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)

[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Ríos, Carmen Rosa (Bolivia (Plurinational State of))

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)

[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)

[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

Ríos Badillo, Jorge Arturo (Mexico)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)

[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Ríos Sánchez, Bruno (Mexico)

COUNCIL OF EUROPE—UN (Agenda item 127I)

[A/77/PV.69](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)

[A/77/PV.30](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 4TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)

[A/C.4/77/SR.1](#)

Ríos Sánchez, Bruno (Mexico) (continued)

UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)

[A/77/PV.30](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)

[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Ríos Serna, Manuela (Colombia)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)

[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)

[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)

[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)

[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Ríos Serna, Manuela (Colombia) (Like-Minded Group of Supporters of Middle-Income Countries)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)

[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)

[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).

2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

Ripol Carulla, Santiago (Spain)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.24](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)

Riva Grela, Juan José (Uruguay)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)

[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)

[A/77/PV.94](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Rivera Reyes, Isabella Regina (Honduras)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)

[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Rivière, Nicolas de (France)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)

[A/77/PV.49](#)

NEW CALEDONIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Rivlin, Galia (Israel)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)

[A/77/PV.27](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

Rizal, Nizhan Faraz Bin (Malaysia)

HEALTH (Agenda item 128)

[A/77/PV.60](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)

[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)

[A/77/PV.59](#)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)

[A/77/PV.79](#); [A/77/PV.94](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)

[A/77/PV.94](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Rodrigue, Antonio (Haiti)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Rodrigues-Birkett, Carolyn (Guyana)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)

[A/77/PV.26](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)

[A/77/PV.49](#)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)

[A/77/PV.41](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)

[A/C.5/77/SR.19](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Rodrigues-Birkett, Carolyn (Guyana) (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)

[A/77/PV.37](#)

UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)

[A/77/PV.94](#)

**Rodrigues-Birkett, Carolyn (Guyana) (UN. General
Assembly. Credentials Committee)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE—REPORTS (Agenda
item 3b)

[A/77/PV.55](#)

Rodríguez Abascal, Ana Silvia (Cuba)

HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)

[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)

[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

Rodríguez Acosta, Julia Elizabeth (El Salvador)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)

[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)

[A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)

[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)

[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)

[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

Rodríguez Cuadros, Manuel (Peru)

HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Rodríguez de la Hoz, Álvaro David (Colombia)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)

[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)

[A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)

Rodríguez León, Osvaldo (Cuba) (Group of 77)

STORMS (Agenda item 18j)

[A/77/PV.77](#)

Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María (Guatemala)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item
18f)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)

[A/77/PV.81](#)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)

[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)

[A/77/PV.97](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)

[A/77/PV.31](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)

[A/77/PV.20](#)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)

[A/77/PV.22](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)

[A/77/PV.48](#); [A/77/PV.50](#)

NATURE (Agenda item 18h)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)

[A/77/PV.92](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)

[A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)

[A/77/PV.83](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)

[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)

[A/77/PV.50](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)

[A/77/PV.99](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)

[A/77/PV.88](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)

[A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)

[A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)

[A/77/PV.38](#)

UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)

[A/77/PV.85](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)

[A/77/PV.90](#)

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

**Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María (Guatemala)
(continued)**

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

**Rodríguez Palomares, Agueda (International
Support Group for Peace and Reunification of the
Sahrawi People)**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Rodríguez Parrilla, Bruno Eduardo (Cuba)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.28](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.7](#)

Rodríguez Torres, Radhafil (Dominican Republic)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

Röethlin, Daniel Andreas (Austria)

DISARMAMENT EDUCATION (Agenda item 99v)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item
99hh)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

Rojas, Eder (Peru)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item
27)
[A/77/PV.87](#)

**Roland, Edna Maria Santos (UN. Human Rights
Council. Group of Independent Eminent Experts
on the Implementation of the Durban Declaration
and Programme of Action. Chair)**

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)

Romanova, Olga (United States)

PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 145)
[A/C.5/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

Romanska, Tzvety Kirilova (Bulgaria)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

Romero López, Rosanis (Cuba)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item
99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN—NUCLEAR-
WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 92)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 99ii)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)

Romero Puentes, Yusnier (Cuba)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.56](#)
FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
[A/77/PV.60](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.32](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda
item 102)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Romero Puentes, Yusnier (Cuba) (continued)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
[A/77/PV.60](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.56](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 25a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Romero Puentes, Yusnier (Cuba) (Group of 77)

UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
[A/C.5/77/SR.32](#)

Romulus Ortega, Eva Celeste (Mexico)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Ronner, Antonia (Sovereign Order of Malta)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Rosario-Blackett, Marissa del (Sovereign Order of Malta)

ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

Roscher, Gönke (Joint Inspection Unit)

JOINT INSPECTION UNIT (Agenda item 144)
[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

Rosemarine, Andrew M. ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Rosenstein, Ariel (Israel)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)

Rosinas, Robertas (Lithuania)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.32](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Ruas, Juliana Gaspar (UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Vice-Chair)

INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR
CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS—FINANCING (Agenda item
150)
[A/C.5/77/SR.24](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.24](#)

Rubinshtein, Yarden (Israel)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item
81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.24](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

Rubinshtein, Yarden (Israel) (UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau)

AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)
[A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

Rubio, Ivo Miguel Santos De Jesus (Angola)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Ruda Santolaria, Juan José (UN. International Law Commission. Study Group on Sea-level Rise in Relation to International Law. Co-Chair)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

Ruffer, Emil (Czechia)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.45](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 6TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) (UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur)

AMAZON COOPERATION TREATY ORGANIZATION—OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 178)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
BOAO FORUM FOR ASIA—OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 176)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
COMMUNITY OF DEMOCRACIES—OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 171)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
COOPERATION COUNCIL OF TURKIC-SPEAKING STATES—OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 169)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
DIGITAL COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 177)
[A/77/PV.47](#)

Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) (UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur) (continued)

DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
EURASIAN ECONOMIC UNION—OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 170)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
GLOBAL ENVIRONMENT FACILITY—OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 173)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF EMPLOYERS—OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 174)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE UNION CONFEDERATION—OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 175)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
RAMSAR CONVENTION SECRETARIAT—OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 172)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME (Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/77/PV.47](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/77/PV.47](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Ruidíaz, René (Chile)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.88](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
[A/77/PV.86](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.90](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Ruidíaz, René (Chile) (Group of Friends of Older Persons)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Rupende, Tapiwa Roy (Zimbabwe)

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 18a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

Ruppacher, Raphael (Austria)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

Ruslan, Mohd (Malaysia)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Russell, Zoe (New Zealand)

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

Ruto, William Samoei (Kenya. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.6](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.6](#)

Rutte, Mark (Netherlands. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.10](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.10](#)

Rwakazina, Marie Chantal (UN. Human Rights Council. Intergovernmental Working Group on the Effective Implementation of the Durban Declaration and Programme of Action. Chair)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)

Ryan, Eamon (Ireland)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.88](#)

Ryder, Guy (UN. Under-Secretary-General for Policy)

HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
[A/77/PV.78](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Rydning, Christian Fredrik Fougner (Norway)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Saathoff, Johann (Germany)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Sabbagh, Bassam (Syrian Arab Republic)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.26](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)
[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
[A/77/PV.87](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.85](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.69](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)

Sabbagh, Bassam (Syrian Arab Republic) (UN. Group of Asian States)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
PRESIDENT (Agenda item 4)
[A/77/PV.74](#)

Sabbagh, Bassam (Syrian Arab Republic) (UN. Special Committee of 24. Rapporteur)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
DECOLONIZATION—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 53)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—ECONOMIC INTERESTS (Agenda item 52)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—FELLOWSHIPS (Agenda item 54)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

Sabbagh, Bassam (Syrian Arab Republic) (UN. Special Committee of 24. Rapporteur) (continued)

NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—REPORTS (Agenda item 51)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

Sabo, Tesfaye Yilma (Ethiopia)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/77/PV.99](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)

Sabry, Ali (Sri Lanka)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.13](#)

Saeed, Kashan (Pakistan)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Saggese, Eleonora (United Kingdom)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TRANSPARENCY (Agenda item 99f)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (Agenda item 99bb)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

Sahraei, Mohammad Reza (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Sahraei, Mohammad Reza (Iran (Islamic Republic of)) (continued)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Sahraoui, Ahmed (Algeria)

CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
DEMOCRACY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.15](#); [A/77/PV.45](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
EXTERNAL DEBT—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
HAZARDOUS WASTES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
MIGRANT WORKERS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
RIGHT TO DRINKING WATER (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
RIGHT TO HEALTH (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SOLIDARITY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/77/PV.24](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Saiawi, Muanpuui (India) (UN. Group of Governmental Experts on the Register of Conventional Arms. Chair)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TRANSPARENCY (Agenda item 99f)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Sajjadih, Seyed Mahdi (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Sajjadih, Seyed Mahdi (Iran (Islamic Republic of)) (continued)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99f)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

Sakanoue, Chihiro (Japan)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)

Sakowicz, Mateusz (Poland)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.81](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.31](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
[A/77/PV.86](#)

Salah, Yassine (Tunisia)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Salah, Yousef S.I. (Libya)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 25a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Salah, Yousef S.I. (Libya) (UN. Group of African States)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Salas de los Ríos, Javier Leonardo (Peru)

JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 25a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.28](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Saleem, Saima (Pakistan)

HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
[A/77/PV.60](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.11](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Salem, Sahar K.H. (State of Palestine)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item 67)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

Salíni, Michal (Slovakia)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Salissou Labo, Abdoul Raouf (Niger)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

Sall, Macky (Senegal. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.4](#)

Salmeen, Ahmad (Kuwait)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.32](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Salmón, Elizabeth (UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Situation of Human Rights in the Democratic People's Republic of Korea)

HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Salvioli, Fabián (UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Promotion of Truth, Justice, Reparation and Guarantees of Non-Recurrence)

RIGHT TO THE TRUTH (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Samai, Rahma (Algeria)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Samson, Thibault (France)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

Sanabria Dávila, Olga I. (Nicaragua)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Sanabria Dávila, Olga I. (Nicaragua) (continued)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Sanabria de Montiel, María Gloria Beatriz (Paraguay)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.98](#)

Sanabud, Kornkanok (Thailand)

LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Sánchez, Pedro (Spain. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.9](#)

Sánchez de Cruz, Mariela (Dominican Republic)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.49](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

Sánchez de Lerín García-Ovies, Ignacio (Spain)

AFRICA—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 91)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

Sánchez García, Nathalia (Colombia)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
LEPROSY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
RIGHT TO THE TRUTH (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Sánchez García, Nathalia (Colombia) (continued)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades (Mexico)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
DISARMAMENT EDUCATION (Agenda item 99v)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

Sánchez Serra, Ricardo (Federación de Periodistas del Perú)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Sandu, Maia (Republic of Moldova. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.6](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Sandu, Maia (Republic of Moldova. President)
(continued)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.6](#)

Sané, Samba (Guinea-Bissau)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

Santa Ana Vara, Alma Esperanza (Mexico)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 25a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

**Santana González, Víctor Manuel (Asociación
Canaria de Enseñantes por La Paz y la
Solidaridad)**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Santokhi, Chandrikapersad (Suriname. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.6](#)

Santos, Denis Ishikawa dos (Brazil)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)

Santos Maraver, Agustín (Spain)

GIBRALTAR QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.48](#)

Sanusi, Zainu-Deen (Sierra Leone)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Sao, Mariam (Mauritania)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)

Sapkul, Louismongkol (Thailand)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Sapkul, Louismongkol (Thailand) (continued)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Saranga, Geraldo (Mozambique)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Sargsyan, Arpine (Armenia)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Sarufa, Fred (Papua New Guinea)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)
[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

Sarvarian, Arman (Armenia)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.24](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)

Sarwani, Gul Qaiser (Pakistan)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—TREATY COMPLIANCE (Agenda item 99s)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 99q)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Sarwani, Gul Qaiser (Pakistan) (continued)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)

[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)

[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—HUMANITARIAN CONSEQUENCES (Agenda item 99ll)

[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)

[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS USE—TREATIES (Agenda item 100b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99mm)

[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)

[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)

Sassi, Chris (SKC)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Satuli, Tiina (European Union)

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

Sauku, Ania (Albania)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Saunders, Christian (UN. Special Coordinator on Improving the United Nations Response to Sexual Exploitation and Abuse)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING (Agenda item 151)

[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

Savadogo, Halidou (Burkina Faso)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)

[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Savarin, Charles Angelo (Dominica. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.7](#)

Savarin, Charles Angelo (Dominica. President) (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

[A/77/PV.7](#)

Sayej, Loureen O.A. (State of Palestine)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)

[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);

[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)

[A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)

[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)

[A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)

[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)

[A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)

[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

Scépanovic, Dragana (Montenegro)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)

[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)

[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).

1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

Schaare, Ben (New Zealand)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Schaffhauser, Andreas (Austria)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

[A/77/PV.72](#)

Schallenberg, Alexander (Austria)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.9](#)

Schantz, Delphine (UN Office on Drugs and Crime. New York Office)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)

[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)

[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)

[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

Scheel, Gabriele (Germany)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.81](#)

Schenks, Philip Joseph (Sierra Leone)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

Scherf, Tilmann (Germany)

TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Scheuer, Joseph (Switzerland)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.44](#)

Schlaepfer, Christian (Switzerland)

HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
[A/77/PV.78](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Schluchter, Anna-Lena Silja (Switzerland)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)

Schlyter, Charlotta (Sweden) (European Union)

AFRICA—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT—
PARTNERSHIP (Agenda item 62a)
[A/77/PV.59](#)
ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
[A/77/PV.59](#)

Schmied, Gina Andrea (Switzerland)

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
[A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING
(Agenda item 151)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 145)
[A/C.5/77/SR.10](#)
UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
[A/C.5/77/SR.3](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.27](#)

Schmied, Gina Andrea (Switzerland) (continued)

UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda
item 143)
[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN. OFFICE OF INTERNAL OVERSIGHT SERVICES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 148)
[A/C.5/77/SR.3](#)

Schmiedová, Petra (Czechia)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

Schmiedová, Petra (Czechia) (European Union)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

Schol, Olaf (Germany. Chancellor)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.5](#)

Schönemann, Stephan (Denmark)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Schouw, Anne (European Union)

MEDITERRANEAN REGION—REGIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 104)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

**Schutter, Olivier de (UN. Human Rights Council.
Special Rapporteur on Extreme Poverty and
Human Rights)**

POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Schwalger, Carolyn (New Zealand)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)
ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES
[A/77/PV.2](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.23](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.51](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.51](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.69](#)

Seah, Mark (Singapore)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.89](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.90](#)

Seah, Mark (Singapore) (ASEAN)

UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
[A/C.5/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.32](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

Segessemann, Tim (Switzerland)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Segura, Andrea (France) (European Union)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/77/PV.96](#)

Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín (El Salvador)

AFRICA—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 62b)
[A/77/PV.59](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.82](#)

**Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín (El Salvador)
(continued)**

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.98](#)
ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING
COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
INTERPOL—UN (Agenda item 127y)
[A/77/PV.39](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 23a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 113)
[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Seid, Ilana Victorya (Palau)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.51](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.51](#)

Seid, Nesibu Yasin (Ethiopia)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Sekamane, Maoziel Meriam (Lesotho)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Sekeris, Evangelos C. (Greece)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.65](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.83](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Sekeris, Evangelos C. (Greece) (continued)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.89](#)

Sekhar, Uma (India)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

Sekijima, Mariea (United Kingdom)

COLLECTIVE SECURITY TREATY ORGANIZATION—
UN (Agenda item 127t)
[A/77/PV.40](#)

Sekonyana, Ngako Elphus (South Africa)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.84](#)

Selim, Sameh Hassan Shokry (Egypt)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.12](#)

Sellars, Scott (United States)

HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item
22d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Sellner, Gabriela (Austria)

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

**Seneduangdeth, Vilayluck (Lao People's
Democratic Republic)**

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.38](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

**Sengdalavong, Kompita (Lao People's Democratic
Republic)**

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

Serage, Bruno Bernardo (Mozambique)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Servat, Elise (France)

TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Setia, Dinesh (India)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
DIAMONDS—FUELLING CONFLICT (Agenda item 29)
[A/77/PV.65](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
[A/77/PV.78](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

**Sewanyana, Livingstone (UN. Human Rights
Council. Independent Expert on the Promotion of
a Democratic and Equitable International Order)**

DEMOCRACY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Shaev, Evgeny (Belarus)

UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST
COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
[A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

**Shaheed, Farida (UN. Human Rights Council.
Special Rapporteur on the Right to Education)**

RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

Shahid, Abdulla (Maldives)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.11](#)

Shaikh, Mariam (Pakistan)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)

Shaked, Or (Israel)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
[A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Shaked, Or (Israel) (continued)

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—OFFICERS (Agenda item 5)
[A/C.1/77/PV.33](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—VICE-PRESIDENTS (Agenda item 6)
[A/77/PV.74](#)

Shamenov, Aibek (Kyrgyzstan)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.80](#)

Shapir Ben Naftaly, Reut (Israel)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)
[A/C.2/77/SR.20](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Sharaf, Omran (UN. Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space. Chair)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

Sharaf, Omran (UN. General Assembly. Special Political and Decolonization Committee (4th Committee). Working Group on International Cooperation in the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space. Chair)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.17](#)

Sharif, Muhammad Shehbaz (Pakistan. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.10](#)

Sharma, Ashish (India)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

Sharma, Ashish (India) (continued)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.27](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item 67)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
[A/77/PV.43](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Sharma, Ashish (India) (continued)

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/77/PV.25](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Sharma, Sangeeta (UN. Department for General Assembly and Conference Management)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.94](#)

Sharoni, Benjamin (Israel)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
BALLISTIC MISSILES (Agenda item 99u)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99I)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (Agenda item 99bb)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

Sharoni, Benjamin (Israel) (continued)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Shatil, Toufiq Islam (Bangladesh)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.98](#)

Shepherd, Verene (UN. Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination. Chair)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/77/PV.62](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/77/PV.62](#)

Sheralizoda, Sharaf (Tajikistan)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.71](#)

Sherman, Jake Harrison (United States)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
[A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)

Sherys-Rivet, Jennifer (United Kingdom)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.45](#)

Shestopalova, Anna (Russian Federation)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

Shevchenko, Aleksandr V. (Russian Federation)

CONVENTIONAL ARMS—REGIONAL PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 99g)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.31](#)
ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
[A/77/PV.59](#)
RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
[A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Shevchenko, Aleksandr V. (Russian Federation)
(continued)**

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)

Shin, Joongil (Republic of Korea)

ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)

Shin, Vladimir (Russian Federation)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

Shino, Mitsuko (Japan)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.82](#)
ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC
DEVELOPMENT - GUAM (Agenda item 31)
[A/77/PV.76](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.30](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 113)
[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item
123)
[A/77/PV.30](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#)

Shirazi, Gal (Israel)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

Shirotori, Miho (UNCTAD)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
INVESTMENT PROMOTION (Agenda item 16e)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

Shmat, Aleksandra (Belarus)

GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item
20)
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Shmat, Aleksandra (Belarus) (continued)

GLOBALIZATION—UN (Agenda item 20a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
NUCLEAR ACCIDENTS—CHORNOBYL (UKRAINE)
(Agenda item 69d)
[A/77/PV.45](#)

Shrier, Jonathan (United States)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.84](#)

Sibomana, Landry (Burundi)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.38](#)

**Sid Ahmed, Mula Ihfid (Sahrawi Association in the
USA)**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Siddique, Umer (Pakistan)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item
99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY—INTERNATIONAL
SECURITY (Agenda item 98)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

**Sidibe, Souleymane Satigui (Institut sahélien de
recherche et d'analyse pour la transformation des
conflits)**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Sikich, Keri (United States)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

Silek, Rita Sára (Hungary)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.21](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)

Silva, Miguel Alegre (Portugal)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Silva, Miguel Alegre (Portugal) (continued)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Silva, Teresa Manuel Bento Da (Angola)

LEPROSY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Silva Walker, Eva Yelina (Cuba)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.21](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.22](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

Siman, Augustina (Malta)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

Simcock, Julian (United States)

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)

Simonoff, Mark (United States)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#)

Simonovic, Ivan (Croatia)

AFRICA—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 62b)
[A/77/PV.59](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.23](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

Simonovic, Ivan (Croatia) (continued)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/77/PV.24](#)

Simonovic, Ivan (Croatia) (Group of Friends of the Responsibility to Protect)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.83](#)

Simonovic, Ivan (UN Commission on International Trade Law. Chair)

UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

Simpson, Anthony (New Zealand)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.89](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.90](#)

Singano, Mwanahamisi (Women's Environment and Development Organization (United States))

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.71](#)

Singhateh, Mama Fatima (UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Sale, Sexual Exploitation and Sexual Abuse of Children)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Sinirlioglu, Feridun Hadi (Türkiye)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.36](#)

Sinka, Seydou (Burkina Faso)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

Sinka, Seydou (Burkina Faso) (continued)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Sirimanne, Shamika (UNCTAD)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Siringoringo, Saud Slamet Santoso (Indonesia)

HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
[A/77/PV.84](#)

Sisa, Edgar (Botswana)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Sitaldin, Sunil A. (Suriname) (UN. Group of Latin American and Caribbean States)

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES
[A/77/PV.2](#)

Sitar, Sabina Carli (Slovenia)

ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

Sithole, Tiyani Raymond (South Africa)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Sivamohan, Shivanand (Malaysia)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item
99hh)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS USE—ICJ OPINION (Agenda
item 99k)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

Sivamohan, Shivanand (Malaysia) (continued)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)

Skachkov, Evgeny A. (Russian Federation)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.27](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.87](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

Skinner, Clare (Australia)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia (Poland)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
[A/77/PV.33](#)
CENTRAL EUROPEAN INITIATIVE—UN (Agenda item
127u)
[A/77/PV.39](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
OECD—UN (Agenda item 127aa)
[A/77/PV.39](#)
ORGANIZATION FOR SECURITY AND
COOPERATION IN EUROPE—UN (Agenda item 127g)
[A/77/PV.39](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATIONS—UN (Agenda item 127)
[A/77/PV.39](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia (Poland) (continued)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.30](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/77/PV.24](#)
UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item
123)
[A/77/PV.30](#)

Skoglund, Lena (Sweden) (European Union)

HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
[A/77/PV.84](#)
UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.85](#)

Skoog, Olof (European Union)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
[A/77/PV.33](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.80](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.15](#); [A/77/PV.44](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.31](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.48](#)
ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND ECONOMIC
DEVELOPMENT - GUAM (Agenda item 31)
[A/77/PV.76](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/77/PV.62](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/77/PV.62](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.88](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)

Sloboda, Pedro Muniz Pinto (Brazil)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

Smith, Carl (Bahamas)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

**Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) (Caribbean
Community)**

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item
18f)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.26](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 17)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.15](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRE—LATIN AMERICA AND
THE CARIBBEAN (Agenda item 100d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 25a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) (Caribbean Community) (continued)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)

[A/77/PV.36](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) (UN. Group of Latin American and Caribbean States)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)

[A/77/PV.62](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)

[A/77/PV.62](#)

SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)

[A/77/PV.63](#)

Smolek, Martin (Czechia)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.22](#)

Smyth, Declan (Ireland)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)

[A/77/PV.21](#)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)

[A/77/PV.23](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)

Snowman, Marlene (Canada)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)

[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Soares, João Miguel Ferreira de Serpa (UN. Legal Counsel)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)

[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Soerensen, Sigrid Walsoee (Denmark)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)

[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)

Sogavare, Manasseh (Solomon Islands. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.10](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

[A/77/PV.10](#)

Solano Ramírez, Lucía Teresa (Colombia)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)

[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);

[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)

[A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)

[A/77/PV.23](#)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)

[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)

[A/77/PV.95](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)

[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)

[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

Solano Ramírez, Lucía Teresa (Colombia) (UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau)

DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)

[A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)

Solorzano Cavalieri, Isis Amahl Gabriela (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of))

COUNCIL OF EUROPE—UN (Agenda item 127I)

[A/77/PV.69](#)

Song, Hye-ryoung (Republic of Korea)

HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Soon, Yee Liang (China)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)

[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99I)

[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Sorto Rosales, Mayra Lisseth (El Salvador)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

**Sorto Rosales, Mayra Lisseth (El Salvador)
(continued)**

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

**Souliyong, So Inxay (Lao People's Democratic
Republic)**

CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Soumani, Kaburou (Togo)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Soumaré, Boukary (Mauritania)

HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item
22d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

**Sovaleni, Siasosi 'Ofakivahafolau (Tonga. Prime
Minister)**

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.71](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.10](#); [A/77/PV.71](#)

Sowa, Amara Sheikh Mohammed (Sierra Leone)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.51](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.51](#)

Sowah, Malcolm (United Kingdom)

AFRICA—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT—
PARTNERSHIP (Agenda item 62a)
[A/77/PV.59](#)

Spang, Niclas (European Union)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)

Spasse, Arian (Albania)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.31](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.83](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.69](#); [A/77/PV.91](#)

Spee, Nikita (Netherlands)

TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

**Spiegel, Shari (UN. Department of Economic and
Social Affairs. Financing for Sustainable
Development Office. Policy Analysis and
Development Branch. Chief)**

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 17)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

Squeff, María del Carmen (Argentina)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
[A/77/PV.70](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
[A/77/PV.78](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.31](#)
LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN—NUCLEAR-
WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 92)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.49](#)
LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Squeff, María del Carmen (Argentina) (continued)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)

[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)

[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

PREPARATORY COMMISSION FOR THE COMPREHENSIVE NUCLEAR-TEST-BAN TREATY—UN (Agenda item 127k)

[A/77/PV.39](#)

RIGHT TO THE TRUTH (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item 67)

[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)

[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)

[A/77/PV.89](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)

[A/77/PV.24](#)

UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)

[A/77/PV.85](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Squeff, María del Carmen (Argentina) (Community of Latin American and Caribbean States)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)

[A/77/PV.26](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

St. John-Sebastian, Marguerite Yvonne (Antigua and Barbuda) (Alliance of Small Island States)

ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

St. Laurent, Janet A. (UN. Independent Audit Advisory Committee. Chair)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)

[A/C.5/77/SR.3](#)

Staal, Nynke Dieuwke (Netherlands)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)

[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

Stame Cervone, Anna Maria (Cenacolo)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Stanciu, Ruxandra (Romania)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS (Agenda item 68a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)

[A/77/PV.25](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Stanley Cross, André (Barreau de Papeete (Organization))

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Staples, James (United Kingdom)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)

[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)

[A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)

[A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)

Staples, James (United Kingdom) (continued)

UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
[A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.28](#)

Stastoli, Andris (Albania)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.21](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.23](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR
CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
[A/77/PV.18](#)

Stavridi, Zinovia Chaido (Greece)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.21](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

Stellakatos-Loverdos, Michael (Greece)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

Stelzer, Thomas (International Anti-Corruption Academy)

FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Štěpánek, Jaroslav (Czechia)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Štěpánek, Jaroslav (Czechia) (continued)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Stetter, Elizabeth (United States)

UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
[A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)

Stevanovic, Nemanja (Serbia)

UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.96](#)

Stewart, Mallory (United States)

BALLISTIC MISSILES—CODES OF CONDUCT
(Agenda item 99z)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item
99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—VERIFICATION (Agenda
item 99oo)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Stoeva, Lachezara (Bulgaria)

FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item
99a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.83](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.89](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.69](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Stoeva, Lachezara (Bulgaria) (Central European Initiative)

CENTRAL EUROPEAN INITIATIVE—UN (Agenda item
127u)
[A/77/PV.39](#)

Stoeva, Lachezara (Bulgaria) (UN. Economic and Social Council. President)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

Stoeva, Lachezara (Bulgaria) (UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Chair)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—OFFICERS (Agenda item 5)
[A/C.2/77/SR.1](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)

[A/C.2/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Stojković, Tamara (Serbia)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Støre, Jonas Gahr (Norway. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.8](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

[A/77/PV.8](#)

Strait, James (United States)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)

[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)

[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)

Stricker, Julia (Switzerland)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Stritt, Marc-Alain (Switzerland)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)

[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Strzhizhovskiy, Fedor K. (Russian Federation)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)

[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)

Štucin, Marko (Slovenia)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.88](#)

Stupka, Kryštof (Czechia)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Sturma, Pavel (UN. International Law Commission. Special Rapporteur on Succession of States in respect of State Responsibility)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

Stylianides, Christos (Greece)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

[A/77/PV.71](#)

Suárez Moreno, Sergio Agustín ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Sulaiman, Noor Qamar (Brunei Darussalam)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)

[A/77/PV.49](#)

Sulaiman, Noor Qamar (Brunei Darussalam) (ASEAN)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)

[A/77/PV.97](#)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)

[A/77/PV.44](#)

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)

[A/77/PV.44](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)

[A/77/PV.79](#)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)

[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99i)

[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

Suleiman, Suleiman Haji (United Republic of Tanzania)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)

[A/77/PV.49](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)

[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

Suleiman, Suleiman Haji (United Republic of Tanzania) (continued)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Sulimani, Victoria M. (Sierra Leone)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)

Sun, Yiliang (China)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99I)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE
(Agenda item 97c)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

Sun, Zhiqiang (China)

SHANGHAI COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN
(Agenda item 127s)
[A/77/PV.99](#)

Sung, Hoon Kim (Republic of Korea)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

Suprunenko, Stanislav (Russian Federation)

COUNCIL OF EUROPE—UN (Agenda item 127I)
[A/77/PV.69](#)

Suwannasri, Natchaya (Thailand)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

Suwannikkha, Surat (Thailand)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Suwito, Supriyanto (Indonesia)

MIGRANT WORKERS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

Suwito, Supriyanto (Indonesia) (continued)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Sverrisdóttir, Anna Pála (Iceland)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.45](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.51](#)
PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 145)
[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.51](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
6TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)

Swanson, Benjamin Gordon Robert (UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Internal Oversight Services)

UN. OFFICE OF INTERNAL OVERSIGHT SERVICES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 148)
[A/C.5/77/SR.3](#)

Syedibrahim, Abdul Basith Pattinathar K. (World Humanitarian Drive (Organization : United Kingdom))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Sylvester, Timothy James (United Kingdom)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Syrota, Olena (Ukraine)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.69](#)

Syrymbet, Zhangeldy (Kazakhstan)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.31](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Syrymbet, Zhangeldy (Kazakhstan) (continued)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99h)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRE—ASIA AND THE PACIFIC (Agenda item 100e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRES (Agenda item 100h)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)

Szczerski, Krzysztof (Poland)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.23](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.48](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.94](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.83](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/77/PV.69](#)
UN. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 9)
[A/77/PV.19](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.38](#)

Szczerski, Krzysztof (Poland) (continued)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#)

Szelivanov, Julia (European Union)

ALBINISM (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HAZARDOUS WASTES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
MIGRANT WORKERS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
RIGHT TO DRINKING WATER (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
RIGHT TO HEALTH (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
RIGHT TO PRIVACY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
SLAVERY (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Szewczuk, Aleksander (Poland)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

Szijjártó, Péter (Hungary)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.88](#)

**Tairua, Tiare Maohi (Maohi Protestant Church
(French Polynesia))**

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Takei, Shunsuke (Japan)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.88](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.90](#)

**Talebizadeh Sardari, Mohammad Sadegh (Iran
(Islamic Republic of))**

DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES
(Agenda item 80)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item
81)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.21](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
[A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

Tamura, Shu (Japan)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
[A/77/PV.33](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Tamayo Domínguez, Luisa ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

**Tambwe, Zuleikha Rutha (United Republic of
Tanzania)**

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
RIGHT TO DRINKING WATER (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Tammsaar, Rein (Estonia)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.22](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.37](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item
27)
[A/77/PV.86](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.90](#)

**Tammsaar, Rein (Estonia) (Accountability,
Coherence and Transparency (ACT) Group)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/77/PV.99](#)

Tamuno, Maureen (Netherlands)

DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

Tan, Jonathan Necaster (Canada)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)
[A/77/PV.3](#)

**Tantawy, Myan Medhat Anwar (United Arab
Emirates)**

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Taouli, Elias Merad (Nuclear Age Peace Foundation (Santa Barbara, Calif.))

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.97](#)

Tarakinikini, Filipo (Fiji) (Pacific Islands Forum)

PACIFIC ISLANDS FORUM—UN (Agenda item 127p)
[A/77/PV.96](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.90](#)

Tariello, Giulia (Italy)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Tau, Mpho Parks (South Africa)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Tavoli, Hamid (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.26](#)
EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.15](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

Tayob, Diyana Shaista (South Africa)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
[A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

Tchalare, Abd-el Kader Yasmin (Togo)

SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

Tegoni, Nicola (Sovereign Order of Malta)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

**Tegoni, Nicola (Sovereign Order of Malta)
(continued)**

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Tejeda Valdéz, Karla Massiel (Dominican Republic)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)

Teka, Mebrat Gizaw (Ethiopia)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Tekaiara, Ruateki (Kiribati)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Teles, Patricia Galvao (UN. International Law Commission. Study Group on Sea-level Rise in Relation to International Law. Co-Chair)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

Temaru, Oscar Manutahi (Faa'a (Tahiti). Mayor)

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Temeharo, René Moana (French Polynesia)

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Teo, Eunice (Singapore)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Teoh, Wee Keat (Singapore)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Tesfamariam, Sophia (Eritrea)

HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

Tesfamariam, Sophia (Eritrea) (Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.26](#)

Tevi, Odo (Vanuatu)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.20](#)

Teymourpour, Nooshin (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.18](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Thanchitt, Asya (Thailand)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.44](#)

Thaphanya, Natthakith (Lao People's Democratic Republic)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Theeuwen, Wieteke Elisabeth Christina (Netherlands (Kingdom of the))

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)

Theeuwen, Wieteke Elisabeth Christina (Netherlands)

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

Theeuwen, Wieteke Elisabeth Christina (Netherlands) (continued)

DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 80)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

Theofili, Maria (Greece)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.49](#)
LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Theofili, Maria (Greece) (UN. Group of Western European and Other States)

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—TRIBUTES
[A/77/PV.2](#)

Thiaw, Ibrahim (Secretariat of the Convention to Combat Desertification. Executive Secretary)

DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

Thoa Le, Thi Minh (Viet Nam)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)

Thoa Le, Thi Minh (Viet Nam) (continued)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Thomas, Erick Nidal (International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies)

HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
[A/77/PV.78](#)

Thomas, Glentis (Antigua and Barbuda)

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—TRIBUTES
[A/77/PV.2](#)

Thomas, Kathleen ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Thomas-Greenfield, Linda (United States)

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—TRIBUTES
[A/77/PV.2](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/77/PV.62](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/77/PV.62](#)
SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)
[A/77/PV.63](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.37](#)

Thompson Ramírez, Marilyn del Carmen (Panama)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

Thornberry Schiantarelli, James Guido (Peru)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Thorvardarson, Ragnar (Iceland)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)

Tiahoun, Dofini Aubin (Burkina Faso)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Tiahoun, Dofini Aubin (Burkina Faso) (continued)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Tichy, Helmut (Austria)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

Tickner, Arlene Beth (Colombia)

UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.85](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#)

Tidball-Binz, Morris (UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on Extrajudicial, Summary or Arbitrary Executions)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Timmins, Gary (United States)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

Titikpina Boukari, Hassana (Togo)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Tito, Teburoro (Kiribati)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE (Agenda item 99)
[A/77/PV.97](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Tladi, Dire David (UN. International Law Commission. Chair)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.21](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

Tladi, Dire David (UN. International Law Commission. Special Rapporteur on Jus Cogens)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)

Tlalajoe, Thabang Edwin (Lesotho)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

Toh, Nicholas (Singapore)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Toh, Shin Hao (Singapore)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)

[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)

[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

Tokayev, Kassym-Jomart (Kazakhstan. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.4](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

[A/77/PV.4](#)

Tolstoi, Natalie (European Union)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)

[A/77/PV.67](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)

[A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

Tombs, Michael (United Kingdom)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)

[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)

Tomlinson, Bryan (Canada)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)

[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99I)

[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

Tommo Monthe, Michel (Cameroon)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)

[A/77/PV.49](#)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)

[A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)

UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)

[A/77/PV.94](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Tonon, Daniela (Italy)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Torero Cullen, Máximo (FAO)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)

[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

RURAL POVERTY (Agenda item 22e)

[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Torres, Heitor Figueiredo Sobral (Brazil)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)

[A/77/PV.93](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)

[A/77/PV.93](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)

[A/77/PV.93](#)

Torres Bermeo, Cristian (Ecuador)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

[A/77/PV.72](#)

Torres Seara, Dalia Marlen (Cuba)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 23a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Torres Seara, Dalia Marlen (Cuba) (Group of 77)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)

[A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)

UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON—FINANCING
(Agenda item 163b)

[A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)

Touadera, Faustin Archange (Central African Republic. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.5](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

[A/77/PV.5](#)

Tozik, Artsiom (Belarus)

HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

Tran, Thi Phuong Ha (Viet Nam)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)

[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)

UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)

[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

Tran, Thi Thanh Hai (Viet Nam)

CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)

[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)

[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)

[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)

[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)

[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)

[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)

[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Trant, Alexandra (Ireland)

CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

Trant, Alexandra (Ireland) (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Tremenbert, Xavier (France)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)

[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—REPORTS (Agenda item 57)

[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Trindade, Vinicius Fox Drummond Caçado (Brazil)

AMAZON COOPERATION TREATY ORGANIZATION—OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 178)

[A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)

[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)

[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)

[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)

[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)

[A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 6TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)

[A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)

Trindade, Vinicius Fox Drummond Caçado (Brazil) (UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Working Group on Responsibility of States for Internationally Wrongful Acts. Chair)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)

[A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)

Tripodi, Maria (Italy)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)

[A/77/PV.88](#)

Troch, Harald ((personal capacity))

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

Truss, Elizabeth (United Kingdom. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.7](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Truss, Elizabeth (United Kingdom. Prime Minister)
(continued)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.7](#)

Tshering, Doma (Bhutan)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
MOUNTAIN AREAS—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18k)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Tshisekedi Tshilombo, Félix Antoine (Democratic Republic of the Congo. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.5](#)

Tsiode, Branessa (Nauru)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.28](#)

Tsogblo, Kokou (Togo)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Tudor-Bezies, Elizabeth (Canada)

HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Tuerk, Helmut (Austria)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.49](#)

Tuheiaiva, Richard Ariihau (French Polynesia)

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Tun, Kyaw Moe (Myanmar)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

Tun, Kyaw Moe (Myanmar) (continued)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 17)
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption2\)](#)
DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.21](#)
INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.22](#)
INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.87](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)
[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Tun, Kyaw Moe (Myanmar) (continued)

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)

[A/77/PV.24](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)

[A/77/PV.87](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)

[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Tupai Turquem, Sandrine ((personal capacity))

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Tupper, Shawn (Canada)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

[A/77/PV.72](#)

Tur de la Concepción, Richard (Cuba)

PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)

[A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)

[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#);

[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)

[A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)

[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

Tur de la Concepción, Richard (Cuba) (Group of 77)

JOINT INSPECTION UNIT (Agenda item 144)

[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING
(Agenda item 151)

[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.30](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.32](#);

[A/C.5/77/SR.33](#)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)

[A/C.5/77/SR.27](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)

[A/C.5/77/SR.27](#)

UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda item 143)

[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

Tur de la Concepción, Richard (Cuba) (Group of 77) (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)

[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.28](#)

UN PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—ACCOUNTS
(Agenda item 135b)

[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

Turay, Alhaji Fanday (Sierra Leone)

DIAMONDS—FUELLING CONFLICT (Agenda item 29)

[A/77/PV.65](#)

ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES
(Agenda item 80)

[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)

[A/77/PV.64](#)

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)

[A/77/PV.23](#)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

Turay, Alhaji Fanday (Sierra Leone) (UN. Group of African States)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)

[A/77/PV.62](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)

[A/77/PV.62](#)

SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)

[A/77/PV.63](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)

[A/77/PV.36](#)

Turner, Bruce (United States)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)

[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#);

[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

BALLISTIC MISSILES (Agenda item 99u)

[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)

[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)

[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)

[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)

[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)

[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

Turner, Bruce (United States) (continued)

DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—ENVIRONMENT
(Agenda item 99j)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda
item 102)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item
99hh)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING
MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-
FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99i)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

Tusscher, Berendina ten (Netherlands)

RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Tymoshenko, Volomyr Andriyovych (Ukraine)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)

Uddin, Nasir (Bangladesh)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)

**Uddin, Nasir (Bangladesh) (UN. General
Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)

Udom, Caoimhe (Ireland)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM
(Agenda item 99x)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Ugarelli, Luis F. (Peru)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.80](#)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION
(Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.91](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

Ugarelli, Luis F. (Peru) (Comunidad Andina)

AMAZON COOPERATION TREATY ORGANIZATION—
OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 178)
[A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

**Ukabiala, Jullyette (UN. General Assembly.
Special Political and Decolonization Committee
(4th Committee). Secretary)**

RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
[A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

Ukajeje, Ngozi (Nigeria)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Umulisa, Flavia (Rwanda)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Underwood, Thomas William (Australia)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Uprety, Prathma (Nepal)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Urosevic, Zoritsa (World Tourism Organization)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Usi, Michael (Malawi)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Uslu, Muhammed Enes (Türkiye)

LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—
CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 21a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

Utebaev, Meder (Kyrgyzstan)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

Uzabumwana Tona, Yannick (Rwanda)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)

Vaaras, Antti (Finland)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

Valido Martínez, Yoangel (Cuba)

DEMOCRACY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
MERCENARIES (Agenda item 67)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
RIGHT TO HEALTH (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda
item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
SOLIDARITY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Valle Blanco, Daniel del (Sovereign Order of Malta)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Valles, Marivil Villa (Philippines)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING
(Agenda item 151)
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN—BUDGET (2022) (Agenda item 137)
[A/C.5/77/SR.4](#)

Valli, Benjamin (Monaco)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

**Valovaya, Tatiana (UN. Conference on
Disarmament)**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

Valtýsson, Jörundur (Iceland)

COUNCIL OF EUROPE—UN (Agenda item 127f)

[A/77/PV.69](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)

[A/77/PV.64](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Vandermuntert, Charline (Luxembourg)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

Varem, Mattias (Estonia)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

**Varenes, Fernand de (UN. Human Rights
Council. Special Rapporteur on Minority Issues)**

MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Varganov, Evgeny Y. (Russian Federation)

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION
(Agenda item 18a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

**Varganov, Evgeny Y. (Russian Federation)
(continued)**

EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item
20)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

GLOBALIZATION—UN (Agenda item 20a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—

CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 21a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 23a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

POVERTY—INTERNATIONAL DECADES (Agenda item
22a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)

[A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

RURAL POVERTY (Agenda item 22e)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)

[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL
RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)

[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)

[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Värk, René (Estonia)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)

[A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

Vásquez Muñoz, Flor de Lis (Mexico)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Veá, Jeanet (Tonga) (Pacific Islands Forum)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)

[A/77/PV.64](#)

Vega, Pablo de la (Asociación Ecuatoriana de Amistad con el Pueblo Saharaui)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

Velázquez Castillo, Jesús (Mexico)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
[A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)
UN—BUDGET (2022) (Agenda item 137)
[A/C.5/77/SR.4](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda item 143)
[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)
[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)

Venancio, Moises (UNDP)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

Verlinden, Annelies (Belgium)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.71](#)

Vesely, Vilem (UN Joint Staff Pension Board. Chair)

PENSIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 146)
[A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)

Veski, Kerli (Estonia)

UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)

Vichankaiyakij, Vathayudh (Thailand)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.48](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.89](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
[A/77/PV.86](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Victoria, Felipe Eduardo (Sovereign Order of Malta)

HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Vidal, Jorge (Chile)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
DISARMAMENT-DEVELOPMENT LINK (Agenda item 99d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)
[A/77/PV.3](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#)
WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

Videche Guevara, Carlos Manuel (Costa Rica)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

Videl Bustamante, José Luis (Chile)

ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
MIGRANT WORKERS (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

Vigersky, Samuel (United States)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.44](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Villa Quintana, Carmen Rosa (UN. Committee on Enforced Disappearances. Chair)

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

Villar, Michel Stanislas (Tavini Group)

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Villegas, Federico (Argentina) (UN. Human Rights Council. President)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/77/PV.24](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Viney, Rebecca Rose (United Kingdom)

PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)
[A/C.5/77/SR.10](#)

Vinito, Mijito (India)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.28](#)
RURAL POVERTY (Agenda item 22e)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.11](#)

Violetti, Daniele (Secretariat of the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change. Technology and Capacity-Building Programme. Director)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

Viriyapongsri, Pinda (Thailand)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Visek, Richard (United States)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.20](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.22](#)

Vissers, Peggy (European Union)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

Vittay, Melinda (Hungary)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.80](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.87](#)

Vladescu, Iulia (Romania)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
MILITARY EXPENDITURES (Agenda item 90b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

Vogel, Robin Maria de (Netherlands)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Vongnorkeo, Anouparb (Lao People's Democratic Republic)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.28](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.41](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Vongnorkeo, Anouparb (Lao People's Democratic Republic) (ASEAN)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

Vongnorkeo, Anouparb (Lao People's Democratic Republic) (ASEAN) (continued)

WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM
(Agenda item 99x)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

Vorobiev, Dmitry V. (Russian Federation)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
SPORTS (Agenda item 11)
[A/77/PV.96](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Vorontsov, Konstantin (Russian Federation)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE—TREATIES
(Agenda item 99m)
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE
(Agenda item 97c)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—VERIFICATION (Agenda
item 99oo)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item
99hh)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING
MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

**Vorontsov, Konstantin (Russian Federation)
(continued)**

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)
[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.2](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.5](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

Vorshilov, Enkhbold (Mongolia)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—
CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
MONGOLIA—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 99t)
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

Vorshilov, Enkhbold (Mongolia) (continued)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)

[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)

[A/77/PV.38](#)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

**Voulé, Clément Nyaletsossi (UN. Human Rights
Council. Special Rapporteur on the Rights to
Freedom of Peaceful Assembly and of
Association)**

RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

Vu, Minh Thuy (Viet Nam)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)

[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)

[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

Vučić, Aleksandar (Serbia. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.7](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

[A/77/PV.7](#)

Vučinić, Vladimir (Montenegro)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)

[A/77/PV.89](#)

Vurobaravu, Nikenike (Vanuatu. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.10](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

[A/77/PV.10](#)

Wagner, Valérie (Switzerland)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Wagner, Valérie (Switzerland) (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)

[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 25a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

**Wahidi, Mona Fattah (UN. Secretariat. Staff
Representative)**

UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT (Agenda
item 143)

[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

Waldron, Amanda (United States)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)

[A/77/PV.96](#)

Walker, Robert (University of Oxford)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)

[A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

Wallace, Brian Christopher Manley (Jamaica)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)

[A/77/PV.28](#)

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES

[A/77/PV.2](#)

**Wallace, Brian Christopher Manley (Jamaica)
(Caribbean Community)**

CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY—UN (Agenda item 127h)

[A/77/PV.99](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)

[A/77/PV.48](#)

**Wallace, Brian Christopher Manley (Jamaica) (UN.
General Assembly. Vice-President)**

NUCLEAR ACCIDENTS—CHORNOBYL (UKRAINE)
(Agenda item 69d)

[A/77/PV.70](#)

Wallenius, Devyn Lyn (Canada)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)

[A/77/PV.83](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Walsh, Jamie (Ireland)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)

[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 95)

[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)

[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)

[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)

[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Wamytan, Roch (New Caledonia)

NEW CALEDONIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Wan, Zhi Yi (Singapore)

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT

(Agenda item 15)

[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Wang, Daoxi (China)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

[A/77/PV.72](#)

Wang, Guoyu (Beijing Institute of Technology)

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)

[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

Wang, Hongbo (China)

ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)

[A/77/PV.15](#)

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)

[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—
CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 21a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Wang, Lixin (China)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)

[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Wang, Xiaojun Grace (UN. Office for South-South Cooperation. Director)

ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Wang, Yi (China)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

[A/77/PV.12](#)

Wang, Zixu (China)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

SLAVERY (Agenda item 68a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Waris, Attiya (UN. Human Rights Council. Independent Expert on the Effects of Foreign Debt and Other Related International Financial Obligations of States on the Full Enjoyment of All Human Rights, particularly Economic, Social and Cultural Rights)

EXTERNAL DEBT—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Warren, Jennifer (Satellite Industry Association (United States))

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)

[A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

Washino, Yurie (Japan)

RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)

[A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)

[A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

Wateou, Naïa ((personal capacity))

NEW CALEDONIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Waterman, Elijah (United States)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)

[A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)

[A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Wavrin, Hugo (France)

UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

Weah, George Manneh (Liberia. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.8](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.8](#)

Weber, Joerg (UNCTAD)

INVESTMENT PROMOTION (Agenda item 16e)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

Webson, Walton Alfonso (Antigua and Barbuda)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.65](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.95](#)

Webster, Fiona (Australia)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
[A/77/PV.44](#)
RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
[A/77/PV.83](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.88](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.90](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

**Weerasekara, Weerasekarage Chathura Ramyajith
(Sri Lanka)**

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

**Weerasekara, Weerasekarage Chathura Ramyajith
(Sri Lanka) (continued)**

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Wegter, Marie-Louise Koch (Denmark)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.94](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda
item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Weinstein, Andrew (United States)

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.23](#)
INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR
CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
[A/77/PV.18](#)
JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
[A/77/PV.42](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

Weiss Ma'udi, Sarah (Israel)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Weld-Blundell, Stacy John (United Kingdom)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)

Welles, Kenneth (Micronesia (Federated States of))

CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.51](#)
STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
[A/77/PV.51](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)

Wen, Dong (China)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)

Wenaweser, Christian (Liechtenstein)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.23](#)
UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)
[A/77/PV.88](#)
UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 113)
[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.37](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item
27)
[A/77/PV.86](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)

Wennholz, Philipp Alexander (Germany)

ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
RIGHT TO PRIVACY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

**Werdaningtyas, Grata Endah (Indonesia)
(Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned
Countries)**

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

**Werdaningtyas, Grata Endah (Indonesia)
(Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned
Countries) (continued)**

DISARMAMENT-DEVELOPMENT LINK (Agenda item
99d)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING
MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

Wheatley, Eliezer Benito ((personal capacity))

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS QUESTION (Agenda item
55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)

White, Megan Marie (United Kingdom)

DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Wickremasinghe, Chanaka (United Kingdom)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.23](#)
UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST
COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)
[A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

Wiig, Aud Marit (Norway)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Wijesekera, Sanjay (UNICEF)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Williams, Andrew (New Zealand)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.20](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Williams, Christopher (UN-HABITAT)

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)
[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Williams, Nerissa Desiree (Grenada)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.28](#)

Wimisberg, Kobi (Israel)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72](#)

Won Pat-Borja, Melvin (Guam)

GUAM QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Wong, Matthew Zhi Liang (Singapore)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TRANSPARENCY (Agenda item 99f)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.79](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Wong, Penelope (Australia)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.11](#)

Wood, Grace Louise (United Kingdom)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/77/PV.96](#)

SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
[A/C.2/77/SR.24](#)

Wood, Robert A. (United States)

CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
[A/77/PV.70](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—OFFICERS (Agenda item 5)
[A/C.1/77/PV.33](#)

Woodfield, Mungo (United Kingdom)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)
[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)

Woodward, Barbara (United Kingdom)

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES
[A/77/PV.2](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.49](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.36](#)

Woszczek, Patryk Jakub (Poland)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Wróblewski, Marcin (Poland)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)

Xaiyavong, Thanouphet (Lao People's Democratic Republic)

SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Xanthaki, Alexandra (UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur in the Field of Cultural Rights)

RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Xiao, Weiyi (UN. Department of Management Strategy, Policy and Compliance. Office of Programme Planning, Finance and Budget. Field Operations Finance Division)

UN—BUDGET (2022) (Agenda item 137)
[A/C.5/77/SR.2](#)

Xing, Jisheng (China)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)
[A/77/PV.67](#)

Xu, Daizhu (China)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

HEALTH (Agenda item 128)
[A/77/PV.60](#)

HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
[A/77/PV.78](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Xu, Daizhu (China) (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda
item 68c)
[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

MERCENARIES (Agenda item 67)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

RIGHT TO HEALTH (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

SOLIDARITY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Yaakob, Ismail Sabri (Malaysia. Prime Minister)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.11](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.11](#)

Yadav, Siddharth Shekhar (Vanuatu)

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Yahaya, Nurul Ainy Binti (Malaysia)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES
(Agenda item 80)
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

Yahiaoui, Dahmane (Algeria)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

Yahiaoui, Dahmane (Algeria) (continued)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

RIGHT TO PRIVACY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item
67)
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda
item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Yakut, Memet Mevlüt (Türkiye)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item
106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda
item 102)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 95)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item
105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Yakut, Memet Mevlüt (Türkiye) (continued)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o)

[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—TERRORISM
(Agenda item 99x)

[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Yakuub, Aziz (Brunei Darussalam)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

Yalelet, Andualem (Ethiopia)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)

[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)

[A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)

Yamaguchi, Shinobu (Japan)

RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

SLAVERY (Agenda item 68a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Yamanaka, Osamu (Japan)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a)

[A/77/PV.67](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)

[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)

[A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)

[A/C.5/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)

[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)

[A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Yang, Xi (China)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)

[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

Yankittikul, Chanitnat (Thailand)

ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING
COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)

[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)

[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda
item 23a)

[A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Yap, Eric (Singapore)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

[A/77/PV.72](#)

Yap, Timothy Charles Qi Rong (Singapore)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)

[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)

[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)

[A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

Yapi Née Bah, Halley Christine (Côte d'Ivoire)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)

[A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)

[A/77/PV.38](#)

UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)

[A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Yateem, Noora (Bahrain)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)

[A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Yayi, Patricia Josiane (Cameroon)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)

[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)

[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

Yi, Minhong (Republic of Korea)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)

[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

Yildiz, Naci (Türkiye)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)

[A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Yildiz, Naci (Türkiye) (continued)

UN—BUDGET (2022) (Agenda item 137)
[A/C.5/77/SR.4](#)
UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.20](#)

Ying, John (Singapore)

OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

Yobouet, Koffi Evariste (Côte d'Ivoire)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
[A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Yoon, Suk Yeol (Republic of Korea. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.4](#)

Yoshino, Kohei (Japan)

CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)
[A/77/PV.70](#)

Yousfi, Salim (Morocco)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item
8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

Yu, Kaili (China)

ALBINISM (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
DEMOCRACY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
EXTERNAL DEBT—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item
68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
LEPROSY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

Yu, Kaili (China) (continued)

SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Agenda
item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Yue, Kristopher Hon Kit (Canada)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

Yusof, Dato Erywan Pehin (Brunei Darussalam)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.13](#)

Zabolotskaya, Maria V. (Russian Federation)

UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)
[A/77/PV.85](#)

Zacarias, Ana Paula (Portugal)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL INSTRUMENTS
(Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.64](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.49](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
[A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda
item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Zacarias, Ana Paula (Portugal) (continued)

- SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
- SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.19](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
- UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
- UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)
[A/77/PV.24](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.37](#)
- UN SYSTEM—STRENGTHENING (Agenda item 126a)
[A/77/PV.99](#)
- UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
[A/77/PV.94](#)
- VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.90](#)
- YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Zacarias, Ana Paula (Portugal) (Accountability, Coherence and Transparency (ACT) Group)

- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)
[A/77/PV.86](#)

Zacarias, Ana Paula (Portugal) (Global Compact for Safe, Orderly and Regular Migration. Champion Countries)

- MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Zade Iseni, Cecilia (Denmark)

- YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Zahir, Ismail Raushan (Antigua and Barbuda) (Alliance of Small Island States)

- LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES—
CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

Zahir, Ismail Raushan (Antigua and Barbuda) (Alliance of Small Island States) (continued)

- LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

Zahneisen, Thomas (Germany)

- HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF) (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
- HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Zalabata Torres, Leonor (Colombia)

- CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.26](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
- PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
- RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 66a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
- SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)
[A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
- UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
- UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)
[A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Zambrana Torrelio, Juan Marcelo (Bolivia) (Plurinational State of)

- DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
- FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
- WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

Zamora Zumbado, Leticia María (Costa Rica)

- BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

**Zamora Zumbado, Leticia María (Costa Rica)
(continued)**

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)
[A/77/PV.46](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)

Zamran, Nor Aizam Aiza Binti (Malaysia)

INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

Zanini, Stefano (Italy)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)
[A/77/PV.20](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.21](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

**Zanoguera Garcías, Inmaculada (Federación
Saharai de Deportes)**

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Zavala Porras, Daniel Andrés (Costa Rica)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
SOLIDARITY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Zelenskyy, Volodymyr (Ukraine. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.7](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.7](#)

Zeleny, Rene (Czechia) (European Union)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

**Zeleny, Rene (Czechia) (Group of Friends for
Education and Lifelong Learning)**

RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

Zellenrath, Mark (Netherlands (Kingdom of the))

VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.68](#)

Zellenrath, Mark (Netherlands)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
[A/77/PV.33](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Zhan, James (UNCTAD)

INVESTMENT PROMOTION (Agenda item 16e)
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

Zhang, Jun (China)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
[A/77/PV.33](#)
COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
[A/77/PV.81](#)
LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)
[A/77/PV.49](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda
item 125)
[A/77/PV.36](#); [A/77/PV.85](#)

Zhang, Sisi (China)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.94](#)
UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
[A/77/PV.94](#)

Zhao, Haibo (China)

GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda item
20)
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
GLOBALIZATION—UN (Agenda item 20a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Zhao, Haibo (China) (continued)

RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
[A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

Zhao, Yanrui (China)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)
INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING PROGRAMMES
(Agenda item 76)
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item 45)
[A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

Zhaparov, Sadyr (Kyrgyzstan. President)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/77/PV.4](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-
2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS
[A/77/PV.4](#)

Zhou, Aaryn Yunwei (Canada)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

Zhu, Jiani (China)

CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HAZARDOUS WASTES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
SHANGHAI COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN
(Agenda item 127s)
[A/77/PV.99](#)
SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 63)
[A/77/PV.25](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

**Zhu, Juwang (UN. Department of Economic and
Social Affairs. Division for Sustainable
Development Goals. Officer-in-Charge)**

2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION
(Agenda item 18a)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
MOUNTAIN AREAS—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 18k)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
NATURE (Agenda item 18h)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

Zilbergeld, Sherry (Israel)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON—FINANCING
(Agenda item 163b)
[A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)

Zin Zawawi, Nordiana Binti (Malaysia)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES (Agenda
item 65b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda
item 113)
[A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

Zinchenko, Olga (Russian Federation)

EXTERNAL DEBT—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item
68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
RIGHT TO PRIVACY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
SOLIDARITY (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Zinken, Jorg Cecilia Hubertus (Netherlands)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Ziyera, Kingstone (Zimbabwe)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
[A/77/PV.28](#)
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Zlenko, Anatolii (Ukraine)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
DIAMONDS—FUELLING CONFLICT (Agenda item 29)
[A/77/PV.65](#)
DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item 99qq)
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)
[A/77/PV.31](#)
INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION (Agenda item 102)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105)
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.2](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.5](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

Zoghbi, Rawa (Lebanon)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
PEACE (Agenda item 14)
[A/77/PV.94](#)

Zoghbi, Rawa (Lebanon) (continued)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
VETO (Agenda item 60)
[A/77/PV.69](#)
WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
[A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Zongo, Fortuné Gaétan (UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Situation of Human Rights in Burundi)

HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

Zrug, Lemaadla Mohamed Salem (Association sahraouie contre l'impunité dans les camps de Tindouf)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)

Zubcevic, Irena (Croatia)

CENTRAL EUROPEAN INITIATIVE—UN (Agenda item 127u)
[A/77/PV.39](#)
PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
[A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 28)
[A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114)
[A/77/PV.92](#)

Zuhuree, Ibrahim (Maldives)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/77/PV.54](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)
[A/77/PV.36](#)

Zukal, Marek (Czechia)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS (Agenda item 71)
[A/77/PV.22](#)

Zukal, Marek (Czechia) (continued)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73)
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

**Zukal, Marek (Czechia) (UN. General Assembly.
6th Committee. Bureau)**

ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES
(Agenda item 80)
[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)

**Zvachula, Martin (Micronesia (Federated States
of))**

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
[A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023).
1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda
item 7)
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 77)
[A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

**2030 AGENDA—PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION
(Agenda item 18a)**

Armenia
Babikyan, Araksya - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
ASEAN
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla (Philippines) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
Bangladesh
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
European Union
Gambert, Sylvain - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
Ghana
Abudu-Birresborn, Jeswuni - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
Group of 77
Akram, Munir (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela
(Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
Group of Landlocked Developing Countries
Motsumi, Lorato (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
Group of Least Developed Countries
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
Mexico
Ramírez, Andressia - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
Qatar
Aldhidah, Wasmiah - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
Russian Federation
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.56](#)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
Tajikistan
Hasanova, Tahmina - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
Türkiye
Keçeli, Öncü - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs. Division
for Sustainable Development Goals. Officer-in-Charge
Zhu, Juwang - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
United States
Lawrence, Jason N. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
Zimbabwe
Rupende, Tapiwa Roy - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)

Cameroon
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
China
Geng, Gai - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
Côte d'Ivoire
Niamke, Eva - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
Cuba
Mora Fonseca, Vladimir - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
European Union
Popan, Simona - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

**ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE (Agenda item 149)
(continued)**

Group of 77
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)
Jamaica
Ashley, Kavoy Anthony - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
Mexico
Jiménez Alegría, Natalia - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
Netherlands
Theeuwen, Wieteke Elisabeth Christina -
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
New Zealand
Russell, Zoe - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
Switzerland
Chanda, Riccarda - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
Schmied, Gina Andrea - [A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)
UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and
Budgetary Questions. Vice-Chair
Chiurazzi-Maxfield, Donna-Marie - [A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)
UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee. Rapporteur
Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau
Kupradze, Sopio (Georgia) - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
UN. Group of African States
Lahmiri, Aahde (Morocco) - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
UN. Office of the Administration of Justice. Executive
Director
Frankson-Wallace, Alayne - [A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)
UN Ombudsman
Dodson, Shireen L. - [A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)
United States
Simcock, Julian - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

**ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68b)**

Austria
Eberl, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Holy See
Murphy, Robert David - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Human Rights
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
United States
Bestafka-Cruz, Anthony - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

**ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY
COORDINATION—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 147)**

UN System Chief Executives Board for Coordination
Pietracci, Federica - [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)

Afghanistan
Faiq, Naseer Ahmed - [A/77/PV.33](#)
Australia
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.33](#)
Canada
Rae, Robert - [A/77/PV.33](#)
Chile
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/77/PV.33](#)

**AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (Agenda item 34)
(continued)**

China
Zhang, Jun - [A/77/PV.33](#)
European Union
Skoog, Olof - [A/77/PV.33](#)
Finland
Kalkku, Elina - [A/77/PV.33](#)
Germany
Leendertse, Antje - [A/77/PV.33](#)
India
Raguttahalli, Ravindra - [A/77/PV.33](#)
Indonesia
Dhanutirto, Mariska Dwianti - [A/77/PV.33](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Jalil Irvani, Amir Saeid - [A/77/PV.33](#)
Ireland
Moran, Caít - [A/77/PV.33](#)
Japan
Tamura, Shu - [A/77/PV.33](#)
Kuwait
Aldehani, Bader Aziz R.M.KH. - [A/77/PV.33](#)
Malaysia
Razali, Mohd Faizal - [A/77/PV.33](#)
Mexico
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/77/PV.33](#)
Netherlands
Zellenrath, Mark - [A/77/PV.33](#)
Pakistan
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/77/PV.33](#)
Poland
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/77/PV.33](#)
Qatar
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/77/PV.33](#)
Russian Federation
Evstigneeva, Anna M. - [A/77/PV.33](#)
Nebenzia, Vasili - [A/77/PV.33](#)
Saudi Arabia
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/77/PV.33](#)
Slovenia
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/77/PV.33](#)
Sovereign Order of Malta
McGuire, Peter Davidson - [A/77/PV.33](#)
UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.33](#)
United Arab Emirates
Alhefeiti, Ameirah - [A/77/PV.33](#)
United Kingdom
Croker, Richard - [A/77/PV.33](#)
United States
Bunch, Stephen Douglas - [A/77/PV.33](#)
Uzbekistan
Ibragimov, Bakhtiyor - [A/77/PV.33](#)

AFRICA—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 62b)

China
Liu, Liqun - [A/77/PV.59](#)
Croatia
Simonovic, Ivan - [A/77/PV.59](#)
Egypt
Abdelkhalik, Osama Mahmoud - [A/77/PV.59](#)

**AFRICA—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 62b)
(continued)**

El Salvador
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/77/PV.59](#)
European Union
Carlsson Szlezak, Teresa - [A/77/PV.59](#)
Group of 77
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis (Cuba) - [A/77/PV.59](#)
Hungary
Atanaszov, Anna Mária - [A/77/PV.59](#)
India
Raguttahalli, Ravindra - [A/77/PV.59](#)
Mexico
González Jiménez, Christian Tonatiuh - [A/77/PV.59](#)
Türkiye
Akbulut, Mustafa Kemal - [A/77/PV.59](#)
Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Marín Sevilla, Asbina - [A/77/PV.59](#)

**AFRICA—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 91)**

Algeria
Khaldi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Senegal
Gaye, Coumba - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Spain
Sánchez de Lerín García-Ovies, Ignacio -
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Rapporteur
Khaldi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)
UN. Group of African States
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

**AFRICA—SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT—
PARTNERSHIP (Agenda item 62a)**

Canada
Hinton, Anthony John - [A/77/PV.59](#)
China
Liu, Liqun - [A/77/PV.59](#)
Egypt
Abdelkhalik, Osama Mahmoud - [A/77/PV.59](#)
European Union
Schlyter, Charlotta (Sweden) - [A/77/PV.59](#)
Group of 77
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis (Cuba) - [A/77/PV.59](#)
Hungary
Atanaszov, Anna Mária - [A/77/PV.59](#)
India
Raguttahalli, Ravindra - [A/77/PV.59](#)
Mexico
González Jiménez, Christian Tonatiuh - [A/77/PV.59](#)
Republic of Korea
Cho, Seong-Jun - [A/77/PV.59](#)
United Kingdom
Sawah, Malcolm - [A/77/PV.59](#)
United States
Fogarty, Daniel - [A/77/PV.59](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b)

Argentina
Oddone, Fabián - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

ASEAN
Dang, Hoang Giang (Viet Nam) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Bahrain
Qamber, Narees Nabil - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Belarus
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Brazil
Cintra, Luís Guilherme Parga - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)

Burkina Faso
Niamba Congo, Salamata Odette - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Canada
Zhou, Aaryn Yunwei - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Cuba
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

El Salvador
Sorto Rosales, Mayra Liseth - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

European Union
Forax, Christophe - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Fiji
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)

Greece
Theofili, Maria - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)

Group of 77
Akram, Munir (Pakistan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
Durrani, Jibran Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

Group of Friends of Older Persons
Ruidiaz, René (Chile) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Hungary
Mogyorósi, Bálint - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Israel
Shaked, Or - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Kuwait
Almansour, Mawda Hani - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Kyrgyzstan
Kasymalieva, Aida - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Malaysia
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

Malta
Frazier, Vanessa - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Micallef St John, Matthew - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Mexico
Santa Ana Vara, Alma Esperanza - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Paraguay
González Cabello Maldonado, Stephania Mercedes
- [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Portugal
Guerra, Stefano Venancio - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
Vorobiev, Dmitry V. - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

AGEING PERSONS (Agenda item 25b) (continued)

Saudi Arabia
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Singapore
Toh, Nicholas - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Sistema de la Integración Centroamericana
Portorreal Brandao, Juan José (Dominican
Republic) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Slovakia
Grünwald, Tomáš - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Slovenia
Langerholc, Petra - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Sovereign Order of Malta
Ronner, Antonia - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

Türkiye
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Economic
Development
Hanif, Navid - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs. Division
for Inclusive Social Development. Director
Bas, Daniela - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

UN. Group of African States
Joyini, Thembile (South Africa) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Independent Expert on the
Enjoyment of All Human Rights by Older Persons
Mahler, Claudia - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

United Arab Emirates
Al Saqqaf, Abdelqader Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

United Kingdom
Reed, Philip Edward - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

United States
Murphy, Daniel - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

ALBINISM (Agenda item 68b)

China
Yu, Kaili - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

European Union
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Nigeria
Oduwaiye, Odunola - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

South Africa
Makwati, Babalwa - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Independent Expert on the
Enjoyment of Human Rights by Persons with Albinism
Miti-Drummond, Muluka-Anne - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

United Republic of Tanzania
Gastorn, Kennedy Godfrey - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

**AMAZON COOPERATION TREATY
ORGANIZATION—OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda
item 178)**

Bolivia (Plurinational State of)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)

Brazil
Trindade, Vinícius Fox Drummond Cançado -
[A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

**AMAZON COOPERATION TREATY
ORGANIZATION—OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda
item 178) (continued)**

- Comunidad Andina
- Ugarelli, Luis F. (Peru) - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
- Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)

AMERICAN SAMOA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

- United States
- DeLaurentis, Jeffrey - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
- Uruguay
- Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

ANGUILLA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

- Uruguay
- Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

AQUIFERS—LAW (Agenda item 86)

- Algeria
- Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
- Brazil
- Trindade, Vinicius Fox Drummond Cançado -
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)
- Cameroon
- Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- Chile
- Hernández Chávez, José Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
- El Salvador
- Flores Soto, Ligia Lorena - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- Japan
- Maeda, Gensaku - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
- Mexico
- Jiménez Alegría, Natalia - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- Netherlands
- Dogan, Jem - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
- Portugal
- Carvalho, Sergio Amaral Alves de - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- Russian Federation
- Antonova, Anna V. - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
- Türkiye
- Aydın-Gucciardo, Başak - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau
- Rubinshtein, Yarden (Israel) - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
- Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- United States
- Bigge, David - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

**ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item
30a)**

- Albania
- Dautllari, Albana - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- Australia
- Hutchison, Alexandra - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- Canada
- Maillé, Béatrice - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- China
- Xing, Jisheng - [A/77/PV.67](#)

**ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item
30a) (continued)**

- Costa Rica
- Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- Croatia
- Čurić Hrvatinić, Hrvoje - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- Cuba
- Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- Democratic People's Republic of Korea
- Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- Estonia
- Tammsaar, Rein - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- European Union
- Tolstoi, Natalie - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- Finland
- Kalkku, Elina - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- France
- Broadhurst Estival, Nathalie - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- Georgia
- Kupradze, Sopio - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- Germany
- Ludwig, Annette - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- International, Impartial and Independent Mechanism to
Assist in the Investigation and Prosecution of Persons
Responsible for the Most Serious Crimes under
International Law Committed in the Syrian Arab Republic
since March 2011
- Marchi-Uhel, Catherine - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
- Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- Ireland
- Gallagher, Martin - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- Italy
- Greco, Gianluca - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- Japan
- Yamanaka, Osamu - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- Liechtenstein
- Wenaweser, Christian - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- Malta
- Kuymizakis, Adam - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- Mexico
- Jiménez Alegría, Natalia - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- Netherlands (Kingdom of the)
- Peeters, Robin Pier - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- New Zealand
- Schwalger, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- Nicaragua
- Jiménez, Jasser - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- Qatar
- Al-Maawda, Jassim Sayyar - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- Russian Federation
- Leonidchenko, Sergey A. - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- Slovakia
- Chatrnúch, Róbert - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- Slovenia
- Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- Switzerland
- Chanda, Riccarda - [A/77/PV.67](#)
- Syrian Arab Republic
- Khaddour, Mhd. Riyadh - [A/77/PV.67](#)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION (Agenda item 30a) (continued)

Türkiye
Özgür, Ceren Hande - [A/77/PV.67](#)
Ukraine
Tymoshenko, Volomyr Andriyovych - [A/77/PV.67](#)
United Kingdom
Sylvester, Timothy James - [A/77/PV.67](#)
United States
Grosso, Elizabeth Maryanne - [A/77/PV.67](#)
Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Guerra Sansonetti, Jhon - [A/77/PV.67](#)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)

Algeria
Louafi, Nader - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Argentina
Guerra, Hugo Emmanuel - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
ASEAN
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin (Malaysia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Australia
McIntyre, Heather - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Austria
Brückler, Adolf - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Bangladesh
Molla, Md Rafiqul Alam - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Belarus
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Brazil
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Canada
Cassels, Mackenzie - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Chile
Vidal, Jorge - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
China
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
Colombia
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Werdaningtyas, Grata Endah (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Cuba
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
Czechia
Hofírková, Petra - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
Egypt
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
European Union
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
Holy See
Quirighetti, Giuseppe - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
India
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a) (continued)

Indonesia
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
Parnohadiningrat, Sudjadnan - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
Ireland
Brady, Conleth - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Israel
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
Italy
Francesse, Tancredi - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Japan
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Kazakhstan
Bakytbekkyzy, Anel - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Malaysia
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Mexico
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
Netherlands
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
New Zealand
Morris, Erin - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Nigeria
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Pakistan
Omar, Muhammad - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Siddique, Umer - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
Paraguay
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Philippines
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Republic of Korea
Bae, Jongin - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Russian Federation
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
Spain
Sánchez de Lerín García-Ovies, Ignacio - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Sri Lanka
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana Sugeeshwara - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
Switzerland
Jotterand, Luc - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Ukraine
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Rapporteur
Khaldi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)
UN. Group of African States
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
UN. Group of Arab States
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

**ARMS RACE—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97a)
(continued)**

- United Kingdom
 - Hendriksen, Kirri - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
- United States
 - Hamilton, Carol - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
 - Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- Viet Nam
 - Vu, Minh Thuy - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TRANSPARENCY (Agenda item 99f)

- Cuba
 - Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- Egypt
 - Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid -
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- India
 - Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
 - Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- Pakistan
 - Hashmi, Khalil Ur Rahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Senegal
 - Diack, Papa Samba - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Singapore
 - Wong, Matthew Zhi Liang - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- UN. Group of Governmental Experts on the Register of Conventional Arms. Chair
 - Saiawi, Muanpuui (India) - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- United Kingdom
 - Saggese, Eleonora - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- United States
 - Butera, Michael - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd)

- Argentina
 - Guerra, Hugo Emmanuel - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Armenia
 - Margaryan, Mher - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- Australia
 - Underwood, Thomas William - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Bangladesh
 - Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Brazil
 - Campos, Erika Helena - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Burkina Faso
 - Tiahoun, Dofini Aubin - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Canada
 - Kaminski, Alexandra - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- Caribbean Community
 - Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- China
 - Lai, Haiyang - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
 - Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah (Indonesia) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd) (continued)

- Costa Rica
 - Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Côte d'Ivoire
 - Adom, Kacou Houadja Léon - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Cuba
 - Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
 - Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- Czechia
 - Štěpánek, Jaroslav - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Egypt
 - Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid -
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- Eswatini
 - Mbingo, Mduduzi Kieth Kenneth - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- European Union
 - Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
- Finland
 - Hakaoja, Helena - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- France
 - Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Gabon
 - Moungara-Moussotsi, Alfred - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- Ghana
 - Quashie, Nana Ama Bimah - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Guatemala
 - Estrada Girón, María del Rosario - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- India
 - Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- Indonesia
 - Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
 - Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- Israel
 - Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- Italy
 - Francesse, Tancredi - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Kuwait
 - Alhashim, Abdulrahman F.A.A.S. - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Lithuania
 - Rosinas, Robertas - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Malaysia
 - Noordin, Shamsuri - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Mexico
 - Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades -
[A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- Mozambique
 - Carlos, Antonio - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- Netherlands
 - In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- New Zealand
 - Clutterbuck, Nicholas - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Norway
 - Rydning, Christian Fredrik Fougner - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- Pakistan
 - Hashmi, Khalil Ur Rahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
 - Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

ARMS TRANSFERS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99dd) (continued)

- Paraguay
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- Republic of Korea
Cho, Min-Jeong - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Kim, Sunghoon - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- Russian Federation
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- Senegal
Diack, Papa Samba - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- South Africa
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Switzerland
Baumann, Félix - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Türkiye
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- UN. Group of African States
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- United Kingdom
Saggese, Eleonora - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Uruguay
Eustathiou de los Santos, Matías Andrés -
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHEAST ASIAN NATIONS—UN (Agenda item 127q)

- ASEAN
Ke, Sovann (Cambodia) - [A/77/PV.39](#)
- Singapore
Cheo, John - [A/77/PV.39](#)

AU-UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR—FINANCING (Agenda item 166)

- UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chair
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
- UN. Controller
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

BALLISTIC MISSILES (Agenda item 99u)

- Israel
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
- United States
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

BALLISTIC MISSILES—CODES OF CONDUCT (Agenda item 99z)

- Austria
Bilgeri, Andreas - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- Egypt
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
- European Union
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

BALLISTIC MISSILES—CODES OF CONDUCT (Agenda item 99z) (continued)

- United States
Stewart, Mallory - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

BERMUDA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

- Uruguay
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f)

- Angola
Gimolieca, João Iambeno - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
- Belarus
Pisarevich, Vadim - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- Bhutan
Tshering, Doma - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
- Brazil
Kloss, Emerson Coraiola Yinde - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- Caribbean Community
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
- China
Liu, Liqun - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
- Colombia
Ríos Serna, Manuela - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- Costa Rica
Zamora Zumbado, Leticia María - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- Ecuador
Barba Bustos, Irina Alexandra - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- Egypt
Elsaeed, Sherine Mohamed Eissa Ahmed -
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- El Salvador
Barahona Figueroa, Andrea Alejandra -
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- Eritrea
Afeworki, Nadja Micael - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- European Union
Gambert, Sylvain - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
- Group of 77
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
- Guatemala
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
- Mexico
Ramírez, Andressia - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
- Russian Federation
Andrianov, Nikita V. - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity.
Deputy Executive Secretary
Cooper, David - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
- Sri Lanka
Hettiwelige, Dinushi Sonali Rupathunga -
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- Timor-Leste
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- Türkiye
İstemil Aydil, Alara - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
- Ukraine
Leschenko, Volodymyr - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY—TREATIES (Agenda item 18f) (continued)

UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
United States
Horowitz, Nina - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106)

Algeria
Louafi, Nader - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
ASEAN
Vongnorkeo, Anouparb (Lao People's Democratic Republic) - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
Australia
Hill, Ruth - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
Austria
Bilgeri, Andreas - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
Bangladesh
Prince, Gomar Faruk Khandakar - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Brazil
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Canada
Tomlinson, Bryan - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
Caribbean Community
Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
China
Soon, Yee Liang - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Colombia
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
Cuba
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Czechia
Štěpánek, Jaroslav - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Egypt
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
European Union
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
Germany
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
Hungary
Molnar, György - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
India
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
Ray, Anupam - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Sajjadih, Seyed Mahdi - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Ireland
Udom, Caoimhe - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Israel
Maayan, Michal - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
Italy
Francese, Tancredi - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 106) (continued)

Japan
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Kazakhstan
Omarov, Arsen - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Malaysia
Sivamohan, Shivanand - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Netherlands
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
New Zealand
Morriss, Erin - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
Norway
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
Pakistan
Hashmi, Khalil Ur Rahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Philippines
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
Republic of Korea
Lee, Hyun Goo - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Russian Federation
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
South Africa
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
Spain
Miranda de la Peña, Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Sri Lanka
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana Sugeeshwara - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Switzerland
Baumann, Félix - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Syrian Arab Republic
Al Ashkar, Adib - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
Türkiye
Aydi, İsmail - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Ukraine
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Rapporteur
Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)
UN. Group of Arab States
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
United Kingdom
Liddle, Aidan Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
United States
McKernan, Aud-Frances - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

BOAO FORUM FOR ASIA—OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 176)

UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)

BRAZILIAN-ARGENTINE AGENCY FOR ACCOUNTING AND CONTROL OF NUCLEAR MATERIALS (Agenda item 108)

Brazil
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

**BRAZILIAN-ARGENTINE AGENCY FOR
ACCOUNTING AND CONTROL OF NUCLEAR
MATERIALS (Agenda item 108) (continued)**

UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Rapporteur
Khaldi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

**BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS QUESTION (Agenda
item 55)**

(personal capacity)
Wheatley, Eliezer Benito - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Saint Lucia
Henry, Carlton Ronnie - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
United Kingdom
Brown, Jonathan - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Uruguay
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

**CAMBODIA—INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL
COURTS (Agenda item 88)**

Cambodia
Eat, Sophea - [A/77/PV.84](#)
Germany
Hasenau, Michael - [A/77/PV.84](#)
Viet Nam
Nguyen, Hoang Nguyen - [A/77/PV.84](#)

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)

Albania
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Argentina
Oddone, Fabián - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Australia
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Belarus
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Botswana
Sisa, Edgar - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Canada
Wallenius, Devyn Lyn - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Chile
Godoy, Camilo - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
China
Xu, Daizhu - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Egypt
Mostafa Rizk, Heba - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
European Union
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Fiji
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
France
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Ghana
Anyanah, Bismark - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Holy See
Murphy, Robert David - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

**CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
(continued)**

Indonesia
Dhanutirto, Mariska Dwianti - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Sahraei, Mohammad Reza - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Jamaica
Wallace, Brian Christopher Manley - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Japan
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Liechtenstein
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Maldives
Zuhuree, Ibrahim - [A/77/PV.54](#)
Mexico
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Micronesia (Federated States of)
Zvachula, Martin - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
New Zealand
Edilson, Madison - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Nigeria
Muhammad Bande, Tijjani - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Oman
Al Nabhani, Faiza Masoud Saif - [A/77/PV.54](#)
Pakistan
Saeed, Kashan - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Palau
Mitchell, Charles Reklai - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Papua New Guinea
Rai, Max - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Portugal
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Qatar
Al-Suwaidi, Sultan Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Republic of Korea
Choi, Taeun - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Saint Kitts and Nevis
DeSuza, Asha Kemoy - [A/77/PV.54](#)
Saudi Arabia
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Sierra Leone
Kanu, Michael Imran - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Singapore
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Sri Lanka
Gunarathna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Switzerland
Cizero Ntasano, Samira Kumba - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
Wagner, Valérie - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Trinidad and Tobago
Abraham, Devita - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Human Rights
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
United Kingdom
Sylvester, Timothy James - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
United States
Bestafka-Cruz, Anthony - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

**CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Agenda item 68b)
(continued)**

- Uruguay
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
- Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
- Viet Nam
Dang, Tran Nam Trung - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
- Yemen
Balobaid, Ali Mabkhot Salem - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)
- Zambia
Boma, Regina Chama - [A/C.3/77/SR.49](#)

CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY—UN (Agenda item 127h)

- Caribbean Community
Wallace, Brian Christopher Manley (Jamaica) - [A/77/PV.99](#)
- European Union
Gómez Aoiz, Elena (Spain) - [A/77/PV.99](#)
- Russian Federation
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.99](#)
- United States
Heartney, Edward - [A/77/PV.99](#)

CAYMAN ISLANDS QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

- Uruguay
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61)

- Argentina
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/77/PV.70](#)
- Azerbaijan
Aliyev, Yashar T. - [A/77/PV.70](#)
- China
Dai, Bing - [A/77/PV.70](#)
- Cuba
Peñalver Portal, Gerardo - [A/77/PV.70](#)
- Germany
Leendertse, Antje - [A/77/PV.70](#)
- Japan
Yoshino, Kohei - [A/77/PV.70](#)
- Kazakhstan
Rakhmetullin, Akan - [A/77/PV.70](#)
- Kyrgyzstan
Kasymalieva, Aida - [A/77/PV.70](#)
- Nicaragua
Hermida Castillo, Jaime - [A/77/PV.70](#)
- Pakistan
Akram, Munir - [A/77/PV.70](#)
- Republic of Korea
Hwang, Joonkook - [A/77/PV.70](#)
- Russian Federation
Nebenzia, Vasili - [A/77/PV.70](#)
- Tajikistan
Hikmat, Jonibek Ismoil - [A/77/PV.70](#)

CENTRAL ASIA—ZONES OF PEACE (Agenda item 61) (continued)

- Türkiye
Önal, Sedat - [A/77/PV.70](#)
- Turkmenistan
Ataeva, Aksoltan T. - [A/77/PV.70](#)
- United Kingdom
Kariuki, James - [A/77/PV.70](#)
- United States
Wood, Robert A. - [A/77/PV.70](#)
- Uzbekistan
Ibragimov, Bakhtiyor - [A/77/PV.70](#)
- Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/77/PV.70](#)

CENTRAL EUROPEAN INITIATIVE—UN (Agenda item 127u)

- Central European Initiative
Stoeva, Lachezara (Bulgaria) - [A/77/PV.39](#)
- China
Jiang, Hua - [A/77/PV.39](#)
- Croatia
Zubcevic, Irena - [A/77/PV.39](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ghadirkhomi, Payman - [A/77/PV.39](#)
- Nicaragua
Pichardo Urbina, Eleane Yaoska - [A/77/PV.40](#)
- Pakistan
Ijaz, Rabia - [A/77/PV.40](#)
- Poland
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/77/PV.39](#)
- Russian Federation
Polyanskiy, Dmitry A. - [A/77/PV.39](#)
- Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/77/PV.40](#)

**CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE—
TREATIES (Agenda item 99m)**

- Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- Russian Federation
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99l)

- Algeria
Louafi, Nader - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
- Angola
Gimolieca, João Iambeno - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- ASEAN
Vongnorkeo, Anouparb (Lao People's Democratic Republic) - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- Australia
Hill, Ruth - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- Austria
Bilgeri, Andreas - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- Bangladesh
Prince, Gomar Faruk Khandakar - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99I) (continued)

Brazil
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Canada
Tomlinson, Bryan - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

Caribbean Community
Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

China
Soon, Yee Liang - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Sun, Yiliang - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

Colombia
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

Cuba
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

Czechia
Štěpánek, Jaroslav - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Egypt
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

European Union
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

Germany
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

India
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
Ray, Anupam - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Indonesia
Rakhmatia, Nara Masista - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
Sajjadih, Seyed Mahdi - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Ireland
Udom, Caoimhe - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Israel
Maayan, Michal - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

Italy
Francese, Tancredi - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

Japan
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Kazakhstan
Omarov, Arsen - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Malaysia
Sivamohan, Shivanand - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Netherlands
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

New Zealand
Morriss, Erin - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

Norway
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99I) (continued)

Pakistan
Hashmi, Khalil Ur Rahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Poland
Dzwonek, Piotr - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

Republic of Korea
Lee, Hyun Goo - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Russian Federation
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

South Africa
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

Spain
Miranda de la Peña, Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Sri Lanka
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana Sugeeshwara - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Switzerland
Baumann, Félix - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Al Ashkar, Adib - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Mustafa, Marah - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

Thailand
Hanlumyuang, Thararut - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

Türkiye
Aydil, İsmail - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Ukraine
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

UN. Group of Arab States
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

United Kingdom
Liddle, Aidan Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

United States
McKernan, Aud-Frances - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)

Afghanistan
Faiq, Naseer Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Albania
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Algeria
Samai, Rahma - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Andorra
Font Vilagines, Meritxell - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Australia
Murphy, Peta - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Bahrain
Al Bin Khalil, Maryam - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Bangladesh
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
(continued)**

Belarus
Pisarevich, Vadim - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Bhutan
Namgyel, Sonam Choden - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Brazil
Gomes, Elaine Cristina Pereira - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Brunei Darussalam
Ibrahim, Ida Fauzana - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Bulgaria
Dimitrov, Svetozar Angelov - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Burkina Faso
Koudougou Noangma, Léonie - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Canada
Arbeiter, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Ducasse, Delphine - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Central African Republic
Lenanguy Brinz, Yannick-Michel - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Chile
Ruidíaz, René - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

China
Wang, Zixu - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Colombia
Pereira Portilla, Sonia Marina - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Sánchez García, Nathalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Congo
Etsan, Ghislain Roch - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Costa Rica
Zavala Porras, Daniel Andrés - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Côte d'Ivoire
Ipo, Gbolié Desiré Wulfran - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Cuba
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Song - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Dominican Republic
Andújar, Luz del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Matos Menéndez, Gala - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Ecuador
Méndez Gruezo, Elizabeth - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

El Salvador
Sorto Rosales, Mayra Lisseth - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Ethiopia
Lire, Ayele - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

European Union
Ekmeztoglou, Thisvi - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Gabon
Nanga, Christophe - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Gambia
Dibba, Lamin B. - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Georgia
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Germany
Lichtschlag, Johanna - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Greece
Theofilii, Maria - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

**CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
(continued)**

Guatemala
Bonilla Alarcón, Libna Elubina - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Holy See
Murphy, Robert David - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Honduras
Rivera Reyes, Isabella Regina - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

India
Setia, Dinesh - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Indonesia
Anjani, Astari - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Purba, Monita - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Ireland
Egan, Fionnuala - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Israel
Shaked, Or - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Italy
Greco, Gianluca - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Japan
Gashu, Irene - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Kazakhstan
Islamuly, Amirbek - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Kiribati
Moote, Josephine - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Kuwait
Mohammad, Fahad M.E.H.A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Lao People's Democratic Republic
Meunluang, Veomanee - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Lesotho
Sekamane, Maoziel Meriam - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Libya
Salah, Yousef S.I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Luxembourg
Bertemes, Lara - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Chakir, Iness - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Malaysia
Cheng Liang, Ang - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Ruhama, Sarah - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Maldives
Hamid, Adam - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Malta
Micallef St John, Matthew - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Mexico
Ramírez, Andressia - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Romulus Ortega, Eva Celeste - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Monaco
Calem-Sangiorgio, Alyson - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Mozambique
Mavale, Ligia Jovelina - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Nepal
Aryal, Krishna - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

**CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
(continued)**

Niger
Hama, Samira Mamoudou - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Nigeria
Edokpa, George Ehidiamen - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Norway
Heimerback, Trine - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
Wiig, Aud Marit - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Oman
Al-Sinani, Nashwa Hilal - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Pakistan
Rashid, Muhammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Panama
Flores Tello, Flor Kristen - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Paraguay
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Qatar
Al-Suwaidi, Sultan Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Al-thani, Almaha Mubarak F.J. - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Romania
Feruță, Cornel - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Rwanda
Umulisa, Flavia - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Senegal
Ndoye, Abdou - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Serbia
Kovačević, Ivan Filip - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Stojković, Tamara - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Slovakia
Grünwald, Tomáš - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Salini, Michal - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Sovereign Order of Malta
Greenwood, James Harrison - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Spain
García Rico, Lucía - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Sri Lanka
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

State of Palestine
Salem, Sahar K.H. - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Sudan
Idres, Nusaiba Hashim Mohamed Ali -
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Thailand
Kunjara Na Ayudhya, Karin - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Timor-Leste
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Togo
Titikpina Boukari, Hassana - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Trinidad and Tobago
Abraham, Devita - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

**CHILDREN—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (27TH
SPECIAL SESS. : 2002) (Agenda item 64b)
(continued)**

Tunisia
Knani, Rim - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Türkiye
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Ukraine
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

UN. Committee on the Rights of the Child. Chair
Otani, Mikiko - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee. Rapporteur
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the
Sale, Sexual Exploitation and Sexual Abuse of Children
Singhateh, Mama Fatima - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

UNICEF
Wijesekera, Sanjay - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

United Arab Emirates
Alameri, Reem Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

United Kingdom
Croker, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Raban, Minna - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

United Republic of Tanzania
Suleiman, Suleiman Haji - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
Tambwe, Zuleikha Rutha - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

United States
Gunderson, Erin - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Lang, Dylan - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Uruguay
Riva Grela, Juan José - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Viet Nam
Dang, Tran Nam Trung - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Yemen
Balobaid, Ali Mabkhot Salem - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Zambia
Nkombo, Nchimunya - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d)

Andorra
Kallis Baldrich, Guillem - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

ASEAN
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla (Philippines) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

Bangladesh
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

Belarus
Pisarevich, Vadim - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Bhutan
Tshering, Doma - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Bolivia (Plurinational State of)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Brazil
Kloss, Emerson Coraiola Yinde - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Brunei Darussalam
Kho, Pei Wei - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Burkina Faso
Bokoum, Mahamadou - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d) (continued)

Cameroon
Eko, John Billy - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
Caribbean Community
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
China
Liu, Liqun - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Colombia
Ríos Serna, Manuela - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Costa Rica
Zamora Zumbado, Leticia María - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Côte d'Ivoire
Yobouet, Koffi Evariste - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
Ecuador
Barba Bustos, Irina Alexandra - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Egypt
Elsaeed, Sherine Mohamed Eissa Ahmed -
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
El Salvador
Barahona Figueroa, Andrea Alejandra -
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Eritrea
Afeworki, Nadja Micael - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
European Union
Kaspar, Martin - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Ghana
Abudu-Birresborn, Jeswuni - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
Group of 77
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
Group of Least Developed Countries
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
Guyana
Alkins, Royston - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Teymourpour, Nooshin - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
Iraq
Al-khalidi, Hasan Badri Mhalhal - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Jamaica
Denton-Watts, Cyeth Cylonia Allison -
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Lebanon
Kaddouh, Nizar - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Malaysia
Adnan, Yang Aishah Binti - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Maldives
Mohamed Hussain, Hussain Azhaan -
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Mexico
Ramírez, Andressia - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
Micronesia (Federated States of)
Lippwe, Jeem - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
Montenegro
Scépanovic, Dragana - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
Morocco
El Hilali, Meriem - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

CLIMATE (Agenda item 18d) (continued)

Namibia
Hoeseb, Elton Khoetage - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Nepal
Uprety, Prathma - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Nicaragua
Sanabria Dávila, Olga I. - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
Pakistan
Majeed, Aleena - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Republic of Moldova
Leuca, Gheorghe - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Russian Federation
Andrianov, Nikita V. - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Saudi Arabia
Al-Omair, Reem bint Fahd - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Secretariat of the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change. Technology and Capacity-Building Programme. Director
Violetti, Daniele - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
Sierra Leone
George, Alan Ebum - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Singapore
Teoh, Wee Keat - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Sistema de la Integración Centroamericana
Blanco Conde, José Alfonso (Dominican Republic) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
South Africa
Mandla, Bulelani - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
Tajikistan
Hasanova, Tahmina - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
Thailand
Poenateetai, Pornrawe - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
UN. Group of African States
Edokpa, George Ehidiemen (Nigeria) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
United Arab Emirates
Alameri, Reem Mohamed - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
United Kingdom
Floyd, Ian - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
United States
Kroeker-Maus, Faith - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Maniscalco, Danielle - [A/77/PV.53](#)
Viet Nam
Thoa Le, Thi Minh - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Zambia
Chelemu, Bessie Malilwe - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Zimbabwe
Rupende, Tapiwa Roy - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b)

Algeria
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Australia
Hamer, David - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Bangladesh
Monica, Mosammat Shahanara - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Brazil
Leite, Patricia Soares - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
China
Zhu, Jiani - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

CLIMATE CHANGE (Agenda item 68b) (continued)

European Union
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Fiji
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Iceland
Ernst, Helen Inga S. von - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Ireland
Trant, Alexandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Liechtenstein
Klein, Lena Maria - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Luxembourg
Lohr, Matthieu - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Micronesia (Federated States of)
Welles, Kenneth - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Pakistan
Faiq, Shanza - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Poland
Lula, Iwona Anna - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the
Promotion and Protection of Human Rights in the
Context of Climate Change
Fry, Ian - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
United Kingdom
Sylvester, Timothy James - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)

Armenia
Grigoryan, Andranik - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Australia
Underwood, Thomas William - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Austria
Kmentt, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Brazil
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah (Indonesia) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Cyprus
Kritikou, Stefani - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
Czechia
Štěpánek, Jaroslav - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Egypt
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid -
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
European Union
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Germany
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

**CLUSTER MUNITIONS (Agenda item 99nn)
(continued)**

Iraq
Albu-Mohammed, Ahmed Kamil Rahif -
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Italy
Francese, Tancredi - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Lao People's Democratic Republic
Souliyong, So Inxay - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
Netherlands
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
New Zealand
Clutterbuck, Nicholas - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Pakistan
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
Philippines
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Republic of Korea
Kim, Sunghoon - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
Russian Federation
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
Singapore
Wong, Matthew Zhi Liang - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
Slovenia
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
Spain
Miranda de la Peña, Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Switzerland
Baumann, Félix - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Ukraine
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
United Kingdom
Saggese, Eleonora - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Viet Nam
Tran, Thi Thanh Hai - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

**COLLECTIVE SECURITY TREATY
ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127t)**

European Union
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/77/PV.39](#)
Organizatsiia Dogovora o kollektivnoi bezopasnosti
Knyazyan, Davit (Armenia) - [A/77/PV.39](#)
Makarevich, Siarhei (Belarus) - [A/77/PV.40](#)
Russian Federation
Polyanskiy, Dmitry A. - [A/77/PV.39](#)
Ukraine
Bratchyk, Serhii - [A/77/PV.40](#)
Kyslytsya, Sergiy - [A/77/PV.39](#)
United Kingdom
Sekijima, Mariea - [A/77/PV.40](#)

**COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES—
UN (Agenda item 127w)**

Commonwealth of Independent States
Rakhmetullin, Akan (Kazakhstan) - [A/77/PV.39](#)
Republic of Moldova
Leuca, Gheorghe - [A/77/PV.39](#)
United States
Eyrich, Kara - [A/77/PV.40](#)

**COMMUNITY OF DEMOCRACIES—OBSERVER
STATUS (Agenda item 171)**

UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)

**COMMUNITY OF PORTUGUESE-SPEAKING
COUNTRIES—UN (Agenda item 127r)**

Comunidade dos Países de Língua Portuguesa
Ferreira, Maria de Jesus dos Reis (Angola) -
[A/77/PV.39](#)

COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)

Algeria
Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Caribbean Community
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
China
Hu, Bin - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Colombia
Paredes Campaña, Jairo Andrés - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Cuba
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Czechia
Aldorf, Lenka - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
Dominican Republic
Andújar, Luz del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Egypt
Hassan, Aya Kamal Ibrahim - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
European Union
Ekmektzoglou, Thisvi - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Georgia
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Guatemala
Bonilla Alarcón, Libna Elubina - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Indonesia
Pella, Blandina Ruth Viditha Adeleide -
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Israel
Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Japan
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
Liechtenstein
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Malaysia
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Mongolia
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
Morocco
Chabi, Amine - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
Nigeria
Marwa, Mohammed Buba - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

**COMPUTER CRIMES (Agenda item 110)
(continued)**

Pakistan
Ijaz, Rabia - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
Russian Federation
Bulgaru, Dmitrii I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Singapore
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Yap, Timothy Charles Qi Rong - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
South Africa
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Thailand
Lertsatit, Chonnakant - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee. Rapporteur
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
UN Office on Drugs and Crime. New York Office
Schantz, Delphine - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
United States
Sikich, Keri - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
Uruguay
Riva Grela, Juan José - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

**CONFERENCE AND MEETING SERVICES (Agenda
item 141)**

Group of 77
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.13](#)
Qatar
Al-Sulaiti, Abdulaziz Mohammed - [A/C.5/77/SR.13](#)
Russian Federation
Devyatkin, Daniil A. - [A/C.5/77/SR.13](#)
Switzerland
Blickle, Pascal - [A/C.5/77/SR.13](#)
UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and
Budgetary Questions. Vice-Chair
Chuasoto, Patrick - [A/C.5/77/SR.13](#)
UN. Committee on Conferences. Chair
Pekala, Szymon - [A/C.5/77/SR.13](#)
UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee. Rapporteur
Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN. Under-Secretary-General for General Assembly and
Conference Management
Abelian, Movses - [A/C.5/77/SR.13](#)

**CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES (Agenda
item 99y)**

Pakistan
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

**CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES—
CONVENTIONAL ARMS (Agenda item 99aa)**

Argentina
Guerra, Hugo Emmanuel - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

**CONFIDENCE-BUILDING MEASURES—
REGIONAL PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 100f)**

UN. Standing Advisory Committee on Security
Questions in Central Africa. Chair
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul (Cameroon) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

**CONVENTIONAL ARMS—REGIONAL
PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 99g)**

Colombia
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
India
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
Russian Federation
Shevchenko, Aleksandr V. - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS (Agenda item 99bb)

Argentina
Guerra, Hugo Emmanuel - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Austria
Kmentt, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Belarus
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Côte d'Ivoire
Adom, Kacou Houadjia Léon - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Dominican Republic
Cedano, Joan Margarita - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
India
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Israel
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
Jamaica
Davis, Kurt Oliver - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Philippines
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Thailand
Angekrdrchok, Nichaboon - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
United Kingdom
Saggese, Eleonora - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

**CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103)**

Algeria
Khaldi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Armenia
Grigoryan, Andranik - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
ASEAN
Ke, Sovann (Cambodia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Austria
Kmentt, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Azerbaijan
Gurbanov, Ilgar - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Bangladesh
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

**CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 103) (continued)**

Belarus
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Brazil
Campos, Erika Helena - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Canada
Kaminski, Alexandra - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Chile
Vidal, Jorge - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
Colombia
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah (Indonesia) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Cuba
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Czechia
Štěpánek, Jaroslav - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Democratic Republic of the Congo
Liolocha, Victoria Lieta - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Dominican Republic
Cedano, Joan Margarita - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
European Union
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Finland
Hakaoja, Helena - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Gabon
Moungara-Moussotsi, Alfred - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
Germany
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
India
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
Israel
Bourgel, Ben - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
Italy
Francese, Tancredi - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Japan
Nagai, Nana - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Lao People's Democratic Republic
Souliyong, So Inxay - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
Lithuania
Rosinas, Robertas - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Mozambique
Carlos, Antonio - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
Netherlands
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Pakistan
Hashmi, Khalil Ur Rahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Paraguay
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
Peru
Alvarado, Sara - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 103) (continued)

- Philippines
 - Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Republic of Korea
 - Cho, Min-Jeong - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Russian Federation
 - Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- Singapore
 - Wong, Matthew Zhi Liang - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Spain
 - Miranda de la Peña, Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Sri Lanka
 - Dias Paranavitana, Nirmala Indumathie -
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- State of Palestine
 - Kasabri, Qais Z.F. - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- Switzerland
 - Baumann, Félix - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Türkiye
 - Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Ukraine
 - Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Rapporteur
 - Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)
- United Kingdom
 - Saggese, Eleonora - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- United States
 - Butera, Michael - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
 - Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Uruguay
 - Eustathiou de los Santos, Matías Andrés -
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

COOPERATION COUNCIL OF TURKIC-SPEAKING STATES—OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 169)

- UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
 - Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)

COUNCIL OF EUROPE—UN (Agenda item 127I)

- Cuba
 - Gala López, Yuri - [A/77/PV.69](#)
- Hungary
 - Balázs, Szilvia - [A/77/PV.69](#)
- Iceland
 - Valtýsson, Jörundur - [A/77/PV.69](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
 - Ghadirkhomi, Payman - [A/77/PV.69](#)
- Mexico
 - Ríos Sánchez, Bruno - [A/77/PV.69](#)
- Russian Federation
 - Suprunenko, Stanislav - [A/77/PV.69](#)
- Senegal
 - Gueye, Cheikh Mohamadou Bamba - [A/77/PV.69](#)
- Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
 - Solorzano Cavalieri, Isis Amahl Gabriela -
[A/77/PV.69](#)

COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)

- Albania
 - Dautllari, Albana - [A/77/PV.81](#)
- Algeria
 - Lebbaz, Larbi Abdelfattah - [A/77/PV.82](#)
- Argentina
 - Oddone, Fabián - [A/77/PV.82](#)
- Armenia
 - Grigoryan, Andranik - [A/77/PV.82](#)
- Australia
 - Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.81](#)
- Azerbaijan
 - Musayev, Tofiq - [A/77/PV.82](#)
- Bahrain
 - Jamal, Nancy - [A/77/PV.80](#)
- Bangladesh
 - Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/77/PV.80](#)
- Brazil
 - Moretti, Norberto - [A/77/PV.81](#)
- Cambodia
 - Eat, Sophea - [A/77/PV.81](#)
- Canada
 - Rae, Robert - [A/77/PV.80](#)
- China
 - Zhang, Jun - [A/77/PV.81](#)
- Costa Rica
 - Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.80](#)
- Côte d'Ivoire
 - Moriko, Tiémoko - [A/77/PV.81](#)
- Cuba
 - Peñalver Portal, Gerardo - [A/77/PV.80](#)
 - Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/77/PV.56](#)
- Egypt
 - Ahmed, Mohamed Fouad - [A/77/PV.80](#)
 - Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/77/PV.56](#)
- El Salvador
 - Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/77/PV.82](#)
- European Union
 - Skoog, Olof - [A/77/PV.80](#)
- Germany
 - Scheel, Gabriele - [A/77/PV.81](#)
- Greece
 - Papakostas, Antonios - [A/77/PV.80](#)
- Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations
 - Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/77/PV.80](#)
- Guatemala
 - Rodríguez Mancía, Carla María - [A/77/PV.81](#)
- Hungary
 - Vittay, Melinda - [A/77/PV.80](#)
- India
 - Kamboj, Ruchira - [A/77/PV.82](#)
 - Parihar, Rajesh - [A/77/PV.80](#)
- Indonesia
 - Nasution, M. Zaim A. - [A/77/PV.80](#)
- INTERPOL
 - Hinds, Greg - [A/77/PV.82](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
(continued)**

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Aref, Yahya - [A/77/PV.80](#)
Rikhtegar Berenji, Reihaneh - [A/77/PV.81](#)

Iraq
Fatah, Sarhad Sardar Abdulrahman - [A/77/PV.81](#)
Hadi, Elaaf Rajih - [A/77/PV.56](#)

Israel
Miller, Brett Jonathan - [A/77/PV.81](#)

Japan
Shino, Mitsuko - [A/77/PV.82](#)

Kazakhstan
Rakhmetullin, Akan - [A/77/PV.80](#)

Kenya
Nyawira, Rosalind - [A/77/PV.82](#)

Kyrgyzstan
Shamenov, Aibek - [A/77/PV.80](#)

Lebanon
Mrad, Jeanne - [A/77/PV.82](#)

Malaysia
Abdul Rahman, Abdul Halim - [A/77/PV.81](#)

Mexico
Arrocha Olabuenaga, Pablo Adrián - [A/77/PV.81](#)

Morocco
Lahsaini, Khalid - [A/77/PV.82](#)

Nepal
Charmakar, Ramesh Kumar - [A/77/PV.81](#)

New Zealand
Hillyer, Cecile - [A/77/PV.81](#)

Nigeria
Imohe, Uhimwen Robert - [A/77/PV.81](#)

Norway
Holm, Tor Tanke - [A/77/PV.81](#)

Oman
Al Shehhi, Mohammed Ali Ahmed - [A/77/PV.81](#)

Organisation of Islamic Cooperation
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. (Saudi Arabia) - [A/77/PV.80](#)

Pakistan
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/77/PV.81](#)

Paraguay
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/77/PV.82](#)

Peru
Ugarelli, Luis F. - [A/77/PV.80](#)

Philippines
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/77/PV.80](#)

Poland
Sakowicz, Mateusz - [A/77/PV.81](#)

Portugal
Aranda, Jorge Eduardo Ferreira Silva - [A/77/PV.81](#)

Qatar
Al-Hajri, Talal Rashid - [A/77/PV.80](#)

Republic of Korea
Kim, Hyunsoo - [A/77/PV.82](#)

Russian Federation
Mikhaylov, Oleg O. - [A/77/PV.56](#); [A/77/PV.81](#)

Singapore
Khng, Nathaniel - [A/77/PV.81](#)

Spain
Izquierdo Ortiz de Zárate, David - [A/77/PV.82](#)

**COUNTER-TERRORISM (Agenda item 121)
(continued)**

Sri Lanka
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maitthri - [A/77/PV.82](#)

State of Palestine
Mansour, Riyad H. - [A/77/PV.82](#)

Switzerland
Frank, Daniel - [A/77/PV.80](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Khaddour, Mhd. Riyad - [A/77/PV.81](#)

Tajikistan
Mahmudzoda, Manuchehr - [A/77/PV.80](#)

Thailand
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/77/PV.81](#)

Trinidad and Tobago
Francis, Dennis - [A/77/PV.81](#)

Tunisia
Ladeb, Tarek - [A/77/PV.80](#)

Türkiye
Kayalar, Anil - [A/77/PV.81](#)

Ukraine
Dzhaiani, Oleksii - [A/77/PV.81](#)

UN. General Assembly. President
Körösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.80](#)

United Arab Emirates
Alzaabi, Ahmed Salem Yousef Binnasr - [A/77/PV.80](#)

United Kingdom
Crocker, Richard - [A/77/PV.81](#)

United States
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey - [A/77/PV.81](#)

Viet Nam
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/77/PV.82](#)

CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)

Algeria
Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

Australia
Kim, Yunei - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

Belarus
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

Caribbean Community
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

China
Hu, Bin - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

Colombia
Paredes Campaña, Jairo Andrés - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Cuba
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

Dominican Republic
Andújar, Luz del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

Egypt
Hassan, Aya Kamal Ibrahim - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

European Union
Ekmektzoglou, Thisvi - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

Georgia
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
(continued)**

Ghana
Oppong-Ntiri, Carolyn - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

Greece
Kezas, Anastasios - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

Guatemala
Bonilla Alarcón, Libna Elubina - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
Rodríguez Mancía, Carla María - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

Indonesia
Pella, Blandina Ruth Viditha Adeleide -
[A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

International Anti-Corruption Academy
Duric, Dijana - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

INTERPOL
Humlegård, Odd Reidar - [A/77/PV.55](#)

Israel
Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

Italy
Greco, Gianluca - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
Massari, Maurizio - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

Jamaica
DaCosta, Yanique Nissan - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

Japan
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

Liechtenstein
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

Malaysia
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

Mexico
Romulus Ortega, Eva Celeste - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

Morocco
Chabi, Amine - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

Nigeria
Marwa, Mohammed Buba - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

Norway
Andersen, Tor Henrik - [A/77/PV.55](#)

Pakistan
Ijaz, Rabia - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

Russian Federation
Bulgaru, Dmitrii I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

Saudi Arabia
Al-Omair, Reem bint Fahd - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Bin Jadid, Faisal Fahad M. - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Singapore
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Yap, Timothy Charles Qi Rong - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

South Africa
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

Spain
Alonso Giganto, Ana María - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

Tajikistan
Lafizov, Furkat - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

Türkiye
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

**CRIME PREVENTION (Agenda item 109)
(continued)**

Uganda
Gurhan, Amina - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee. Rapporteur
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)

UN Office on Drugs and Crime. New York Office
Schantz, Delphine - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

United States
Martini, Alicia - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
Sikich, Keri - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
Strait, James - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)

Algeria
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

Argentina
Mainero, Martín Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

Armenia
Galstyan, Tigran - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)

Australia
Hutchison, Alexandra - [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

Austria
Gorke, Maximilian - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)
Marschik, Alexander - [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#)

Bangladesh
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
Uddin, Nasir - [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)

Belarus
Evseenko, Pavel - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

Belgium
Grandjean, Laurence - [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

Périlleux, Jonas - [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)
Raes, Elisa de - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)

Bolivia (Plurinational State of)
Ríos, Carmen Rosa - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

Brazil
Braoios, Victor Silveira - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)

Sloboda, Pedro Muniz Pinto - [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

Burkina Faso
Konate, Ouinibani - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)

Cameroon
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.44](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.45](#)

**CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
(continued)**

Canada
Bourdon, Sarah - [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Crockett, Teresa - [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)
Mead, Kevin Timothy - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

Chile
Hernández Chávez, José Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)

China
Geng, Shuang - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
Liu, Yang - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Yang, Xi - [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Zhao, Yanrui - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)

Colombia
Sánchez García, Nathalia - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
Solano Ramírez, Lucía Teresa - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

Cuba
Carral Castelo, Arianna - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#)
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)

Czechia
Ruffer, Emil - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Zukal, Marek - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)

Denmark
Soerensen, Sigrid Walsoee - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)

Ecuador
Escobar Ullauri, Pablo Agustín - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)

Egypt
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed -
[A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.45](#)

El Salvador
Flores Soto, Ligia Lorena - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)

Eritrea
Gebrekidan, Zebib - [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#)

Ethiopia
Minale, Lemlem Fiseha - [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)

European Union
Popan, Simona - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

Finland
Laukkanen, Virpi - [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

France
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

**CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
(continued)**

Gambia
Jaiteh, Amadou - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.45](#)

Germany
Hasenau, Michael - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

Ghana
Hackman, Khalilah - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)

Greece
Stellakatos-Loverdos, Michael - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela
(Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

Guatemala
Leal Matta, Edgar Daniel - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.45](#)

Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

Hungary
Magyar, Balázs - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)
Vittay, Melinda - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

Iceland
Sverrisdóttir, Anna Pála - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.45](#)
Thorvardarson, Ragnar - [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)

India
Bhat, Kajal - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

Indonesia
Aron, Andy - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad -
[A/C.6/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

Ireland
Gallagher, Martin - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
McSwiney, Eoghan - [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)

Israel
Cappon, Noam - [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Rubinshtein, Yarden - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#)

Italy
Milano, Enrico - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

Japan
Marubayashi, Eri - [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

Jordan
Al-Edwan, Alaa Nayef Zaid - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

**CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
(continued)**

Latvia
Cupika-Mavrina, Elvira - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#)

Lebanon
Hitti, Youssef - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)

Liechtenstein
Alavi, Sina - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#)

Malaysia
Ruhama, Sarah - [A/C.6/77/SR.45](#)
Yahaya, Nurul Ainy Binti - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

Malta
Siman, Augustina - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

Mauritius
Raojee, Vreeshini - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

Mexico
Arrocha Olabuenaga, Pablo Adrián -
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#)
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Jiménez Alegría, Natalia - [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)

Mozambique
Honwana, Paula Da Conceição Machatine -
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Saranga, Geraldo - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)

Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)

Netherlands
Theeuwen, Wieteke Elisabeth Christina -
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

Netherlands (Kingdom of the)
Boerma, Matthijs - [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Theeuwen, Wieteke Elisabeth Christina -
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)

New Zealand
Russell, Zoe - [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

Nicaragua
Llano, Alina J. - [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#)

Nigeria
Ajayi, Alexander T. Adeyememi - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
Dakwak, Gloria - [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.44](#)

Pakistan
Ijaz, Rabia - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

Paraguay
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)

Peru
Falconi, Alessandra - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#)

Philippines
Beriana, Charlene Aravejo - [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)

Poland
Kawalowski, Marcin - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
Padło-Pękala, Katarzyna - [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

**CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
(continued)**

Portugal
Carvalho, Sergio Amaral Alves de - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Kowalski, Mateus - [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)

Qatar
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)

Republic of Korea
Chang, Wun Jeung - [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)
Moon, Dong Kyu - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)

Romania
Lungu, Alis - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

Russian Federation
Leonidchenko, Sergey A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)
Skachkov, Evgeny A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

Saudi Arabia
Abu-Ali, Nidaa Hussain - [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#)
Al-Zahrani, Gharam-Allah Bin Ateeq -
[A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)

Senegal
Ndoye, Abdou - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)

Sierra Leone
George, Alan Eburn - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
Kanu, Michael Imran - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.44](#)

Singapore
Khng, Nathaniel - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.45](#)

Slovakia
Klanduch, Peter - [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#)
Košuth, Matus - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.44](#)
Mlynár, Michal - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)

Slovenia
Langerholc, Petra - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)

South Africa
Motsepe, Keke Mantsho - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.38](#)

Spain
Jiménez de la Hoz, Ana - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)

Sri Lanka
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)

**CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (Agenda item 78)
(continued)**

- State of Palestine
Bamya, Majed - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#)
Sayej, Loureen O.A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
- Sweden
Fielding, Julia - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.41](#)
- Switzerland
Chanda, Riccarda - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#)
- Syrian Arab Republic
Khaddour, Mhd. Riyad - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#)
- Tunisia
Ben Lagha, Adel - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
- Türkiye
Ekren, Kemal Onur - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Ozgul Bilman, Mine - [A/C.6/77/SR.11](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- UN. Group of African States
Lahmiri, Aahde (Morocco) - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
- UN. Office of Legal Affairs. Codification Division
Pronto, Arnold - [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.44](#)
- United Kingdom
Hollis, Jonathan Samuel - [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Tombs, Michael - [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#)
Wickremasinghe, Chanaka - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.37](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.39](#)
- United States
Jenks, Chris - [A/C.6/77/SR.41](#)
Kelly, Brian - [A/C.6/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.43](#)
Simcock, Julian - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)
Waterman, Elijah - [A/C.6/77/SR.38](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.40](#)
- Viet Nam
Tran, Thi Phuong Ha - [A/C.6/77/SR.10](#)

CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)

- Algeria
Gaouaoui, Nacim - [A/77/PV.28](#)
- Angola
Gimolieca, João Iambeno - [A/77/PV.28](#)
- ASEAN
Gafoor, Burhan (Singapore) - [A/77/PV.26](#)
- Belarus
Evseenko, Pavel - [A/77/PV.26](#)
- Belize
Borland, Ayesha - [A/77/PV.28](#)
- Bolivia (Plurinational State of)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/77/PV.26](#)
- Cambodia
Ke, Sovann - [A/77/PV.26](#)
- Caribbean Community
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/77/PV.26](#)

**CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
(continued)**

- China
Dai, Bing - [A/77/PV.26](#)
- Colombia
Zalabata Torres, Leonor - [A/77/PV.26](#)
- Community of Latin American and Caribbean States
Squeff, María del Carmen (Argentina) - [A/77/PV.26](#)
- Congo
Mouanda, Flamel Alain - [A/77/PV.28](#)
- Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Aliyev, Yashar T. (Azerbaijan) - [A/77/PV.26](#)
- Cuba
Gala López, Yuri - [A/77/PV.28](#)
Rodríguez Parrilla, Bruno Eduardo - [A/77/PV.28](#)
- Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.26](#)
- Dominica
Darroux, Kelter Dwight - [A/77/PV.26](#)
- Equatorial Guinea
Ndong Mangué, Juan Mbomio - [A/77/PV.26](#)
- Ethiopia
Mengesha, Tsion - [A/77/PV.28](#)
- European Union
Klíma, Miroslav (Czechia) - [A/77/PV.28](#)
- Fiji
Chand, Patricia - [A/77/PV.28](#)
- Gabon
Biang, Michel Xavier - [A/77/PV.28](#)
- Grenada
Williams, Nerissa Desiree - [A/77/PV.28](#)
- Group of 77
Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) - [A/77/PV.26](#)
- Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations
Tsefamariam, Sophia (Eritrea) - [A/77/PV.26](#)
- Guyana
Rodrigues-Birkett, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.26](#)
- Honduras
Espinoza Madrid, Noemí Ruth - [A/77/PV.26](#)
- India
Vinito, Mijito - [A/77/PV.28](#)
- Indonesia
Irawati Mamesah, Febrian - [A/77/PV.28](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Tavoli, Hamid - [A/77/PV.26](#)
- Jamaica
Wallace, Brian Christopher Manley - [A/77/PV.28](#)
- Kenya
Mwanjila, Lily Mkanjala - [A/77/PV.26](#)
- Lao People's Democratic Republic
Vongnorkeo, Anouparb - [A/77/PV.28](#)
- Malaysia
Razali, Mohd Faizal - [A/77/PV.28](#)
- Mexico
Fuente Ramírez, Juan Ramón de la - [A/77/PV.26](#)
- Namibia
Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.26](#)
- Nauru
Tsiode, Branessa - [A/77/PV.28](#)

**CUBA—UNITED STATES (Agenda item 36)
(continued)**

Nicaragua
Hermida Castillo, Jaime - [A/77/PV.28](#)
Organisation of Islamic Cooperation
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud (Egypt) -
[A/77/PV.26](#)
Panama
Cano Franco, Zoraya del Carmen - [A/77/PV.28](#)
Peru
Macchiavello, Julissa - [A/77/PV.28](#)
Philippines
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.26](#)
Russian Federation
Nebenzia, Vasiliï - [A/77/PV.26](#)
Saint Kitts and Nevis
Dockery, Nerys - [A/77/PV.28](#)
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines
King, Inga Rhonda - [A/77/PV.26](#)
Sistema de la Integración Centroamericana
Cedano, Joan Margarita (Dominican Republic) -
[A/77/PV.26](#)
Solomon Islands
Matea, Noel Martin - [A/77/PV.28](#)
South Africa
Mnguni, Masotsha Mongezi - [A/77/PV.28](#)
Sri Lanka
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/77/PV.28](#)
Syrian Arab Republic
Sabbagh, Bassam - [A/77/PV.26](#)
Timor-Leste
Nunes, Karlito - [A/77/PV.28](#)
Trinidad and Tobago
Francis, Dennis - [A/77/PV.26](#)
UN. Group of African States
Afonso, Pedro Comissario (Mozambique) -
[A/77/PV.26](#)
United States
Kelley, John - [A/77/PV.28](#)
Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/77/PV.26](#)
Viet Nam
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/77/PV.26](#)
Zimbabwe
Ziyera, Kingstone - [A/77/PV.28](#)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55)

Angola
Ferreira, Maria de Jesus dos Reis - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Argentina
Alvarez, Maximiliano Javier - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
Australia
Henderson, Kirsten - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
Bahrain
Alammadi, Futoon Abdulrahman Husain Ahmed -
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Bangladesh
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Bolivia (Plurinational State of)
Zambrana Torrelio, Juan Marcelo - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55) (continued)

Botswana
Kelapile, Collen V. - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
China
Ma, Yuanchun - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Community of Latin American and Caribbean States
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian (Ecuador) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
Cuba
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Dominican Republic
Portorreal Brandao, Juan José - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
El Salvador
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Ethiopia
Mohammed, Guled Abd - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Ghana
Quashie, Nana Ama Bimah - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela
(Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Guyana
Benn, Neishanta Annastacia - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
India
Birdi, Nitish - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Indonesia
Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ghelich, Vahid - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Rastegari, Samina - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Iraq
Al-Baldawi, Ahmed Isam Hasan - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Jordan
Hmoud, Mahmoud Daifallah Mahmoud -
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Kenya
Kimani, Martin - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Kuwait
Alajmi, Abdulaziz A.M.A. - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Melanesian Spearhead Group
Rai, Max (Papua New Guinea) - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Mexico
Fuente Ramírez, Juan Ramón de la - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
Mozambique
Bambissa, António Mapua - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Namibia
Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Nepal
Gohiwar Aryal, Indira - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Nicaragua
Hermida Castillo, Jaime - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
Pakistan
Akram, Munir - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Khan, Naeem Sabir - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Panama
Cano Franco, Zoraya del Carmen - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
Paraguay
Martínez, Cecilia - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

DECOLONIZATION (Agenda item 55) (continued)

Peru
Ugarelli, Luis F. - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

Poland
Szczerki, Krzysztof - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Russian Federation
Ilichev, Petr - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Saint Lucia
Henry, Carlton Ronnie - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Saint Vincent and the Grenadines
Andrews, Lasana - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

Saudi Arabia
Alateek, Mohammed Abdulaziz H. - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

Serbia
Holovka, Boris - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

Sierra Leone
Gobeh-Kamara, Mamadi - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

South Africa
Joyini, Mathu - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

Spain
Gutiérrez Segú Berdullas, Pablo Emilio -
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Ali, Aliaa - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

Timor-Leste
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

Togo
Akakpo, Koffi - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Uganda
Odida, Philip Ochen Andrew - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

UN. Special Committee of 24. Rapporteur
Sabbagh, Bassam (Syrian Arab Republic) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

UN. Special Committee of 24. Vice-Chair
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis (Cuba) - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

United Arab Emirates
Al Hosani, Amena Khalid Abdulla - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Almehairbi, Sana Alhaj - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

United Kingdom
Brown, Jonathan - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

United States
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

Uruguay
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

Viet Nam
Nguyen, Tra Phuong - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

DECOLONIZATION—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 53)

Cabo Verde
Delgado, José António de Oliveira - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

Iraq
Al-Baldawi, Ahmed Isam Hasan - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

UN. Special Committee of 24. Rapporteur
Sabbagh, Bassam (Syrian Arab Republic) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

DECOLONIZATION—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 53) (continued)

UN. Special Committee of 24. Vice-Chair
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis (Cuba) - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

United Kingdom
Brown, Jonathan - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

United States
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

Uruguay
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

DEMOCRACY (Agenda item 68b)

Algeria
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

China
Yu, Kaili - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
González Behmaras, Alejandro (Cuba) -
[A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)

Novruz, Leyla (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Cuba
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Independent Expert on the
Promotion of a Democratic and Equitable International
Order
Sewanyana, Livingstone - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

United States
Lang, Dylan - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

DEPLETED URANIUM (Agenda item 99ee)

Belgium
Marchand, Murielle - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

Switzerland
Hauri, Adrian - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)

ASEAN
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla (Philippines) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

Côte d'Ivoire
Bieke, Antonin Benjamin - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

European Union
Gambert, Sylvain - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

Group of 77
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

Iraq
Al-shaikhli, Humam Luai Abdulmuhsen -
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

Libya
Etomzini, Entisar M. - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Mexico
Barrenechea Romay, Andrea - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

Namibia
Hoeseb, Elton Khoetage - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

**DESERTIFICATION—TREATIES (Agenda item 18e)
(continued)**

Secretariat of the Convention to Combat Desertification.
Executive Secretary
Thiaw, Ibrahim - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
Secretariat of the Convention to Combat Desertification.
New York Liaison Office
Bukuru, Melchiade - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
United States
Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)

Bangladesh
Dev Nath, Nirupam - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Caribbean Community
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
China
Guo, Jingnan - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Cuba
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Egypt
Abdelaal, Ahmed Magdy Mohamed Rashad -
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
El Salvador
Mira Ramírez, Walter José - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Fiji
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Ghana
Abudu-Birresborn, Jeswuni - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Group of 77
Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela
(Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
Group of Least Developed Countries
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
Hungary
Atanaszov, Anna Mária - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Teymourpour, Nooshin - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Kenya
Oweke, Anthony Yanda - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Malawi
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
Malaysia
Razali, Mohd Faizal - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Maldives
Mohamed Hussain, Hussain Azhaan -
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Mexico
Reta Haddad, Rodolfo - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Namibia
Gantana, Audrey Fay - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

**DEVELOPMENT FINANCE (Agenda item 16b)
(continued)**

Russian Federation
Meschchanov, Boris A. - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
Thailand
Sapkul, Louismongkol - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs.
Financing for Sustainable Development Office. Policy
Analysis and Development Branch. Chief
Spiegel, Shari - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
United States
Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
Viet Nam
Le, Thanh Hoai - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Zambia
Chanda, Theresah Chipulu Luswili - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Zimbabwe
Rupende, Tapiwa Roy - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

**DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 17)**

Alliance of Small Island States
Blair, Tumasie (Antigua and Barbuda) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
Bangladesh
Dev Nath, Nirupam - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Caribbean Community
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
Ethiopia
Negash, Nebiyu Tedla - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Fiji
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Group of 77
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
Group of Landlocked Developing Countries
Motsumi, Lorato (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
Group of Least Developed Countries
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
Iraq
Al-khalidi, Hasan Badri Mhalhal - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Like-Minded Group of Supporters of Middle-Income
Countries
Ríos Serna, Manuela (Colombia) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
Mexico
Reta Haddad, Rodolfo - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Morocco
Hamdouni, Meryem - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Nigeria
Aondona, Regina Kumashe - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Norway
Arif, Rafea - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Russian Federation
Meschchanov, Boris A. - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

**DEVELOPMENT FINANCE—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 17) (continued)**

- Sierra Leone
 - George, Alan Ebum - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- Thailand
 - Sapkul, Louismongkol - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs.
Financing for Sustainable Development Office. Policy
Analysis and Development Branch. Chief
 - Spiegel, Shari - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
 - Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
- United States
 - Lawrence, Jason N. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
- Zimbabwe
 - Rupende, Tapiwa Roy - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

**DIAMONDS—FUELLING CONFLICT (Agenda item
29)**

- Australia
 - Keen, Hayley Michelle - [A/77/PV.65](#)
- Belarus
 - Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/77/PV.65](#)
- Botswana
 - Kwape, Lemogang - [A/77/PV.65](#)
- European Union
 - La Maisonneuve, Axel de - [A/77/PV.65](#)
- India
 - Setia, Dinesh - [A/77/PV.65](#)
- Russian Federation
 - Repkin, Aleksandr V. - [A/77/PV.65](#)
- Sierra Leone
 - Turay, Alhaji Fanday - [A/77/PV.65](#)
- South Africa
 - Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/77/PV.65](#)
- Ukraine
 - Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/77/PV.65](#)
- United States
 - McNamara, Amy Marie - [A/77/PV.65](#)

**DIGITAL COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—
OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 177)**

- Oman
 - Al Shehhi, Mohammed Ali Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
- Pakistan
 - Ijaz, Rabia - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
- Saudi Arabia
 - Alomair, Reem Fahad O. - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
 - Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
 - Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)

DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)

- Algeria
 - Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
- Australia
 - Likos, Paige - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
- Belarus
 - Evseenko, Pavel - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)

**DIPLOMATIC PROTECTION (Agenda item 79)
(continued)**

- Brazil
 - Braoios, Victor Silveira - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
- Chile
 - Hernández Chávez, José Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
- El Salvador
 - Flores Soto, Ligia Lorena - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
 - Talebizadeh Sardari, Mohammad Sadegh - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
- Italy
 - Ferrara, Walter - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
- Malaysia
 - Noor Azman, Shahrina Binti - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
- Mexico
 - Jiménez Alegría, Natalia - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
- Netherlands
 - Theeuwen, Wieteke Elisabeth Christina - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
- Portugal
 - Carvalho, Sergio Amaral Alves de - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
- Russian Federation
 - Antonova, Anna V. - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau
 - Gueye, Cheikh Mohamadou Bamba (Senegal) - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
 - Khng, Nathaniel (Singapore) - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
 - Solano Ramírez, Lucía Teresa (Colombia) - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
 - Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- United States
 - Chandoo, Clarissa - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)

DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)

- Algeria
 - Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- Azerbaijan
 - Musayev, Tofiq - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- Belarus
 - Evseenko, Pavel - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
- Belgium
 - Raes, Elisa de - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- Brazil
 - Braoios, Victor Silveira - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- Cameroon
 - Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
- China
 - Li, Kai - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
- Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
 - Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad (Iran (Islamic Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
- Cuba
 - Mora Fonseca, Vladimir - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
- Egypt
 - Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
- El Salvador
 - González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

**DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (Agenda item 82)
(continued)**

Equatorial Guinea
Nze Mansogo, Estela Mercedes - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

Eritrea
Giorgio, Amanuel - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

European Union
Popan, Simona - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

Finland
Laukkanen, Virpi - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

Ghana
Effah-Apenteng, Nana - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ershadi, Zahra - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

Iraq
Al Zubeidi, Sumaya Rashid Jaber - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

Japan
Nagano, Shunsuke - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

Mexico
Ancona Bolio, Eduardo - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

Netherlands
Tamuno, Maureen - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
Theeuwens, Wieteke Elisabeth Christina -
[A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

Romania
Lungu, Alis - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

Russian Federation
Antonova, Anna V. - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

Sierra Leone
Kanu, Michael Imran - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

Slovakia
Košuth, Matus - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

Türkiye
Aydin-Gucciardo, Başak - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)

United States
Bigge, David - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)

Argentina
Eugenio, Pilar - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
Oddone, Fabián - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

Armenia
Galstyan, Tigran - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Azerbaijan
Ahangari, Narmin - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
Aliyev, Yashar T. - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Belgium
Bauwens, Gilles - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

China
Li, Xiaomei - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

DISAPPEARANCE OF PERSONS (Agenda item 68b) (continued)

Colombia
Pereira Portilla, Sonia Marina - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Croatia
Andrić, Katarina - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

Cuba
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

Cyprus
Demosthenous, Ioanna - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

European Union
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

France
Freudenreich, Anne - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

International Committee of the Red Cross
Macdonald, Ian - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

Japan
Miyamoto, Sogaku - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

Kuwait
Alabhoul, Rashed - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Luxembourg
Garcia, Nuria - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

Mexico
Santa Ana Vara, Alma Esperanza - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

Morocco
Bouchikhi, Hanaa - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

Pakistan
Faiq, Shanza - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

Saudi Arabia
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

Ukraine
Prytula, Mykola - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Human Rights
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

UN. Committee on Enforced Disappearances. Chair
Villa Quintana, Carmen Rosa - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Working Group on Enforced or Involuntary Disappearances. Chair
Baldé, Aua - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

United States
Heartney, Edward - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)

**DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99)**

Argentina
Guerra, Hugo Emmanuel - [A/77/PV.97](#)
Guerra Rezende, Ricardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

ASEAN
Sulaiman, Noor Qamar (Brunei Darussalam) -
[A/77/PV.97](#)

Austria
Pretterhofer, Stefan - [A/77/PV.97](#)

**DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99) (continued)**

Bangladesh
Shatil, Toufiq Islam - [A/77/PV.98](#)

China
Ren, Hongyan - [A/77/PV.97](#)

Community of Latin American and Caribbean States
Andrews, Lasana (Saint Vincent and the Grenadines) - [A/77/PV.97](#)

Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.97](#)

Czechia
Hofírková, Petra - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

Egypt
Elshandawily, Ahmed - [A/77/PV.98](#)

El Salvador
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/77/PV.98](#)

European Union
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/77/PV.97](#)

France
Jaraud-Darnault, Isis Marie Doriane - [A/77/PV.98](#)

Friends of the Comprehensive Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty
Larsen, James (Australia) - [A/77/PV.97](#)

Guatemala
Rodríguez Mancía, Carla María - [A/77/PV.97](#)

Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/77/PV.98](#)

IAEA
Okeke, Vivian Nwunaku Rose - [A/77/PV.97](#)

India
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/77/PV.98](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

Israel
Kalmar, Nimrod - [A/77/PV.98](#)

Italy
Francesse, Tancredi - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Massari, Maurizio - [A/77/PV.97](#)

Japan
Ishikane, Kimihiro - [A/77/PV.97](#)

Kazakhstan
Rakhmetullin, Akan - [A/77/PV.97](#)

Kiribati
Tito, Teburoro - [A/77/PV.97](#)

Mexico
Fuente Ramírez, Juan Ramón de la - [A/77/PV.97](#)
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

New Zealand
Nam, Christine - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

Nigeria
Mahmud, Mohammed Lawal - [A/77/PV.98](#)

Nuclear Age Peace Foundation (Santa Barbara, Calif.)
Taouli, Elias Merad - [A/77/PV.97](#)

Pakistan
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

**DISARMAMENT—GENERAL AND COMPLETE
(Agenda item 99) (continued)**

Paraguay
Sanabria de Montiel, María Gloria Beatriz - [A/77/PV.98](#)

Philippines
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.97](#)
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

Preparatory Commission for the Comprehensive Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty Organization. Executive Secretary
Floyd, Robert - [A/77/PV.97](#)

Russian Federation
Glukhov, Dmitry - [A/77/PV.98](#)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

Sri Lanka
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/77/PV.98](#)

Switzerland
Choffat, Vincent - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

Ukraine
Dvornyk, Serhii - [A/77/PV.97](#)

UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Rapporteur
Khaldi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.97](#)

UN. Group of African States
Ladeb, Tarek (Tunisia) - [A/77/PV.97](#)

UN. Group of Arab States
Elbukhari, Muawia Eltoum Elamin (Sudan) - [A/77/PV.97](#)

UN. Group of Western European and Other States
Brandt, Yoka (Netherlands (Kingdom of the)) - [A/77/PV.97](#)

UN. High Representative for Disarmament Affairs
Nakamitsu, Izumi - [A/77/PV.97](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

United States
Jenkins, Bonnie D. - [A/77/PV.97](#)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

**DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (4TH
SPECIAL SESS. ON DISARMAMENT : xxxx)
(Agenda item 99h)**

Bangladesh
Molla, Md Rafiqul Alam - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

Brazil
Filho, Ronaldo Costa - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

India
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

UN. Group of Arab States
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

**DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY
(10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)**

Algeria
Larbaoui, Mohamed Ennadir - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

Austria
Chariah, Franziska - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

**DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY
(10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) (Agenda item 101)
(continued)**

- Bangladesh
Molla, Md Rafiqul Alam - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
- Brazil
Filho, Ronaldo Costa - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
- China
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
- Cuba
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
- India
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Sajjadih, Seyed Mahdi - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
- Ireland
Brady, Conleth - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
- Malaysia
Rahimin, Ahmad Benyamine Noor Bin -
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
- Pakistan
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
- Republic of Korea
Lee, Hyun Goo - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
- Spain
Sánchez de Lerín García-Ovies, Ignacio -
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
- Türkiye
Aydil, İsmail - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Rapporteur
Khaldi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

**DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY
(12TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1982) (Agenda item 100)**

- Belarus
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
- Egypt
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
- France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
- India
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
- Ireland
Brady, Conleth - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Moran, Caít - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
- Netherlands
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
- Philippines
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
- South Africa
Moyo, Candy - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Rapporteur
Khaldi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

**DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item
99qq)**

- Australia
McIntyre, Heather - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

**DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS (Agenda item
99qq) (continued)**

- Canada
Fetz, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- Colombia
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- European Union
Dvorák, Viktor - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- Iraq
Albai, Ammar Adnan Shamran - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- Ireland
Brady, Conleth - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- Japan
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- Mexico
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades -
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- New Zealand
Nam, Christine - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- Republic of Korea
Kim, Sunghoon - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- Russian Federation
Shin, Vladimir - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- Sri Lanka
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- Switzerland
Hauri, Adrian - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- Türkiye
Aydil, İsmail - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- Ukraine
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- United States
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

**DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—ENVIRONMENT
(Agenda item 99j)**

- Armenia
Margaryan, Mher - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- Bangladesh
Molla, Md Rafiqul Alam - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- Cuba
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- UN. Group of Arab States
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- United Kingdom
Hendriksen, Kirri - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- United States
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

**DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE
(Agenda item 97c)**

- Algeria
Louafi, Nader - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

**DISARMAMENT AGREEMENTS—OUTER SPACE
(Agenda item 97c) (continued)**

- China
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Sun, Yiliang - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
- Costa Rica
Ávila Becerril, Ana Maricela - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- Cuba
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
- Czechia
Hofírková, Petra - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
- France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
- India
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- Indonesia
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- Japan
Namekawa, Hirochika - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
- Netherlands
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
- New Zealand
Nam, Christine - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- Philippines
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- Republic of Korea
Bae, Jongin - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
- Russian Federation
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
- Sri Lanka
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

DISARMAMENT EDUCATION (Agenda item 99v)

- Austria
Röethlin, Daniel Andreas - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- Bangladesh
Molla, Md Rafiqul Alam - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- Egypt
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid -
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- Japan
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- Kyrgyzstan
Kasymalieva, Aida - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- Mexico
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades -
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- Netherlands
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

**DISARMAMENT-DEVELOPMENT LINK (Agenda
item 99d)**

- Armenia
Margaryan, Mher - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- Brazil
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- Caribbean Community
Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

**DISARMAMENT-DEVELOPMENT LINK (Agenda
item 99d) (continued)**

- Chile
Vidal, Jorge - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Werdaningtyas, Grata Endah (Indonesia) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- Cuba
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- Germany
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- State of Palestine
Kasabri, Qais Z.F. - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- UN. Group of Arab States
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- United Kingdom
Hendriksen, Kirri - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)

- (personal capacity)
Kiliñç, Mustafa Kemal - [A/77/PV.71](#)
- Algeria
Koudri, Toufik Laid - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
- Alliance of Small Island States
Bartley, Matilda (Samoa) -
[A/77/PV.72\(Resumption2\)](#)
- Angola
Pereira, Ana Paula de Carvalho - [A/77/PV.71](#)
- Argentina
Frédéric, Sabina - [A/77/PV.72](#)
- Armenia
Sargsyan, Arpine - [A/77/PV.72](#)
- ASEAN
Erni, Marilou G. (Philippines) - [A/77/PV.72](#)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla (Philippines) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
- Australia
Delaney, Beth - [A/77/PV.72](#)
Prosser, Amy - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
- Austria
Schaffhauser, Andreas - [A/77/PV.72](#)
- Bahamas
Smith, Carl - [A/77/PV.72](#)
- Bahrain
Al-Khalifa, Abdulla - [A/77/PV.72](#)
- Bangladesh
Rahman, Enamur - [A/77/PV.72](#)
- Barbados
Abrahams, Wilfred Arthur - [A/77/PV.71](#)
- Belarus
Kavaleuskaya, Alena - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
- Belgium
Verlinden, Annelies - [A/77/PV.71](#)
- Bhutan
Norbu, Phuntscho - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
Tshering, Doma - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
- Bolivia (Plurinational State of)
Pary Rodriguez, Diego - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
(continued)**

Botswana
Dabutha, Ishamael Tsholofelo - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Brazil
Barreiros, Wolnei Aparecido Wolff - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Brunei Darussalam
Rahman, Dato Seri Setia Haji Ahmaddin Bin Haji Abdul - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Cambodia
Eat, Sophea - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Canada
Tupper, Shawn - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Caribbean Community
Edward, Shawn (Saint Lucia) - [A/77/PV.71](#)

Central African Republic
Baikoua, Virginie - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Chad
Batraki, Moussa - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Chile
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

China
Wang, Daoxi - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Colombia
Zalabata Torres, Leonor - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Costa Rica
Picado, Alejandro - [A/77/PV.72](#)
Zamora Zumbado, Leticia María - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Czechia
Kulhánek, Jakub - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Denmark
Schönemann, Stephan - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Dominican Republic
Matías, Domingo - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Ecuador
Torres Bermeo, Cristian - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Egypt
Abdelaal, Ahmed Magdy Mohamed Rashad - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

El Salvador
Barahona Figueroa, Andrea Alejandra - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Eswatini. Deputy Prime Minister
Masuku, Melusi Martin - [A/77/PV.71](#)

Ethiopia
Seid, Nesibu Yasin - [A/77/PV.72](#)

European Union
Lenarčič, Janez - [A/77/PV.71](#)
Vissers, Peggy - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

Finland
Hellman, Pasi - [A/77/PV.72](#)

France
Bourillet, Cédric - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Germany
Saathoff, Johann - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Ghana
Dery, Ambrose - [A/77/PV.71](#)

**DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
(continued)**

Greece
Stylianides, Christos - [A/77/PV.71](#)

Group of 77
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
Peñalver Portal, Gerardo (Cuba) - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations
Marin Sevilla, Asbina (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/77/PV.71](#)

Guatemala
Rodríguez Mancía, Carla María - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Guyana
Alkins, Royston - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Guyana. Prime Minister
Phillips, Mark - [A/77/PV.71](#)

Haiti
Rodrigue, Antonio - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption2\)](#)

Hungary. President
Novák, Katalin - [A/77/PV.71](#)

India
Mishra, Ajay Kumar - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Indonesia
Jati, Raditya - [A/77/PV.72](#)

International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies
Lawton, Caroline - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
Olson, Laura Marie - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption2\)](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Momeni, Javad - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Israel
Wimisberg, Kobi - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Italy
Curcio, Fabrizio - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Jamaica
McKenzie, Desmond - [A/77/PV.71](#)

Japan
Nakagawa, Shu - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
Nakano, Joe - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Jordan
Al-Zubi, Hatem - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Kazakhstan
Pshembaev, Mereke - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Kenya
Kinyungu, Njambi - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Kiribati
Tekaiara, Ruateki - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Kuwait
Al-Mekrad, Khaled - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Kyrgyzstan
Mambetov, Azamat - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Latvia
Rajevs, Igors - [A/77/PV.72](#)

League of Arab States
Al-Amri, Islam Abdullah Hassan - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption2\)](#)

**DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
(continued)**

Libya
Almaliqitah, Othman - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Luxembourg
Bofferding, Taina - [A/77/PV.71](#)

Madagascar
Andriakaja, Elack Olivier - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Malawi
Usi, Michael - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Malaysia
Muhamad, Ahmad Faisal - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Maldives
Didi, Mariya Ahmed - [A/77/PV.71](#)

Mali
Mohammedine, Daoud Aly - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Mauritius
Kawol, Dhanandjay - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Mexico
Guevara Ortíz, Enrique - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Mongolia
Gombojav, Zandanshatar - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Morocco
Nassir, Abdellah - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Mozambique
Faquira, Faruque - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Maibaze, Ivete - [A/77/PV.71](#)

Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption2\)](#)

Namibia
Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Nauru
Dongobir, Josie-Ann - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Nepal
Uprety, Prathma - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Netherlands (Kingdom of the)
Ovink, Henk - [A/77/PV.72](#)

New Zealand
Schaare, Ben - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Nicaragua
Jiménez, Jasser - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Nigeria
Ahmed, Mustapha Habib - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Norway
Mehl, Emilie Enger - [A/77/PV.71](#)

Pacific Islands Forum
Ditoka, Sakiasi (Fiji) - [A/77/PV.71](#)

Pakistan
Malik, Inam Haider - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Panama
De La Rosa Toulier, Adherbal Armando - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Papua New Guinea
Rai, Max - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Peru
Ugarelli, Luis F. - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Philippines
Erni, Marilou G. - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Poland
Ociepa, Marcin - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Portugal
Gaspar, Patrícia - [A/77/PV.72](#)

**DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
(continued)**

Qatar
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Republic of Korea
Choi, Myung-Kyu - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Romania
Arafat, Raed - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Russian Federation
Karmazinskaya, Natalia A. - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Saint Vincent and the Grenadines
James, Carlos - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Saudi Arabia
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Seychelles
Fonseka, Errol - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Singapore
Yap, Eric - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Sistema de la Integración Centroamericana
Blanco Conde, José Alfonso (Dominican Republic) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

Slovenia
Behin, Leon - [A/77/PV.72](#)

South Africa
Tau, Mpho Parks - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Sovereign Order of Malta
Beresford-Hill, Paul - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption2\)](#)

Spain
Jiménez de la Hoz, Ana - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Sri Lanka
Hettiwelige, Dinushi Sonali Rupathunga - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

State of Palestine
Abdelhady-Nasser, Feda - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption2\)](#)

Sweden
Petri Gornitzka, Charlotte - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Switzerland
Danzi, Patricia - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Sabbagh, Bassam - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Tajikistan
Sheralizoda, Sharaf - [A/77/PV.71](#)

Thailand
Poenateetai, Pornrawe - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
Vichankaiyakij, Vathayudh - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Tonga. Prime Minister
Sovaleni, Siaosi 'Ofakivahafolau - [A/77/PV.71](#)

Trinidad and Tobago
Browne, Amery - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Tunisia
Chikhaoui-Mahdaoui, Leila - [A/77/PV.72](#)

Türkiye
Özgür, Ceren Hande - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

Ukraine
Leschenko, Volodymyr - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)

**DISASTER PREVENTION (Agenda item 18c)
(continued)**

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Disaster Risk Reduction and Special Representative of the Secretary-General for the Implementation of the Hyogo Framework for Action
Mizutori, Mami - [A/77/PV.71](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
UN. Deputy Secretary-General
Mohammed, Amina J. - [A/77/PV.71](#)
UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.71](#)
United Arab Emirates
Alneyadi, Ahmed Abdulla - [A/77/PV.72](#)
United Republic of Tanzania
Mbuge, Charles Mang'era - [A/77/PV.72](#)
United States
Criswell, Deanne - [A/77/PV.72](#)
Uruguay
Rico, Sergio - [A/77/PV.72](#)
Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Marín Sevilla, Asbina - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
Viet Nam
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
Women's Environment and Development Organization (United States)
Singano, Mwanahamisi - [A/77/PV.71](#)
Yemen
Al-Saadi, Abdullah Ali Fadhel - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption1\)](#)
Zambia. Vice-President
Nalumango, Mutale - [A/77/PV.71](#)
Zimbabwe
Chekeche, Stanley Ralph - [A/77/PV.72\(Resumption2\)](#)

DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)

Algeria
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
Austria
Eberl, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
Azerbaijan
Ahangari, Narmin - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
Canada
Ong, Shirley - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
European Union
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
Georgia
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
Mexico
Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
Morocco
Bouchikhi, Hanaa - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
Norway
Andersen, Magnus Forberg - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

**DISPLACED PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)
(continued)**

Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
Sovereign Order of Malta
O'Hara Rusckowski, Deborah - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
Switzerland
Lohmann, Amélie - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
Ukraine
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Human Rights of Internally Displaced Persons
Jiménez-Damary, Cecilia - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on Trafficking in Persons, Especially in Women and Children
Mullally, Siobhán - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
United Kingdom
White, Megan Marie - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
United States
Murphy, Daniel - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)

Australia
McIntyre, Heather - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
Belarus
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
Brazil
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
China
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
Cuba
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
Czechia
Hofírková, Petra - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
Egypt
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
India
Asokan, Amarnath - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
Indonesia
Fitri, Sindy Nur - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
Japan
Namekawa, Hirochika - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
Mexico
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
New Zealand
Nam, Christine - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
Nicaragua
Jiménez, Jasser - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
Pakistan
Siddique, Umer - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
Philippines
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
Republic of Korea
Lee, Hyun Goo - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

**DUAL-USE TECHNOLOGY (Agenda item 107)
(continued)**

- Syrian Arab Republic
 - Al Ashkar, Adib - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Rapporteur
 - Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)
- United Kingdom
 - Osoba, Sylvia - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- United States
 - Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

**ECONOMIC COOPERATION AMONG
DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (Agenda item 23b)**

- Alliance of Small Island States
 - St. John-Sebastian, Marguerite Yvonne (Antigua and Barbuda) - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- ASEAN
 - Chindawongse, Suriya (Thailand) - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- Bangladesh
 - Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- China
 - Wang, Hongbo - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- El Salvador
 - Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- Ethiopia
 - Negash, Nebiyu Tedla - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- Group of 77
 - Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
 - Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
- Group of Least Developed Countries
 - Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- Indonesia
 - Hapsari, Adwitya Kristy - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- Kuwait
 - Alostad, Anais - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- Malaysia
 - Adnan, Yang Aishah Binti - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- Morocco
 - Hamdouni, Meryem - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- Russian Federation
 - Komarkov, Nikolai O. - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- Thailand
 - Yankittikul, Chanitnat - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
 - Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
- UN. Office for South-South Cooperation. Director
 - Wang, Xiaojun Grace - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- United States
 - Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

**ECONOMIC COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN
(Agenda item 127i)**

- Armenia
 - Hakobyan, Aram - [A/77/PV.96](#)
- Cyprus
 - Pittakis, Theodoulos - [A/77/PV.96](#)
- Economic Cooperation Organization
 - Musayev, Tofiq (Azerbaijan) - [A/77/PV.96](#)
- European Union
 - Jiménez de la Hoz, Ana (Spain) - [A/77/PV.96](#)

**ECONOMIC COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN
(Agenda item 127i) (continued)**

- Türkiye
 - Çetin, Ahmet Erman - [A/77/PV.96](#)
- United States
 - Aiello, Jack - [A/77/PV.96](#)

**ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN—
TRIBUTES**

- Antigua and Barbuda
 - Thomas, Glentis - [A/77/PV.2](#)
- Australia
 - Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.2](#)
- Belize
 - Fuller, Carlos C. - [A/77/PV.2](#)
- Canada
 - Rae, Robert - [A/77/PV.2](#)
- Commonwealth
 - Gatete, Claver (Rwanda) - [A/77/PV.2](#)
- European Union
 - Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/77/PV.2](#)
- Gulf Cooperation Council
 - Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. (Saudi Arabia) - [A/77/PV.2](#)
- Jamaica
 - Wallace, Brian Christopher Manley - [A/77/PV.2](#)
- New Zealand
 - Schwalger, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.2](#)
- Pacific Islands Forum
 - Prasad, Satyendra (Fiji) - [A/77/PV.2](#)
- Pacific Small Island Developing States
 - Luteru, Fatumanava-o-Upolu III Pa'olelei (Samoa) - [A/77/PV.2](#)
- Papua New Guinea
 - Rai, Max - [A/77/PV.2](#)
- UN. General Assembly. President
 - Körösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.2](#)
- UN. Group of African States
 - Koonjul, Jagdish (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.2](#)
- UN. Group of Arab States
 - Ladeb, Tarek (Tunisia) - [A/77/PV.2](#)
- UN. Group of Asian States
 - Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla (Philippines) - [A/77/PV.2](#)
- UN. Group of Latin American and Caribbean States
 - Sitaldin, Sunil A. (Suriname) - [A/77/PV.2](#)
- UN. Group of Western European and Other States
 - Theofilii, Maria (Greece) - [A/77/PV.2](#)
- UN. Secretary-General
 - Guterres, António, 1949- - [A/77/PV.2](#)
- United Kingdom
 - Woodward, Barbara - [A/77/PV.2](#)
- United States
 - Thomas-Greenfield, Linda - [A/77/PV.2](#)

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)

- Algeria
 - Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/77/PV.15](#); [A/77/PV.45](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
(continued)**

ASEAN
Sulaiman, Noor Qamar (Brunei Darussalam) - [A/77/PV.44](#)

Australia
Webster, Fiona - [A/77/PV.44](#)

Azerbaijan
Bayramli-Hamidova, Nigar - [A/77/PV.15](#)

Bangladesh
Monica, Mosammat Shahanara - [A/77/PV.45](#)

Belarus
Ambrazevich, Yury - [A/77/PV.44](#)

Canada
Ong, Shirley - [A/77/PV.44](#)

Caribbean Community
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/77/PV.15](#)

China
Geng, Shuang - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Wang, Hongbo - [A/77/PV.15](#)

Ecuador
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian - [A/77/PV.15](#)

Egypt
Elshandawily, Ahmed - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Mohamed, Mohamed Omar Elfarouk Hassan - [A/77/PV.15](#)

European Union
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Skoog, Olof - [A/77/PV.15](#); [A/77/PV.44](#)

France
Frémy, Nicolas - [A/77/PV.45](#)

Group of 77
Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) - [A/77/PV.44](#)

Holy See
Maniezzi, Giulia - [A/77/PV.45](#)

Hungary
Ivanyi, Balint - [A/77/PV.45](#)

India
Raguttahalli, Ravindra - [A/77/PV.45](#)

Indonesia
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi - [A/77/PV.15](#)

International Committee of the Red Cross
Courtois, Laetitia - [A/77/PV.45](#)

International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies
Ghukasyan, Liana - [A/77/PV.45](#)
Olson, Laura Marie - [A/77/PV.15](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ershadi, Zahra - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Tavoli, Hamid - [A/77/PV.15](#)

Kuwait
Alajmi, Abdulaziz A.M.A. - [A/77/PV.45](#)

Malaysia
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin - [A/77/PV.15](#)

Maldives
Hussain, Thilmeeza - [A/77/PV.44](#)

Morocco
Hilale, Omar - [A/77/PV.45](#)

New Zealand
Schwalger, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.44](#)

**EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
(continued)**

Norway
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/77/PV.44](#)

Pakistan
Akram, Munir - [A/77/PV.15](#)

Philippines
Fangco, Maria Roseny Baltazar - [A/77/PV.45](#)
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.44](#)

Poland
Krupa, Karolina - [A/77/PV.44](#)

Qatar
Al-Thani, Abdulrahman Abdulaziz F.A. - [A/77/PV.44](#)

Romania
Mocanu, Andreea - [A/77/PV.44](#)

Russian Federation
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Karmazinskaya, Natalia A. - [A/77/PV.45](#)
Meschchanov, Boris A. - [A/77/PV.15](#)

Saudi Arabia
Alateek, Mohammed Abdulaziz H. - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Almotaery, Waleed - [A/77/PV.45](#)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/77/PV.15](#)

Singapore
Chan, Matthew - [A/77/PV.44](#)

Sovereign Order of Malta
McGuire, Peter Davidson - [A/77/PV.45](#)

Sri Lanka
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana Sugeeshwara - [A/77/PV.15](#)

State of Palestine
Bamy, Majed - [A/77/PV.45](#)

Sudan
Mohamed, Abuzied Shamseldim Ahmed - [A/77/PV.45](#)

Sweden
Lennartsson, Magnus - [A/77/PV.44](#)

Switzerland
Scheuer, Joseph - [A/77/PV.44](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Ali, Aliaa - [A/77/PV.45](#)

Thailand
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/77/PV.15](#)
Thanchitt, Asya - [A/77/PV.44](#)

Türkiye
Aydil, İsmail - [A/77/PV.15](#)
Özgür, Ceren Hande - [A/77/PV.44](#); [A/77/PV.45](#)

Ukraine
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/77/PV.45](#)

UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.15](#); [A/77/PV.44](#)

UN. Secretary-General
Guterres, António, 1949- - [A/77/PV.15](#)

UN. Under-Secretary-General for General Assembly and Conference Management
Abelian, Movses - [A/77/PV.15](#)

United Arab Emirates
Alnuaimi, Hessa - [A/77/PV.15](#)
Alolama, Mohd Abdulrahman Mohamed Jalil Sultan - [A/77/PV.44](#)

United Kingdom
Kariuki, James - [A/77/PV.15](#); [A/77/PV.44](#)

**EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69a)
(continued)**

- United States
 - Carty, Lisa A. - [A/77/PV.15](#)
 - Vigersky, Samuel - [A/77/PV.44](#)
- Uzbekistan
 - Ibragimov, Bakhtiyor - [A/77/PV.15](#)

ENVIRONMENT (Agenda item 68b)

- Algeria
 - Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
- Brazil
 - Leite, Patricia Soares - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
- Caribbean Community
 - Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
- Chile
 - Videl Bustamante, José Luis - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
- Costa Rica
 - Zavala Porras, Daniel Andrés - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
- European Union
 - Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
- Fiji
 - Chand, Patricia - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
- France
 - Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
- Germany
 - Leendertse, Antje - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
 - Wennholz, Philipp Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
- Luxembourg
 - Garcia, Nuria - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
- Malaysia
 - Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
- Mexico
 - Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
- Namibia
 - Iileka, Nekwayahelalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
- Portugal
 - Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
- Republic of Korea
 - Shin, Joongil - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
- Slovenia
 - Sitar, Sabina Carli - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
- Sovereign Order of Malta
 - Rosario-Blackett, Marissa del - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
- Switzerland
 - Wagner, Valérie - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
- Syrian Arab Republic
 - Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
- UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Human Right to a Clean, Healthy and Sustainable Environment
 - Boyd, David Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
- United States
 - Lang, Dylan - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

**ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES
(Agenda item 80)**

- Algeria
 - Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

**ENVIRONMENTALLY HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES
(Agenda item 80) (continued)**

- Alliance of Small Island States
 - Challenger, Asha (Antigua and Barbuda) - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- Cameroon
 - Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- Chile
 - Hernández Chávez, José Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- Egypt
 - Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- El Salvador
 - Flores Soto, Ligia Lorena - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
 - Talebizadeh Sardari, Mohammad Sadegh - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- Malaysia
 - Yahaya, Nurul Ainny Binti - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- Mexico
 - Jiménez Alegría, Natalia - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- Micronesia (Federated States of)
 - Lippwe, Jeem - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- Netherlands
 - Theeuwen, Wieteke Elisabeth Christina - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- New Zealand
 - Russell, Zoe - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- Portugal
 - Carvalho, Sergio Amaral Alves de - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- Russian Federation
 - Antonova, Anna V. - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- Sierra Leone
 - Turay, Alhaji Fanday - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- Türkiye
 - Kayalar, Anil - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau
 - Zukal, Marek (Czechia) - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
 - Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- United States
 - Bigge, David - [A/C.6/77/SR.18](#)

**EURASIAN ECONOMIC UNION—OBSERVER
STATUS (Agenda item 170)**

- UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
 - Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)

EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk)

- Armenia
 - Grigoryan, Andranik - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- ASEAN
 - Ke, Sovann (Cambodia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- Australia
 - Underwood, Thomas William - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- Austria
 - Kmentt, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Azerbaijan
 - Gurbanov, Ilgar - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

EXPLOSIVES (Agenda item 99kk) (continued)

Bangladesh
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Côte d'Ivoire
Adom, Kacou Houadjia Léon - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Egypt
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid -
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

European Union
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Germany
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Ghana
Quashie, Nana Ama Bimah - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Guatemala
Estrada Girón, María del Rosario - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

India
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

Ireland
Moran, Caít - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Italy
Francesse, Tancredi - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Japan
Nagai, Nana - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Lao People's Democratic Republic
Souliyong, So Inxay - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Lithuania
Rosinas, Robertas - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Malaysia
Noordin, Shamsuri - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Mexico
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades -
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

New Zealand
Clutterbuck, Nicholas - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Philippines
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Republic of Korea
Cho, Min-Jeong - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

State of Palestine
Kasabri, Qais Z.F. - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Switzerland
Kunz, Luzia - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

Türkiye
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Ukraine
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

United States
Butera, Michael - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c)

Alliance of Small Island States
Blair, Tumasie (Antigua and Barbuda) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

EXTERNAL DEBT (Agenda item 16c) (continued)

ASEAN
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

Bangladesh
Dev Nath, Nirupam - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

China
Guo, Jingnan - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Egypt
Abdelaal, Ahmed Magdy Mohamed Rashad -
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Ethiopia
Negash, Nebiyu Tedla - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Fiji
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Group of 77
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

Group of Landlocked Developing Countries
Motsumi, Lorato (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

Group of Least Developed Countries
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

Maldives
Mohamed Hussain, Hussain Azhaan -
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Mexico
Reta Haddad, Rodolfo - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Morocco
Hamdouni, Meryem - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Russian Federation
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

UNCTAD
Blankenburg, Stephanie - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

United States
Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

Zimbabwe
Rupende, Tapiwa Roy - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

EXTERNAL DEBT—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)

Algeria
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

China
Yu, Kaili - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Cuba
Brossard Oris, Mirthea Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Mali
Dabo N'diaye, Djeneba - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Russian Federation
Zinchenko, Olga - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

EXTERNAL DEBT—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b) (continued)

UN. Human Rights Council. Independent Expert on the Effects of Foreign Debt and Other Related International Financial Obligations of States on the Full Enjoyment of All Human Rights, particularly Economic, Social and Cultural Rights
Waris, Attiya - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40)

Argentina
Alvarez, Maximiliano Javier - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
Bolivia (Plurinational State of)
Zambrana Torrelio, Juan Marcelo - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Brazil
Coelho, Fabio Cunha Pinto - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
Chile
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
China
Ma, Yuanchun - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Colombia
Pereira Portilla, Sonia Marina - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Community of Latin American and Caribbean States
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian (Ecuador) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
Costa Rica
Ávila Becerril, Ana Maricela - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Cuba
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Dominican Republic
Portorreal Brandao, Juan José - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Ecuador
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
El Salvador
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Guatemala
Benard Estrada, Juan Antonio - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
Honduras
Cerrato, Yolannie - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Indonesia
Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
MERCOSUR (Organization)
Amorín, Carlos Daniel (Uruguay) - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
Mexico
Fuente Ramírez, Juan Ramón de la - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
Nicaragua
Hermida Castillo, Jaime - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
Panama
Cano Franco, Zoraya del Carmen - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
Paraguay
Martínez, Cecilia - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

FALKLAND ISLANDS (MALVINAS) QUESTION (Agenda item 40) (continued)

Peru
Ugarelli, Luis F. - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
Russian Federation
Ilichev, Petr - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Saint Lucia
Henry, Carlton Ronnie - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines
Andrews, Lasana - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Serbia
Holovka, Boris - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Timor-Leste
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
United Kingdom
Brown, Jonathan - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
Croker, Richard - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Uruguay
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

FAMILY (Agenda item 25b)

Bahrain
Qamber, Narees Nabil - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Belarus
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
Cuba
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
European Union
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
Ghana
Oppong-Ntiri, Carolyn - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Group of 77
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
Kuwait
Almansour, Mawda Hani - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Malta
Micallef St John, Matthew - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Mexico
Santa Ana Vara, Alma Esperanza - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
Qatar
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs. Division for Inclusive Social Development. Director
Bas, Daniela - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
United Kingdom
Patterson, Hannah - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
United States
Lang, Dylan - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
Uruguay
Riva Grela, Juan José - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d)

Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

FINANCIAL FLOWS (Agenda item 16d) (continued)

- Egypt
Abdelaal, Ahmed Magdy Mohamed Rashad - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- Group of 77
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
- International Anti-Corruption Academy
Stelzer, Thomas - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- Kenya
Oweke, Anthony Yanda - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- Mexico
Reta Haddad, Rodolfo - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- Namibia
Gantana, Audrey Fay - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- Nigeria
Abubakar, Hashimu Gusau - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
Aondona, Regina Kumashe - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- Norway
Arif, Rafea - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- Russian Federation
Meschchanov, Boris A. - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- Saudi Arabia
Khalil, Bandar - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs.
Financing for Sustainable Development Office. Policy
Analysis and Development Branch. Chief
Spiegel, Shari - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
- UNCTAD
Peltola, Anu - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
- United States
Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
- Zambia
Chanda, Theresah Chipulu Luswili - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a)

- Algeria
Khalidi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Louafi, Nader - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
- Argentina
Guerra, Hugo Emmanuel - [A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)
- Australia
Hill, Ruth - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- Bangladesh
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- Brazil
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
- Bulgaria
Stoeva, Lachezara - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- Canada
Fetz, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
- China
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
- Cuba
Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
- Egypt
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

FISSIONABLE MATERIALS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99a) (continued)

- France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
- Germany
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- India
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
Ray, Anupam - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- Indonesia
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
- Israel
Kalmar, Nimrod - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
- Italy
Bencini, Leonardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
- Mexico
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
- Netherlands
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
- New Zealand
Nam, Christine - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
- Pakistan
Hashmi, Khalil Ur Rahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
Siddique, Umer - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
- Russian Federation
Shevchenko, Aleksandr V. - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
- South Africa
Moyo, Candy - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
- Spain
Miranda de la Peña, Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- United Kingdom
Liddle, Aidan Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- United States
Stewart, Mallory - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24)

- Angola
Rubio, Ivo Miguel Santos De Jesus - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
- ASEAN
Dang, Hoang Giang (Viet Nam) - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
- Bahrain
Ismaeel Mohamed, Haya - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
- Bangladesh
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
- Belarus
Mozgovaya, Ekaterina - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Pisarevich, Vadim - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
- Brazil
Kloss, Emerson Coraiola Yinde - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
- Burkina Faso
Bokoum, Mahamadou - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
- Burundi
Maniratanga, Zéphyrin - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
- China
Li, Guannan - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24) (continued)

Ecuador
Barba Bustos, Irina Alexandra - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
El Salvador
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
Eritrea
Afeworki, Nadja Micael - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
European Union
La Maisonneuve, Axel de - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
FAO
Torero Cullen, Máximo - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
Ghana
Abudu-Birresborn, Jeswuni - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Group of 77
Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
Group of Landlocked Developing Countries
Motsumi, Lorato (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
Group of Least Developed Countries
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
Guatemala
Juárez Argueta, Sharon Bernadeth - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
Guyana
Doimen, Tash van - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Honduras
Flores, Ramón Emilio - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Indonesia
Ranty, Gadis - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
International Fund for Agricultural Development
Bleicher, Zachary - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
International Renewable Energy Agency
Giljova, Sofja - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Teymourpour, Nooshin - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Italy
Cimino, Diego Antonino - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Jamaica
Denton-Watts, Cyeth Cylonia Allison -
[A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Jordan
Al-halique, Katherine Anas Ahmad - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
Kenya
Kenga, Emmanuel Kingi - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
Malaysia
Othman, Syed Abdul Bari Syed - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Maldives
Rasheed, Naahy Mohamed - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Mali
Coulibaly, Kanisson - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Mexico
Barney Alvarado, Cynthia Michelle - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

FOOD SECURITY (Agenda item 24) (continued)

Mongolia
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
Morocco
El Hilali, Meriem - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Mozambique
Faquira, Faruque - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Namibia
Gantana, Audrey Fay - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
Nigeria
Aondona, Regina Kumashe - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Peru
Beleván, Diego - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
Philippines
Lora-Santos, Leila Castillon - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Qatar
Al-Thani, Abdulrahman Abdulaziz F.A. -
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
Russian Federation
Konstantinopolskiy, Ivan G. - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
Saudi Arabia
Alzuman, Osama - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Senegal
Diome, Diamane - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Sierra Leone
Baimarro, Karen Jean - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
Sri Lanka
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Tajikistan
Hasanova, Tahmina - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
Thailand
Pechpoy, Panupong - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
Timor-Leste
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Türkiye
İstemil Aydil, Alara - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Ukraine
Leschenko, Volodymyr - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
UN. Group of African States
Edokpa, George Ehidiemen (Nigeria) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
United Republic of Tanzania
Mwasota, Joseph Aron - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
United States
Hill, Nicholas M. - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Lawrence, Jason N. - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Zambia
Milambo, Chola - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
Australia
Murphy, Peta - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
Austria
Eberl, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

**FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
(continued)**

Belgium
Matheï, Marie-Adélaïde - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Canada
Wallenius, Devyn Lyn - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

China
Liu, Xiaoyu - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Czechia
Schmiedová, Petra - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

European Union
Forax, Christophe - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

France
Boucalt, Michaël - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Paydar, Elhameh - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Ireland
Egan, Fionnuala - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Israel
Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Luxembourg
Chakir, Iness - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Morocco
Bouchikhi, Hanaa - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Netherlands
De Leede, Iris Mariken - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Norway
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Pakistan
Akram, Munir - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
Rashid, Muhammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Poland
Kaczmarska, Marta Paulina - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Portugal
Silva, Miguel Alegre - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Saudi Arabia
Almoqbel, Bandar - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
Bin Jadid, Faisal Fahad M. - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Slovakia
Grünwald, Tomáš - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Sovereign Order of Malta
Greenwood, James Harrison - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Sudan
Idres, Nusaiba Hashim Mohamed Ali - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Sweden
Holknekt, Marcus - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Switzerland
Segessemann, Tim - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Human Rights
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

**FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION (Agenda item 68b)
(continued)**

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Promotion and Protection of the Right to Freedom of Opinion and Expression
Khan, Irene - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

United Kingdom
Mehta, Meha - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

United States
Hill, Nicholas M. - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

FRENCH POLYNESIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

(personal capacity)
Chailloux, Steve - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)
Cross, Hinamoeura - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)
Tupai Turquem, Sandrine - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Association 193 (French Polynesia)
Boosie, Christelle - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Association Moruroa e Tatou (French Polynesia)
Puarai, Tevaeairai - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Association Teriiehina a Tauraa
Buillard, Opahi - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Barreau de Papeete (Organization)
Stanley Cross, André - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Faa'a (Tahiti). Mayor
Temaru, Oscar Manutahi - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

France
Legayic, Tematai - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

French Polynesia
Temeharo, René Moana - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)
Tuheiava, Richard Ariihau - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Maohi Protestant Church (French Polynesia)
Neuffer, Philippe - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)
Tairua, Tiare Maohi - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Pacific Conference of Churches
Bhagwan, James - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Pharmacie Tautiare (French Polynesia)
Ollivier, Maryse Tautiare - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Tavini Group
Villar, Michel Stanislas - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Tavini Huiraatira No Te Ao Maohi Party
Géros, Antony - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Teva I Uta (Tahiti)
Cross, Valentina - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Uruguay
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

Vanuatu
Yadav, Siddharth Shekhar - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

World Council of Churches
Pihaatae, François - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

GIBRALTAR QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

Gibraltar. Chief Minister
Picardo, Fabian - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Self-Determination for Gibraltar Group
Buttigieg, Richard - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Spain
Gutiérrez Segú Berdullas, Pablo Emilio - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Santos Maraver, Agustín - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

**GIBRALTAR QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
(continued)**

Timor-Leste
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
United Kingdom
Brown, Jonathan - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Croker, Richard - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Uruguay
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

**GLOBAL ENVIRONMENT FACILITY—OBSERVER
STATUS (Agenda item 173)**

UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)

**GLOBALIZATION—INTERDEPENDENCE (Agenda
item 20)**

Armenia
Babikyan, Araksya - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
ASEAN
Gafoor, Burhan (Singapore) - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
Belarus
Shmat, Aleksandra - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
China
Zhao, Haibo - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
Cuba
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
Czechia
Kafková, Eva Anna - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
Ethiopia
Negash, Nebiyu Tedla - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
Group of 77
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
Group of Least Developed Countries
Namangale, Clement Amamai Dima (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
Russian Federation
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs.
Development Policy Analysis Division. Director
Mukherjee, Shantanu - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
United Arab Emirates
Al Hammaddi, Abdullah - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
United States
Lawrence, Jason N. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

GLOBALIZATION—UN (Agenda item 20a)

Belarus
Shmat, Aleksandra - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
China
Liu, Liqun - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Zhao, Haibo - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
Ethiopia
Negash, Nebiyu Tedla - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

**GLOBALIZATION—UN (Agenda item 20a)
(continued)**

European Union
Kafková, Eva Anna (Czechia) - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Group of 77
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
India
Adhana, Surendra Kumar - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Russian Federation
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs. Office
of Intergovernmental Support and Coordination for
Sustainable Development. Director
Barthelemy, Marion - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
United States
Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

GUAM QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

Guam
Won Pat-Borja, Melvin - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)
United States
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Uruguay
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

**HAMMARSKJÖLD, DAG—DEATH INVESTIGATION
(Agenda item 130)**

Philippines
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.52](#)
Sweden
Eneström, Anna-Karin - [A/77/PV.52](#)

HAZARDOUS WASTES (Agenda item 68b)

Algeria
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
China
Zhu, Jiani - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
European Union
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Marshall Islands
Muller, Phillip H. - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Nigeria
Obuwaiye, Odunola Yetunde - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the
Implications for Human Rights of the Environmentally
Sound Management and Disposal of Hazardous
Substances and Wastes
Orellana, Marcos - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

HEALTH (Agenda item 128)

Belarus
Mozgovaya, Ekaterina - [A/77/PV.84](#)
Brazil
Filho, Ronaldo Costa - [A/77/PV.60](#)
Canada
Hinton, Anthony John - [A/77/PV.60](#)

HEALTH (Agenda item 128) (continued)

China
Xu, Daizhu - [A/77/PV.60](#)

Cuba
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/77/PV.60](#)

Egypt
Mohamed, Mohamed Omar Elfarouk Hassan -
[A/77/PV.84](#)

European Union
Berlin, Karin (Sweden) - [A/77/PV.60](#)
Skoglund, Lena (Sweden) - [A/77/PV.84](#)

Guatemala
Bonilla Alarcón, Libna Elubina - [A/77/PV.84](#)

Gulf Cooperation Council
Al Busaidi, Ahmed Hamood Faisal (Oman) -
[A/77/PV.84](#)

India
Raguttahalli, Ravindra - [A/77/PV.60](#)

Indonesia
Siringoringo, Saud Slamet Santoso - [A/77/PV.84](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ghadirkhomi, Payman - [A/77/PV.84](#)

Japan
Kita, Yosuke - [A/77/PV.60](#)

Malaysia
Rizal, Nizhan Faraz Bin - [A/77/PV.60](#)

Mexico
Fuente Ramírez, Juan Ramón de la - [A/77/PV.84](#)
Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola - [A/77/PV.60](#)

Nicaragua
Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel - [A/77/PV.84](#)

Nigeria
Asaju, Bola - [A/77/PV.84](#)

Pakistan
Saleem, Saima - [A/77/PV.60](#)

Russian Federation
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.60](#)
Komarkov, Nikolai O. - [A/77/PV.84](#)

South Africa
Passmoor, Jonathan David - [A/77/PV.60](#)

Switzerland
Birrer, Jacqueline - [A/77/PV.60](#)

UN. Department for General Assembly and Conference Management
Nakano, Kenji - [A/77/PV.84](#)

United States
Korac, Sofija - [A/77/PV.60](#); [A/77/PV.84](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/77/PV.60](#);
[A/77/PV.84](#)

HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)

Argentina
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/77/PV.78](#)

Australia
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.78](#)

Brazil
Leite, Patricia Soares - [A/77/PV.78](#)

Cambodia
Mao, Tithiarun - [A/77/PV.78](#)

**HIV/AIDS—DECLARATIONS (Agenda item 10)
(continued)**

Canada
Hinton, Anthony John - [A/77/PV.78](#)

Caribbean Community
Jackman, François (Barbados) - [A/77/PV.78](#)

China
Xu, Daizhu - [A/77/PV.78](#)

Cuba
Gala López, Yuri - [A/77/PV.78](#)

Ethiopia
Chala, Samuel Isa - [A/77/PV.78](#)

European Union
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/77/PV.78](#)

India
Setia, Dinesh - [A/77/PV.78](#)

International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies
Thomas, Erick Nidal - [A/77/PV.78](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Aref, Yahya - [A/77/PV.78](#)

Kenya
Kinyungu, Njambi - [A/77/PV.78](#)

Liechtenstein
Oehri, Myriam - [A/77/PV.78](#)

Mexico
Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola - [A/77/PV.78](#)

Namibia
Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.78](#)

Nicaragua
Hermida Castillo, Jaime - [A/77/PV.78](#)

Russian Federation
Aristov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.78](#)

South Africa
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/77/PV.78](#)

Sovereign Order of Malta
Espiritu, Michael - [A/77/PV.78](#)

Switzerland
Schlaepfer, Christian - [A/77/PV.78](#)

Thailand
Poenateetai, Pornrawe - [A/77/PV.78](#)

UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.78](#)

UN. Group of African States
Osman, Abukar Dahir (Somalia) - [A/77/PV.78](#)

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Policy
Ryder, Guy - [A/77/PV.78](#)

United Kingdom
Anderson, Mary - [A/77/PV.78](#)

United States
Eyrich, Kara - [A/77/PV.78](#)

**HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT (Agenda
item 22d)**

Brunei Darussalam
Omarali, Nadia Safwana - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

European Union
La Maisonnette, Axel de - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Group of 77
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22d) (continued)

Hungary
Gaal, Miklos - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
Mauritania
Soumaré, Boukary - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs. Office of Intergovernmental Support and Coordination for Sustainable Development. Director
Barthelemy, Marion - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
United States
Sellars, Scott - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68)

Albania
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Algeria
Messaad, Riadh - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Australia
Webster, Fiona - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Austria
Marschik, Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Belarus
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Belgium
Bauwens, Gilles - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Brazil
Cintra, Luís Guilherme Parga - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Bulgaria
Nenov, Nikola - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Burkina Faso
Djiguemde, Joël Aristide - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Cambodia
Phann, Makara - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Canada
Hirji, Hussein - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Maillé, Béatrice - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
Chile
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Pascual, Tomás - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
China
Dai, Bing - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Xu, Daizhu - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Novruz, Leyla (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Costa Rica
González Calderón, Natalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Cuba
Brossard Oris, Mirthea Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Cyprus
Demosthenous, Ioanna - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Czechia
Klíma, Miroslav - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68) (continued)

Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Kim, Song - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Dominican Republic
Cedano, Joan Margarita - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Egypt
Mostafa Rizk, Heba - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
European Union
Clune, Mary - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Fiji
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
France
Froment, Lucas - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Georgia
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Germany
Drescher, Daniel - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Zahneisen, Thomas - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Guatemala
Castañeda Solares, Omar - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Hungary
Horváth, Zsuzsanna - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Indonesia
Padmasari, Mia - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Ireland
Finlay, Anderson - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Israel
Erdan, Gilad Menashe - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Italy
Greco, Gianluca - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Japan
Hamamoto, Yukiya - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Lao People's Democratic Republic
Khaopaseuth, Viengkeo - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Latvia
Pildegovics, Andrejs - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Liberia
McGill, Cecilia Forgbe - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Libya
Ahmed, Dia A.A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Liechtenstein
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Luxembourg
Lammar, Thomas - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Madagascar
Ravelonarivo Andriamasy, Herinirina - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68) (continued)

Malaysia
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Marshall Islands
Kelen, Garrick Ngitwa - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Mauritania
Guera, Soueda El - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Mexico
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Morocco
Bouchikhi, Hanaa - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Namibia
Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Nepal
Aryal, Krishna - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Netherlands
Zellenrath, Mark - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
New Zealand
Buist-Catherwood, Emily - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Nicaragua
Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Norway
Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Palau
Seid, Ilana Victorya - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Poland
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Portugal
Ramos, Eduardo Manuel da Fonseca Fernandes -
[A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Qatar
Almansouri, Ali Ahmad M.A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Republic of Korea
Shin, Joongil - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Zinchenko, Olga - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Saudi Arabia
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Senegal
Gueye, Mamadou Soule - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Slovenia
Langerholc, Petra - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
South Africa
Passmoor, Jonathan David - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Sovereign Order of Malta
Tegoni, Nicola - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Spain
Jiménez de la Hoz, Ana - [A/77/PV.93](#)
State of Palestine
Abdelhady-Nasser, Feda - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Sweden
Eneström, Anna-Karin - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Switzerland
Chanda, Riccarda - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68) (continued)

Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Timor-Leste
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Tunisia
Knani, Rim - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Türkiye
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Ukraine
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Prytula, Mykola - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Human Rights
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee. Rapporteur
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
UN. Human Rights Council. Independent International
Commission of Inquiry on the Occupied Palestinian
Territory, including East Jerusalem, and Israel
Pillay, Navanethem - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
United Kingdom
Bukuru, Joyce - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Croker, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
United States
Carty, Lisa A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Hamilton, Carol - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Uruguay
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Viet Nam
Le, Duc Hanh - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Yemen
Balobaid, Ali Mabkhot Salem - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)
Zimbabwe
Manyanga, Garikai - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c)

Afghanistan
Faiq, Naseer Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Albania
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Australia
Hamer, David - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Austria
Hardwick, Nicola Ann - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Canada
Rae, Robert - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Chile
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
China
Xu, Daizhu - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Czechia
Kulhánek, Jakub - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
European Union
Kokkinakis, Christina - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Nyman, Klas - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—AFGHANISTAN (Agenda item 68c) (continued)

Finland
Järvilehto, Jemina - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

France
Martinet, Philippe - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Indonesia
Padmasari, Mia - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Ireland
Egan, Fionnuala - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Liechtenstein
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Luxembourg
Garcia, Nuria - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Malaysia
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Mexico
Vásquez Muñoz, Flor de Lis - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Netherlands
Zinken, Jorg Cecilia Hubertus - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Norway
Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Pakistan
Faiq, Shanza - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Rashid, Muhammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Poland
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Portugal
Marinho, Joana Almeida - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Qatar
Al-Suwaidi, Sultan Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Republic of Korea
Bae, Jongin - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Russian Federation
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Slovakia
Mlynár, Michal - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Switzerland
Fontana, Barbara - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Türkiye
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Situation of Human Rights in Afghanistan
Bennett, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

United Kingdom
Heifetz, Grace - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

United States
Dinger, Larry - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c)

Australia
Kim, Yunei - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Austria
Eberl, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Belarus
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Croatia
Andrić, Katarina - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—BELARUS (Agenda item 68c) (continued)

Czechia
Schmiedová, Petra - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

European Union
Kokkinakis, Christina - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Polin, Rocco - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Germany
Zahneisen, Thomas - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Liechtenstein
Oehri, Myriam - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Lithuania
Bimbaitė, Monika - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Poland
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Slovakia
Mlynár, Michal - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Switzerland
Restrepo Barman, Gaël - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Situation of Human Rights in Belarus
Marin, Anaïs - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

United Kingdom
Croker, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

United States
Millard, Elisabeth I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)

Belarus
Tozik, Artsiom - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

Burundi
Maniratanga, Zéphyrin - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

China
Zhu, Jiani - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

Cuba
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

Eritrea
Tefamariam, Sophia - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

European Union
Greffine, Venise Catherine - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

Nicaragua
Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

Nigeria
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

Norway
Melfald, Hanne - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Situation of Human Rights in Burundi
Zongo, Fortuné Gaétan - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

United Kingdom
White, Megan Marie - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

**HUMAN RIGHTS—BURUNDI (Agenda item 68c)
(continued)**

United States
Malac, Deborah - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

**HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)**

Australia
Hamer, David - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Belarus
Mozgovaya, Ekaterina - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/77/PV.54](#)
Tozik, Artsiom - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
China
Xu, Daizhu - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Cuba
Brossard Oris, Mirthea Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/77/PV.54](#)
Rodríguez Abascal, Ana Silvia - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Czechia
Schmiedová, Petra - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Equatorial Guinea
Mbasogo, Maria Coloma Mokuy Oyono -
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Eritrea
Afeworki, Nadja Micael - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
European Union
Klíma, Miroslav (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Nyman, Klas - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Germany
Wennholz, Philipp Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Khani Jooyabad, Mahmoud - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Japan
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Yamanaka, Osamu - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Lao People's Democratic Republic
Khaopaseuth, Viengkeo - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Nicaragua
Jiménez, Jasser - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Morales Dávila, Carlos Ernesto - [A/77/PV.54](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Nigeria
Belgore, Shuaib - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Norway
Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Peru
Rodríguez Cuadros, Manuel - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Philippines
Mayrina Lingad, Diego Andreas - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

**HUMAN RIGHTS—DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S
REPUBLIC OF KOREA (Agenda item 68c)
(continued)**

Republic of Korea
Bae, Jongin - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
Hwang, Joonkook - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Lee, Hyun Goo - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Song, Hye-ryoung - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Russian Federation
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Switzerland
Fontana, Barbara - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Human Rights
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the
Situation of Human Rights in the Democratic People's
Republic of Korea
Salmón, Elizabeth - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
United Kingdom
Heifetz, Grace - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Johnson, Adrian - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
United States
Dinger, Larry - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/77/PV.54](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Viet Nam
Dang, Tran Nam Trung - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)

Belarus
Tozik, Artsiom - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Burundi
Maniratanga, Zéphyrin - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
China
Zhu, Jiani - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Cuba
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Egypt
Mostafa Rizk, Heba - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Eritrea
Tsfamariam, Sophia - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Ethiopia
Amde, Taye Atske Selassie - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
European Union
Nyman, Klas - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Nicaragua
Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

**HUMAN RIGHTS—ERITREA (Agenda item 68c)
(continued)**

Nigeria
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Norway
Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
UN. Group of African States
Babedi, Teboho Juliah (South Africa) -
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the
Situation of Human Rights in Eritrea
Babiker, Mohamed Abdelsalam - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
United Kingdom
White, Megan Marie - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
United States
Malac, Deborah - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)

Australia
Hunter, Rose - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
China
Zhu, Jiani - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Cuba
Brossard Oris, Mirthea Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Eritrea
Tesfamariam, Sophia - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Ethiopia
Amde, Taye Atske Selassie - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
European Union
Nyman, Klas - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Germany
Geisler, Michael Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Ireland
Kenneally, Donal - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Liechtenstein
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Luxembourg
Lohr, Matthieu - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Nigeria
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Spain
Jiménez de la Hoz, Ana - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Switzerland
Restrepo Barman, Gaël - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Türkiye
Inanc Ormekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
UN. Group of African States
Babedi, Teboho Juliah (South Africa) -
[A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

**HUMAN RIGHTS—ETHIOPIA (Agenda item 68c)
(continued)**

UN. International Commission of Human Rights Experts
on Ethiopia
Ratner, Steven R. - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
UN. International Commission of Human Rights Experts
on Ethiopia. Chair
Murungi, Kaari Betty - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
United Kingdom
White, Megan Marie - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
United States
Malac, Deborah - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)
Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.36](#)

**HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL
INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a)**

Albania
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Algeria
Messaad, Riadh - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Bahrain
Qamber, Narees Nabil - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
Bangladesh
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Belarus
Piliipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Belgium
Bauwens, Gilles - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
China
Li, Xiaomei - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Ahmadova, Billur (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
El Salvador
Sorto Rosales, Mayra Lisseth - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
European Union
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
Fiji
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
Finland
Jauhiainen, Helena - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
Group of Friends of the Responsibility to Protect
Chan Valverde, Maritza (Costa Rica) -
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Honduras
Espinoza Madrid, Noemí Ruth - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Iceland
Ernst, Helen Inga S. von - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Óskarsson, Thórdur Aegir - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
Libya
Salah, Yousef S.I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Luxembourg
Bertemes, Lara - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

**HUMAN RIGHTS—INTERNATIONAL
INSTRUMENTS (Agenda item 68a) (continued)**

Mauritania
Guera, Soueda El - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Mexico
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Morocco
Kadiri, Omar - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Mabrouki, Yasmina - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Mozambique
Mavale, Ligia Jovelina - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

New Zealand
Buist-Catherwood, Emily - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Portugal
Marinho, Joana Almeida - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Qatar
Al-thani, Almaha Mubarak F.J. - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Romania
Stanciu, Ruxandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Rwanda
Umulisa, Flavia - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Saudi Arabia
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

South Africa
Passmoor, Jonathan David - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Sudan
Idres, Nusaiba Hashim Mohamed Ali -
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

Switzerland
Wagner, Valérie - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Thailand
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Tunisia
Knani, Rim - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

Türkiye
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Human Rights
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

UN. Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural
Rights. Chair
Abdel-Moneim, Mohamed Ezzeldin (Egypt) -
[A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

UN. Executive Office of the Secretary-General.
Sustainable Development Unit. Deputy Director
Blanco Rothe, Lara - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee. Rapporteur
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)

United Arab Emirates
Alameri, Reem Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

United Kingdom
Kariuki, James - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Raban, Minna - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Yemen
Balobaid, Ali Mabkhot Salem - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

**HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c)**

Albania
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Australia
Allan, Milli - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Kim, Yunei - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Belarus
Mozgovaya, Ekaterina - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Tozik, Artsiom - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Canada
Arbeiter, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
Rae, Robert - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

China
Xu, Daizhu - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Cuba
Rodríguez Abascal, Ana Silvia - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Czechia
Kulhánek, Jakub - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Schmiedová, Petra - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Eritrea
Giorgio, Amanuel - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

European Union
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
Klíma, Miroslav (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Kokkinakis, Christina - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

France
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Freudenreich, Anne - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
Samson, Thibault - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Freedom Online Coalition
Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug (Norway) - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Germany
Zahneisen, Thomas - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Iceland
Valtýsson, Jörundur - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/77/PV.54](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
Ershadi, Zahra - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Israel
Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Japan
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Liechtenstein
Oehri, Myriam - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Luxembourg
Oppermann, Julie Manon Claudine - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Mexico
Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Netherlands
Peeters, Robin Pier - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
Zellenrath, Mark - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

**HUMAN RIGHTS—IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)
(Agenda item 68c) (continued)**

New Zealand
Fepuleai, Justin Peter - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Nicaragua
Morales Dávila, Carlos Ernesto - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Nigeria
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Norway
Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Pakistan
Rashid, Muhammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Saudi Arabia
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Singapore
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Spain
Bellmont Roldán, Xavier - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Sri Lanka
Weerasekara, Weerasekarage Chathura Ramyajith -
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Switzerland
Wagner, Valérie - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Human Rights
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the
Situation of Human Rights in the Islamic Republic of Iran
Rehman, Javaid - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

United Kingdom
Bury, Anna - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
Sylvester, Timothy James - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

United States
Carty, Lisa A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)

Australia
Livermore, Deb - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Bangladesh
Abdullah, Md Showeb - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Belarus
Mozgovaya, Ekaterina - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/77/PV.54](#)
Tozik, Artsiom - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Canada
Ducasse, Delphine - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Rae, Robert - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

**HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
(continued)**

China
Xu, Daizhu - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Yu, Kaili - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Czechia
Schmiedová, Petra - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

European Union
Forax, Christophe - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
Klíma, Miroslav (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Kokkinakis, Christina - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Nyman, Klas - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Finland
Järvillehto, Jemina - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

France
Martinet, Philippe - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Germany
Geisler, Michael Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Indonesia
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Padmasari, Mia - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Khani Jooyabad, Mahmoud - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Japan
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Liechtenstein
Oehri, Myriam - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Luxembourg
Lohr, Matthieu - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Malaysia
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Mexico
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

New Zealand
Fepuleai, Justin Peter - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Norway
Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Philippines
Mayrina Lingad, Diego Andreas - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Republic of Korea
Bae, Jongin - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
Song, Hye-ryoung - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Russian Federation
Kashaev, Roman G. - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Zinchenko, Olga - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Saudi Arabia
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Singapore
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

**HUMAN RIGHTS—MYANMAR (Agenda item 68c)
(continued)**

Switzerland
Mejia, Anna Sandi - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Thailand
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Prongthura, Supark - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Türkiye
Inanc Ormekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the
Situation of Human Rights in Myanmar
Andrews, Thomas H. - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
UN. Special Envoy of the Secretary-General to Myanmar
Heyzer, Noeleen - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)
United Kingdom
Reed, Philip Edward - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Sylvester, Timothy James - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
United States
Dinger, Larry - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

**HUMAN RIGHTS—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION
(Agenda item 68d)**

UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee. Rapporteur
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)

Armenia
Margaryan, Mher - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Austria
Marschik, Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Belarus
Mozgovaya, Ekaterina - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Canada
Arbeiter, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
China
Dai, Bing - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Guo, Jiakun - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Xu, Daizhu - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Ahmadova, Billur (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Novruz, Leyla (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)
Cuba
Rodríguez Abascal, Ana Silvia - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Cyprus
Michaelidou, Gabriella - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Czechia
Kulhánek, Jakub - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Eritrea
Afeworki, Nadja Micael - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Estonia
Tammsaar, Rein - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
Ethiopia
Kassaye, Yoseph - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

**HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
(continued)**

European Union
Nyman, Klas - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
France
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Germany
Leendertse, Antje - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Greece
Theofili, Maria - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United
Nations
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander (Venezuela
(Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
Khani Jooyabad, Mahmoud - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Japan
Yamanaka, Osamu - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Luxembourg
Lohr, Matthieu - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Madagascar
Ravelonarivo Andriamasy, Herinirina -
[A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Mexico
Vásquez Muñoz, Flor de Lis - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Netherlands
Zellenrath, Mark - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Nicaragua
Morales Dávila, Carlos Ernesto - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Nigeria
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Pakistan
Saleem, Saima - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Russian Federation
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Saint Kitts and Nevis
DeSuza, Asha Kemoy - [A/77/PV.54](#)
Singapore
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Somalia
Hassan, Dahir Salad - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Syrian Arab Republic
Ali, Nour - [A/77/PV.54](#)
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Türkiye
Inanc Ormekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee. Rapporteur
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
UN. Human Rights Council. Independent Expert on the
Situation of Human Rights in Somalia
Dyfan, Isha - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
United Kingdom
Lee, Judy - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
United States
Carty, Lisa A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
Malac, Deborah - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

**HUMAN RIGHTS—REPORTS (Agenda item 68c)
(continued)**

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/77/PV.54](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Yemen
Balobaid, Ali Mabkhot Salem - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Zimbabwe
Chimbindi, Albert Ranganai - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Manyanga, Garikai - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

**HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC
(Agenda item 68c)**

Argentina
Eugenio, Pilar - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

Australia
Kim, Yunei - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Belarus
Mozgovaya, Ekaterina - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
Tozik, Artsiom - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Brazil
Cintra, Luís Guilherme Parga - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

Canada
Tudor-Bezies, Elizabeth - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

China
Xu, Daizhu - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

Cuba
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

Eritrea
Afeworki, Nadja Micael - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

European Union
Klíma, Miroslav (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
Kokkinakis, Christina - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
McCauley, Natalie - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

France
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)
Freudenreich, Anne - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Germany
Zahneisen, Thomas - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the
Syrian Arab Republic
Megally, Hanny - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
Pinheiro, Paulo Sérgio de M.S. - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
Khani Jooyabad, Mahmoud - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

Japan
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

Liechtenstein
Oehri, Myriam - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Luxembourg
Oppermann, Julie Manon Claudine - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Netherlands
Peeters, Robin Pier - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Nicaragua
Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

**HUMAN RIGHTS—SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC
(Agenda item 68c) (continued)**

Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

Saudi Arabia
Alateek, Mohammed Abdulaziz H. - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

Singapore
Rajandran, Dhivya - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

Sovereign Order of Malta
Victoria, Felipe Eduardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Switzerland
Wagner, Valérie - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.34](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

Türkiye
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Özgür, Ceren Hande - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

United Kingdom
Bury, Anna - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)
Johnson, Adrian - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

United States
Carty, Lisa A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)
Erdman, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.34](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

**HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY
ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c)**

Albania
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Australia
Webster, Fiona - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Austria
Marschik, Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Bulgaria
Nenov, Nikola - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Canada
Hirji, Hussein - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Chile
Ruidiaz, René - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

China
Xu, Daizhu - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Novruz, Leyla (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Cuba
Brossard Oris, Mirthea Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Czechia
Klíma, Miroslav - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Egypt
Mostafa Rizk, Heba - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

European Union
Clune, Mary - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c) (continued)

Germany
Zahneisen, Thomas - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Guatemala
Castañeda Solares, Omar - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Hungary
Horváth, Zsuzsanna - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Indonesia
Padmasari, Mia - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Ireland
Finlay, Anderson - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Israel
Erdan, Gilad Menashe - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Italy
Greco, Gianluca - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Liberia
McGill, Cecilia Forgbé - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Luxembourg
Garcia, Nuria - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Malaysia
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Mali
Dabo N'diaye, Djeneba - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Marshall Islands
Kelen, Garrick Ngitwa - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Namibia
Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Netherlands
Zellenrath, Mark - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Niger
Hama, Samira Mamoudou - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Norway
Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Palau
Seid, Ilana Victorya - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Qatar
Al-Suwaidi, Sultan Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Russian Federation
Zinchenko, Olga - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Saudi Arabia
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Senegal
Gueye, Mamadou Soule - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

South Africa
Mngomezulu, Portia Lindiwe - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Passmoor, Jonathan David - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Sovereign Order of Malta
Tegoni, Nicola - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

State of Palestine
Abdelhady-Nasser, Feda - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)
Salem, Sahar K.H. - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Tunisia
Knani, Rim - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Türkiye
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (Agenda item 68c) (continued)

UN. Human Rights Council. Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem, and Israel
Pillay, Navanethem - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Situation of Human Rights in the Palestinian Territories Occupied since 1967
Albanese, Francesca - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

United Kingdom
Croker, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

United States
Carty, Lisa A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Uruguay
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.35](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)

Austria
Marschik, Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Azerbaijan
Ahmadova, Billur - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Belgium
Bauwens, Gilles - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Canada
Arbeiter, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

China
Xu, Daizhu - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

Czechia
Kulhánek, Jakub - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Estonia
Tammsaar, Rein - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

European Union
Klíma, Miroslav (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Kokkinakis, Christina - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

France
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

Georgia
Khandamishvili, Gvaram - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Germany
Leendertse, Antje - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Khani Jooyabad, Mahmoud - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Japan
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Kazakhstan
Islamuly, Amirbek - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

Poland
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Qatar
Al-thani, Almaha Mubarak F.J. - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

Republic of Moldova
Leuca, Gheorghe - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Russian Federation
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

**HUMAN RIGHTS—UKRAINE (Agenda item 68c)
(continued)**

Singapore
Rajandran, Dhivya - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

Slovakia
Mlynár, Michal - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Sweden
Eneström, Anna-Karin - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

Timor-Leste
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Türkiye
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Ukraine
Kyslytsya, Sergiy - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
Prytula, Mykola - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Human Rights
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

United Kingdom
Croker, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

United States
Millard, Elisabeth I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.52](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)

Albania
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Australia
Kim, Yunei - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Austria
Marschik, Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Brazil
Coelho, Fabio Cunha Pinto - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Chile
Pascual, Tomás - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

China
Li, Xiaomei - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Colombia
Sánchez García, Nathalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Costa Rica
González Calderón, Natalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Côte d'Ivoire
Kouakou, Kouadjo Michel - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Czechia
Schmiedová, Petra - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Dominican Republic
Andújar, Luz del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

El Salvador
Sorto Rosales, Mayra Lisseth - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

European Union
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

France
Boucault, Michaël - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

**HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS (Agenda item 68b)
(continued)**

Georgia
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Germany
Krämer, Nicolas - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
Leendertse, Antje - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Hungary
Mogyorósi, Bálint - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Indonesia
Nuran, Ainan - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Ireland
Egan, Fionnuala - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
Mythen, Fergal Tomas - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Trant, Alexandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Liechtenstein
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Mexico
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Morocco
Chabi, Amine - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Netherlands
Brandt, Yoka - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Norway
Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Poland
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Portugal
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Saudi Arabia
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Slovenia
Langerholc, Petra - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

Switzerland
Bless, Adrian - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
Wagner, Valérie - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the
Situation of Human Rights Defenders
Lawlor, Mary - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

United Arab Emirates
Alameri, Reem Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

United Kingdom
White, Megan Marie - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

United States
Bunch, Stephen Douglas - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
Weinstein, Andrew - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Viet Nam
Dang, Tran Nam Trung - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

**HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item
68b)**

Argentina
Oddone, Fabián - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Australia
Webster, Fiona - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b) (continued)

Bahrain
Qamber, Narees Nabil - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Bangladesh
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Brunei Darussalam
Mohamad, Mohamad Azmi Haji - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Burkina Faso
Djiguemde, Joël Aristide - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Canada
Arbeiter, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

China
Dai, Bing - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Colombia
Pereira Portilla, Sonia Marina - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Ahmadova, Billur (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
González Behmaras, Alejandro (Cuba) - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
Novruz, Leyla (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.33](#)

Costa Rica
Zavala Porras, Daniel Andrés - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Côte d'Ivoire
Kouakou, Kouadjo Michel - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Egypt
Mostafa Rizk, Heba - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Ethiopia
Kassaye, Yoseph - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Greece
Theofili, Maria - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Honduras
Espinoza Madrid, Noemí Ruth - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Iceland
Ernst, Helen Inga S. von - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Israel
Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Kiribati
Tito, Teburoro - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Kuwait
Alabhoul, Rashed - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Liberia
McGill, Cecilia Forgive - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Malaysia
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Mexico
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Micronesia (Federated States of)
Welles, Kenneth - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 68b) (continued)

Mozambique
Mavale, Ligia Jovelina - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Nepal
Aryal, Krishna - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Nicaragua
Morales Dávila, Carlos Ernesto - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Nigeria
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Qatar
Al-thani, Almaha Mubarak F.J. - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Republic of Moldova
Leuca, Gheorghe - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Rwanda
Umulisa, Flavia - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Saudi Arabia
Bin Jadid, Faisal Fahad M. - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Singapore
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Türkiye
Inanc Ormekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Human Rights
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee. Rapporteur
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)

United Arab Emirates
Alameri, Reem Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

United Kingdom
Kariuki, James - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

United Republic of Tanzania
Gastorn, Kennedy Godfrey - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

United States
Bestafka-Cruz, Anthony - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
Carty, Lisa A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
Lang, Dylan - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)

Viet Nam
Le, Duc Hanh - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81)

Algeria
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

Argentina
Mainero, Martín Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

Australia
McIntyre, Heather - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

Austria
Gorke, Maximilian - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

Azerbaijan
Musayev, Tofiq - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

Brazil
Braoios, Victor Silveira - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

Cameroon
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

Cuba
Carral Castelo, Arianna - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

Dominican Republic
Matos Menéndez, Gala - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

HUMAN RIGHTS IN ARMED CONFLICTS (Agenda item 81) (continued)

Egypt
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

El Salvador
Flores Soto, Ligia Lorena - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

European Union
Popan, Simona - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

International Committee of the Red Cross
Harland, Christopher Bradley - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Talebizadeh Sardari, Mohammad Sadegh - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

Ireland
Chearbhaill, Aoife Ní - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

Israel
Rubinshtein, Yarden - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

Mexico
Jiménez Alegría, Natalia - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

Monaco
Nourid, Nawal - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

Morocco
Lasri, El Hassan - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

Poland
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

Portugal
Matos, Ines - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

Republic of Korea
Moon, Dong Kyu - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

Romania
Feruță, Cornel - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

Russian Federation
Antonova, Anna V. - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

Saudi Arabia
Alshaikh, Hayfaa Abdullatif A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

Sierra Leone
Kanu, Michael Imran - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

State of Palestine
Sayej, Loureen O.A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)

Sweden
Fielding, Julia - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)

Switzerland
Hauri, Adrian - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)

UN. Group of Arab States
Bahr Aluloom, Mohammed Hussein (Iraq) - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

United Kingdom
Hollis, Jonathan Samuel - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

United States
Bigge, David - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19)

ASEAN
Chindawongse, Suriya (Thailand) - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Azerbaijan
Aliyev, Yashar T. - [A/C.2/77/SR.18](#)

HUMAN SETTLEMENTS (Agenda item 19) (continued)

Bahrain
Al Bin Khalil, Maryam - [A/C.2/77/SR.18](#)

Bangladesh
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Brazil
Costa, Felipe Augusto Ramos de Alencar da - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Cameroon
Eko, John Billy - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

China
Wang, Hongbo - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Dominican Republic
LaRue, Claudia M. - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

El Salvador
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Group of 77
Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

Group of Landlocked Developing Countries
Motumi, Lorato (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Honduras
Flores, Ramón Emilio - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Iraq
Al-khalidi, Hasan Badri Mhalhal - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Kenya
Kimani, Martin - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Malawi
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Malaysia
Adnan, Yang Aishah Binti - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Morocco
Hamdouni, Meryem - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Nigeria
Anyaegbu, Ezekwesiri David - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Russian Federation
Komarkov, Nikolai O. - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Saudi Arabia
Alghofaili, Mohammed - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

South Africa
Mandla, Bulelani - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Thailand
Yankittikul, Chanitnat - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

Türkiye
Karatepe, Merve - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

UN-HABITAT
Williams, Christopher - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

United Republic of Tanzania
Mwasota, Joseph Aron - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

United States
Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)

ASEAN
Sulaiman, Noor Qamar (Brunei Darussalam) - [A/77/PV.44](#)

**HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
(continued)**

Australia
Webster, Fiona - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Bangladesh
Monica, Mosammat Shahanara - [A/77/PV.45](#)
Belarus
Ambrazevich, Yury - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Canada
Ong, Shirley - [A/77/PV.44](#)
China
Geng, Shuang - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Egypt
Elshandawily, Ahmed - [A/77/PV.44](#)
European Union
Skoog, Olof - [A/77/PV.44](#)
France
Frémy, Nicolas - [A/77/PV.45](#)
India
Raguttahalli, Ravindra - [A/77/PV.45](#)
International Committee of the Red Cross
Courtois, Laetitia - [A/77/PV.45](#)
International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies
Ghukasyan, Liana - [A/77/PV.45](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ershadi, Zahra - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Kuwait
Alajmi, Abdulaziz A.M.A. - [A/77/PV.45](#)
Maldives
Hussain, Thilmeeza - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Morocco
Hilale, Omar - [A/77/PV.45](#)
New Zealand
Schwalger, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Norway
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Philippines
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Poland
Krupa, Karolina - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Qatar
Al-Thani, Abdulrahman Abdulaziz F.A. - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Romania
Mocanu, Andreea - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Russian Federation
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Karmazinskaya, Natalia A. - [A/77/PV.45](#)
Saudi Arabia
Alateek, Mohammed Abdulaziz H. - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Singapore
Chan, Matthew - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Sovereign Order of Malta
McGuire, Peter Davidson - [A/77/PV.45](#)
State of Palestine
Bamy, Majed - [A/77/PV.45](#)
Sudan
Mohamed, Abuzied Shamseldim Ahmed -
[A/77/PV.45](#)
Switzerland
Scheuer, Joseph - [A/77/PV.44](#)

**HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69)
(continued)**

Thailand
Thanchitt, Asya - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Türkiye
Özgür, Ceren Hande - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Ukraine
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/77/PV.45](#)
UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.44](#)
United Arab Emirates
Alolama, Mohd Abdulrahman Mohamed Jalil Sultan -
[A/77/PV.44](#)
United Kingdom
Kariuki, James - [A/77/PV.44](#)
United States
Vigersky, Samuel - [A/77/PV.44](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89)

Albania
Spasse, Arian - [A/77/PV.31](#)
Algeria
Louafi, Nader - [A/77/PV.31](#)
Argentina
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/77/PV.31](#)
Australia
McIntyre, Heather - [A/77/PV.32](#)
Bangladesh
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/77/PV.32](#)
Belarus
Kavaleuskaya, Alena - [A/77/PV.32](#)
Chile
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/77/PV.32](#)
Colombia
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/77/PV.31](#)
Cuba
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/77/PV.32](#)
Czechia
Kulhánek, Jakub - [A/77/PV.31](#)
Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.31](#)
Ecuador
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian - [A/77/PV.31](#)
Egypt
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/77/PV.31](#)
El Salvador
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/77/PV.32](#)
European Union
Skoog, Olof - [A/77/PV.31](#)
Guatemala
Rodríguez Mancía, Carla María - [A/77/PV.31](#)
Honduras
Flores, Ramón Emilio - [A/77/PV.32](#)
India
Asokan, Amarnath - [A/77/PV.31](#)
Indonesia
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah - [A/77/PV.31](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/77/PV.32](#)
Jalil Iravani, Amir Saeid - [A/77/PV.31](#)

IAEA—REPORTS (Agenda item 89) (continued)

Iraq
Fatah, Sarhad Sardar Abdulrahman - [A/77/PV.31](#)

Ireland
Moran, Caít - [A/77/PV.32](#)

Israel
Kalmar, Nimrod - [A/77/PV.32](#)

Japan
Ishikane, Kimihiro - [A/77/PV.31](#)

Kazakhstan
Syrymbet, Zhangeldy - [A/77/PV.31](#)

Kuwait
Salmeen, Ahmad - [A/77/PV.32](#)

Lithuania
Paulauskas, Rytis - [A/77/PV.31](#)
Rosinas, Robertas - [A/77/PV.32](#)

Malaysia
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/77/PV.31](#)

Mexico
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/77/PV.31](#)

Monaco
Le Son, Daphné Brigitte Marie - [A/77/PV.32](#)

Namibia
Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.31](#)

Nigeria
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu - [A/77/PV.32](#)

Pakistan
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/77/PV.31](#)

Philippines
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.31](#)

Poland
Sakowicz, Mateusz - [A/77/PV.31](#)

Republic of Korea
Kim, Sunghoon - [A/77/PV.32](#)

Russian Federation
Shevchenko, Aleksandr V. - [A/77/PV.31](#)

Saudi Arabia
Moharram, Wajdi Hassan M. - [A/77/PV.32](#)

Singapore
Huang, Zi - [A/77/PV.31](#)

Slovenia
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/77/PV.32](#)

South Africa
Joyini, Mathu - [A/77/PV.31](#)

Sovereign Order of Malta
Beresford-Hill, Paul - [A/77/PV.32](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Al Ashkar, Adib - [A/77/PV.32](#)

Ukraine
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/77/PV.31](#)

UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.31](#)

ICJ—MEMBERS (Agenda item 116c)

UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.29](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70)

(personal capacity)
Afonso, Pedro Comissário - [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70) (continued)

Albania
Stastoli, Andris - [A/77/PV.21](#)

Antigua and Barbuda
Webson, Walton Alfonso - [A/77/PV.65](#)

Argentina
Martinsen, Holger Federico - [A/77/PV.21](#)

Armenia
Sarvarian, Arman - [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

Australia
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.64](#)

Austria
Marschik, Alexander - [A/77/PV.64](#)

Bangladesh
Bin Momen, Masud - [A/77/PV.64](#)
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/77/PV.21](#)

Belgium
Heirbaut, Piet - [A/77/PV.20](#)

Bolivia (Plurinational State of)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/77/PV.27](#)

Brazil
Filho, Ronaldo Costa - [A/77/PV.65](#)
Galindo, George Rodrigo Bandeira - [A/77/PV.20](#)

Canada
Maillé, Béatrice - [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)
Mead, Kevin Timothy - [A/77/PV.64](#)

Chile
Cáceres Navarrete, Maria Cecilia - [A/77/PV.21](#)
Ruidíaz, René - [A/77/PV.64](#)

China
Jia, Guide - [A/77/PV.20](#)
Li, Kai - [A/77/PV.65](#)

Colombia
Gutiérrez Plata, Francisco Javier - [A/77/PV.65](#)
Solano Ramírez, Lucía Teresa - [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

Comunidade dos Países de Língua Portuguesa
Gimolieca, João Iambeno (Angola) - [A/77/PV.20](#)

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Musayev, Tofiq (Azerbaijan) - [A/77/PV.20](#)

Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.21](#); [A/77/PV.64](#)

Cuba
Silva Walker, Eva Yelina - [A/77/PV.21](#)

Cyprus
Chrysostomou, Haris - [A/77/PV.21](#)

Dominican Republic
LaRue, Claudia M. - [A/77/PV.65](#)

Ecuador
Montalvo Sosa, Andrés Efren - [A/77/PV.20](#)

Egypt
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/77/PV.21](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

El Salvador
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/77/PV.64](#)

European Union
Hoffmeister, Frank - [A/77/PV.20](#)
Skoog, Olof - [A/77/PV.64](#)

Fiji
Chand, Patricia - [A/77/PV.65](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70) (continued)

France
Colas, Diego - [A/77/PV.21](#)

Georgia
Kupradze, Sopio - [A/77/PV.27](#)

Germany
Freiin von Uslar-Gleichen, Tania - [A/77/PV.21](#)
Leendertse, Antje - [A/77/PV.64](#)

Greece
Sekeris, Evangelos C. - [A/77/PV.65](#)
Stavridi, Zinovia Chaido - [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

Guatemala
Rodríguez Mancía, Carla María - [A/77/PV.20](#)

Honduras
Espinoza Madrid, Noemí Ruth - [A/77/PV.20](#)

Hungary
Horváth, Zsuzsanna - [A/77/PV.65](#)

Iceland
Valtýsson, Jörundur - [A/77/PV.64](#)

ICJ. President
Donoghue, Joan E. - [A/77/PV.20](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/77/PV.27](#)

Indonesia
Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan - [A/77/PV.21](#)
Prabowo, Hari - [A/77/PV.65](#)

International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources
O'Connor, David - [A/77/PV.65](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ershadi, Zahra - [A/77/PV.21](#); [A/77/PV.64](#)

Ireland
Kenneally, Donal - [A/77/PV.65](#)
Smyth, Declan - [A/77/PV.21](#)

Israel
Cappon, Noam - [A/77/PV.65](#)

Italy
Zanini, Stefano - [A/77/PV.20](#)

Japan
Hamamoto, Yukiya - [A/77/PV.21](#)

Jordan
Al-Edwan, Alaa Nayef Zaid - [A/77/PV.64](#)

Latvia
Pildegovics, Andrejs - [A/77/PV.64](#)

Liechtenstein
Oehri, Myriam - [A/77/PV.21](#)
Wenaweser, Christian - [A/77/PV.64](#)

Lithuania
Paulauskas, Rytis - [A/77/PV.20](#)

Luxembourg
Maes, Olivier - [A/77/PV.21](#)

Malaysia
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin - [A/77/PV.21](#)

Marshall Islands
Kabua, Amatlain Elizabeth - [A/77/PV.64](#)

Mexico
Fuente Ramírez, Juan Ramón de la - [A/77/PV.64](#)
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/77/PV.20](#)

Morocco
Hilale, Omar - [A/77/PV.64](#)

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70) (continued)

Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/77/PV.21](#)

Netherlands
Aagten, Anne - [A/77/PV.21](#)

New Zealand
Fepuleai, Justin Peter - [A/77/PV.64](#)
Williams, Andrew - [A/77/PV.20](#)

Nicaragua
Hermida Castillo, Jaime - [A/77/PV.20](#)

Norway
Juul, Mona - [A/77/PV.64](#)

Oman
Al Shehhi, Mohammed Ali Ahmed - [A/77/PV.21](#)

Pacific Islands Forum
Vea, Jeanet (Tonga) - [A/77/PV.64](#)

Pacific Small Island Developing States
Lippwe, Jeem (Micronesia (Federated States of)) - [A/77/PV.64](#)

Papua New Guinea
Rai, Max - [A/77/PV.64](#)

Paraguay
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/77/PV.21](#)

Peru
Falconi, Alessandra - [A/77/PV.21](#)

Philippines
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.27](#)
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/77/PV.65](#)

Portugal
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/77/PV.64](#)

Republic of Korea
Moon, Dong Kyu - [A/77/PV.64](#)
Rhee, Zha-hyoung - [A/77/PV.21](#)

Romania
Feruță, Cornel - [A/77/PV.64](#)
Orosan, Alina - [A/77/PV.20](#)

Russian Federation
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.27](#)
Leonidchenko, Sergey A. - [A/77/PV.65](#)

Samoa
Luteru, Fatumanava-o-Upolu III Pa'olelei - [A/77/PV.20](#); [A/77/PV.64](#)

Saudi Arabia
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/77/PV.64](#)

Senegal
Ndoye, Abdou - [A/77/PV.27](#)

Seychelles
Morel, Veronique Josette - [A/77/PV.64](#)

Sierra Leone
Kanu, Michael Imran - [A/77/PV.21](#)
Turay, Alhaji Fanday - [A/77/PV.64](#)

Singapore
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/77/PV.20](#); [A/77/PV.64](#)

Slovenia
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/77/PV.65](#)

Solomon Islands
Matea, Noel Martin - [A/77/PV.65](#)

South Africa
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/77/PV.21](#); [A/77/PV.65](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

ICJ—REPORTS (Agenda item 70) (continued)

State of Palestine
Bamya, Majed - [A/77/PV.27](#)
Mansour, Riyad H. - [A/77/PV.65](#)
Sweden
Jacobsson, Marie G. - [A/77/PV.20](#)
Switzerland
Bühler, Corinne Cicéron - [A/77/PV.21](#)
Chanda, Riccarda - [A/77/PV.65](#)
Trinidad and Tobago
Browne, Amery - [A/77/PV.64](#)
Tuvalu
Falefou, Tapugao - [A/77/PV.65](#)
Uganda
Ikondere, Marvin - [A/77/PV.64](#)
Ukraine
Pasichnyk, Andrii - [A/77/PV.21](#)
UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.20](#)
UN. Secretary-General
Guterres, António, 1949- - [A/77/PV.64](#)
UN. Under-Secretary-General for General Assembly and
Conference Management
Abelian, Movses - [A/77/PV.64](#)
United Arab Emirates
Alajeeli, Abdullah Saeed - [A/77/PV.21](#)
Bastaki, Mohammad Yousuf Abdulla Mohammad -
[A/77/PV.65](#)
United Kingdom
Kariuki, James - [A/77/PV.64](#)
United States
Hill, Nicholas M. - [A/77/PV.64](#)
Visek, Richard - [A/77/PV.20](#)
Vanuatu
Tevi, Odo - [A/77/PV.20](#)
Vanuatu. Prime Minister
Kalsakau, Alatoi Ishmael - [A/77/PV.64](#)
Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Guerra Sansonetti, Jhon - [A/77/PV.65](#)
Viet Nam
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/77/PV.21](#)
Thoa Le, Thi Minh - [A/77/PV.64](#)
Visegrad Group
Mlynár, Michal (Slovakia) - [A/77/PV.20](#)

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)

Australia
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Bolivia (Plurinational State of)
Caldera Gutiérrez, Fiorella - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Cameroon
Yayi, Patricia Josiane - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Canada
Maillé, Béatrice - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Caribbean Community
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
China
Xu, Daizhu - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

**INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
(continued)**

Colombia
Pereira Portilla, Sonia Marina - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Costa Rica
González Calderón, Natalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Cuba
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Egypt
Mostafa Rizk, Heba - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
European Union
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Finland
Jauhainen, Helena - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Rainne, Miia - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Group of Friends of Indigenous Peoples
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo (Mexico) -
[A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Guatemala
Bonilla Alarcón, Libna Elubina - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Murphy, Robert David - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Honduras
Rivera Reyes, Isabella Regina - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Hungary
Mogyorósi, Bálint - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Indonesia
Nuran, Ainan - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
International Fund for Agricultural Development
Bleicher, Zachary - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Iraq
Nassrullah, Zahraa Mohammed Salih Mahdi -
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Japan
Gashu, Irene - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Libya
Salah, Yousef S.I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Malaysia
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Zin Zawawi, Nordiana Binti - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Mexico
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Nepal
Dhungel, Purushottam - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
New Zealand
Carrell, Leah - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Nicaragua
Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Panama
Flores Tello, Flor Kristen - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Paraguay
González Cabello Maldonado, Stephania Mercedes
- [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
Peru
Pedroza, David - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

**INDIGENOUS PEOPLES (Agenda item 65a)
(continued)**

- Romania
 - Stanciu, Ruxandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
- Russian Federation
 - Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Senegal
 - Diouf, Aminata - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
- Sistema de la Integración Centroamericana
 - Cedano, Joan Margarita (Dominican Republic) - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- South Africa
 - Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Syrian Arab Republic
 - Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Ukraine
 - Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee. Rapporteur
 - Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
- UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on Rights of Indigenous Peoples
 - Cali Tzay, José Francisco - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- United Kingdom
 - Raban, Minna - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
- United Republic of Tanzania
 - Gastorn, Kennedy Godfrey - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- United States
 - Hill, Nicholas M. - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
 - Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

**INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 65b)**

- Australia
 - Fifield, Mitchell - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Bolivia (Plurinational State of)
 - Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Cameroon
 - Yayi, Patricia Josiane - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Canada
 - Maillé, Béatrice - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Caribbean Community
 - Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- China
 - Xu, Daizhu - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Colombia
 - Pereira Portilla, Sonia Marina - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Cuba
 - Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- European Union
 - Gonzato, Silvio - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Finland
 - Rainne, Miia - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Group of Friends of Indigenous Peoples
 - Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo (Mexico) - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Guatemala
 - Bonilla Alarcón, Libna Elubina - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Holy See
 - Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

**INDIGENOUS PEOPLES—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 65b) (continued)**

- Honduras
 - Rivera Reyes, Isabella Regina - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- India
 - Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Indonesia
 - Nuran, Ainan - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- International Fund for Agricultural Development
 - Bleicher, Zachary - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
 - Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Japan
 - Gashu, Irene - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Malaysia
 - Zin Zawawi, Nordiana Binti - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Nepal
 - Dhungel, Purushottam - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- New Zealand
 - Carrell, Leah - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Nicaragua
 - Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Panama
 - Flores Tello, Flor Kristen - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Paraguay
 - González Cabello Maldonado, Stephania Mercedes - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Peru
 - Pedroza, David - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Russian Federation
 - Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Sistema de la Integración Centroamericana
 - Cedano, Joan Margarita (Dominican Republic) - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- South Africa
 - Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Ukraine
 - Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee. Rapporteur
 - Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
- United Republic of Tanzania
 - Gastorn, Kennedy Godfrey - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- United States
 - Hill, Nicholas M. - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)
- Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
 - Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.16](#)

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22b)

- Austria
 - Almoslechner, Jochen Hans-Joachim - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
- European Union
 - Marquant, Loann - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
- Group of 77
 - Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
- Russian Federation
 - Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
 - Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22b)
(continued)**

UNIDO. Executive Director
Müller, Gerd - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
United States
Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50)

Algeria
Merabet, Ismaïl - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
Argentina
Alvarez, Maximiliano Javier - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
Oddone, Fabián - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
ASEAN
Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan (Indonesia) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
Bangladesh
Ahmed, Kazi Nabil - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
Brazil
Coelho, Fabio Cunha Pinto - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
Cameroon
Ahidjo, Ahidjo - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
Canada
Beaulieu-Morency, Laurence - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
Caribbean Community
Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
Comunidade dos Países de Língua Portuguesa
Ferreira, Maria de Jesus dos Reis (Angola) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
Côte d'Ivoire
Ipo, Gbolíé Desiré Wulfran - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
Cuba
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Song - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
Dominican Republic
Arias Orłowska, Alexandra - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
Ecuador
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
Egypt
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
El Salvador
Baños Müller, Liliana Verónica - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
González López, Egriselda Aracely -
[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
European Union
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
Group of 77
Akram, Munir (Pakistan) - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
Groupe des Pays francophones auprès des Nations
Unies
Moussa, Youssouf Aden (Djibouti) - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
India
Birdi, Nitish - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ghelich, Vahid - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
Rastegari, Samina - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
Iraq
Al-Tekreeti, Ahmed Abduljabbar Ragab -
[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50) (continued)

Israel
Rosenstein, Ariel - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
Shapir Ben Naftaly, Reut - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
Jamaica
Davis, Kurt Oliver - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
Japan
Sakanoue, Chihiro - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
League of Arab States
Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
Libya
Abusrewel, Marwan A.T. - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
Malaysia
Ruhama, Sarah - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
Morocco
El Aoufir, Driss - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
Nepal
Rai, Amrit Bahadur - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
Oman
Al-Hassan, Mohamed - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
Organisation internationale de la Francophonie
Kontoleontos, Ifigenia - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
Pakistan
Shaikh, Mariam - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
Paraguay
Martínez, Cecilia - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
Philippines
Nayan, Angelito Ayong - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
Portugal
Graça, Paulo Miguel Lopes da - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
Republic of Korea
Kim, Jee Hwang - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
Russian Federation
Strzhizhovskiy, Fedor K. - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
Saudi Arabia
Algaffis, Khaled Abdallah - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
Senegal
Faye, Fatimatou - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
Slovakia
Mlynár, Michal - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
South Africa
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
Spain
Gutiérrez Segú Berdullas, Pablo Emilio -
[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
State of Palestine
Salem, Sahar K.H. - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
Sudan
Mohamed, Abuzied Shamseldim Ahmed -
[A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
Thailand
Panupong, Aditat - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
Tunisia
Salah, Yassine - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
Ukraine
Dvornyk, Serhii - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)

INFORMATION (Agenda item 50) (continued)

- UN. Committee on Information. Vice-Chair
Nayan, Angelito Ayong (Philippines) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
- UN. Grupo de Amigos del Español en las Naciones Unidas
Chan Valverde, Maritza (Costa Rica) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
- UN. Under-Secretary-General for Global Communications
Fleming, Melissa - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)
- United Kingdom
Woodfield, Mungo - [A/C.4/77/SR.12](#)
- United States
Waterman, Elijah - [A/C.4/77/SR.13](#)
- Uruguay
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
- Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/C.4/77/SR.11](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94)

- Algeria
Khalidi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- Armenia
Hovhannisyán, Paruyr - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- ASEAN
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas (Philippines) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- Australia
McIntyre, Heather - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
- Austria
Röethlin, Daniel Andreas - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- Bangladesh
Molla, Md Rafiqul Alam - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- Brazil
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- Canada
Fetz, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- Caribbean Community
Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- Chile
Vidal, Jorge - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- China
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
Li, Sui - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Werdaningtyas, Grata Endah (Indonesia) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- Cuba
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (Agenda item 94) (continued)

- Egypt
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid -
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- El Salvador
Rodríguez Acosta, Julia Elizabeth - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- Estonia
Lõhmus, Ado - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- European Union
Korff, Meike - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- India
Asokan, Amarnath - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- Indonesia
Fitri, Sindy Nur - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- Iraq
Albai, Ammar Adnan Shamran - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- Israel
Bourgel, Ben - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- Italy
Martin Topranin, Pietro de - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- Japan
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- Kuwait
Salmeen, Ahmad - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- Malaysia
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
Sivamohan, Shivanand - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- Mexico
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades -
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- Netherlands
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- Nicaragua
Jiménez, Jasser - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- Pakistan
Hashmi, Khalil Ur Rahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
Sarwani, Gul Kaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- Philippines
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
Ringor, Jeanray Attento - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- Republic of Korea
Kim, Sunghoon - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
Lee, Hyun Goo - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

**INFORMATION—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 94) (continued)**

Romania
Vladescu, Iulia - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

Russian Federation
Shin, Vladimir - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

Senegal
Diack, Papa Samba - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

Singapore
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Lim, Tong Hai - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

South Africa
Lagardien, Yaseen - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

Sri Lanka
Gunarathna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

Switzerland
Hauri, Adrian - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
Jotterand, Luc - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

Thailand
Angekrdchok, Nichaboon - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Türkiye
İstemil Aydil, Alara - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

Ukraine
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Rapporteur
Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

UN. Group of Arab States
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

United Kingdom
Page, Elizabeth Louise - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

United States
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

Viet Nam
Vu, Minh Thuy - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

**INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15)**

Armenia
Babikyan, Araksya - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

ASEAN
Gafoor, Burhan (Singapore) - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Azerbaijan
Bayramli-Hamidova, Nigar - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Bahrain
Al Saad, Khalid - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Bangladesh
Dev Nath, Nirupam - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Bhutan
Norbu, Jigme - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Burkina Faso
Konate, Ouinibani - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Cameroon
Mezang Akamba, Serge Pamphile - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

China
Zhao, Haibo - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

**INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15) (continued)**

El Salvador
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Ethiopia
Negash, Nebiyu Tedla - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

European Union
Vissers, Peggy - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

Group of 77
Khan, Muhammad Imran (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

Group of Landlocked Developing Countries
Motsumi, Lorato (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Group of Least Developed Countries
Namangale, Clement Amamai Dima (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Indonesia
Hapsari, Adwitya Kristy - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
Ranty, Gadis - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

ITU
Jallow, Ida - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Malaysia
Ruslan, Mohd - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Mexico
Fonseca Valderrabano, Estefanía - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
Ríos Badillo, Jorge Arturo - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Mongolia
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Nigeria
Agbo, Owoicho-Oche - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Oman
Al Nabhani, Faiza Masoud Saif - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Republic of Korea
Lee, Bangmoo - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

Russian Federation
Meschchanov, Boris A. - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Saudi Arabia
Al-Omair, Reem bint Fahd - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Singapore
Wan, Zhi Yi - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

South Africa
Davies, Joseph Edwin Haydn - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Sri Lanka
Hettiwelige, Dinushi Sonali Rupathunga -
[A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Switzerland
Schlaepfer, Christian - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

Togo
Amadou, Ibrahim - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

UN. Group of African States
Edokpa, George Ehidiemen (Nigeria) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

UNCTAD
Sirimanne, Shamika - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

United Arab Emirates
Al Hammaddi, Abdullah - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

United Kingdom
Berhane, Dinah - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

**INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY—DEVELOPMENT
(Agenda item 15) (continued)**

United States
Lawrence, Jason N. - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

**INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION—
MEMBERS (Agenda item 118di)**

UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee. Chair
Kridelka, Philippe (Belgium) - [A/C.5/77/SR.11](#)
UN. General Assembly. Vice-President
Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) - [A/77/PV.34](#)

**INTERNATIONAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.
CHAIR (Agenda item 118dii)**

UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee. Chair
Kridelka, Philippe (Belgium) - [A/C.5/77/SR.11](#)
UN. General Assembly. Vice-President
Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) - [A/77/PV.34](#)

**INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71)**

Albania
Stastoli, Andris - [A/77/PV.23](#)
Argentina
Martinsen, Holger Federico - [A/77/PV.23](#)
Australia
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.22](#)
Bangladesh
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/77/PV.22](#)
Belgium
Lagatie, Karl - [A/77/PV.23](#)
Brazil
Filho, Ronaldo Costa - [A/77/PV.22](#)
Canada
Maillé, Béatrice - [A/77/PV.22](#)
Chile
Cáceres Navarrete, Maria Cecilia - [A/77/PV.22](#)
China
Liu, Yang - [A/77/PV.22](#)
Colombia
Solano Ramírez, Lucía Teresa - [A/77/PV.23](#)
Costa Rica
Ramírez Baca, Gustavo Adolfo - [A/77/PV.23](#)
Côte d'Ivoire
Niamke, Eva - [A/77/PV.22](#)
Croatia
Simonovic, Ivan - [A/77/PV.23](#)
Cuba
Silva Walker, Eva Yelina - [A/77/PV.22](#)
Cyprus
Chrysostomou, Haris - [A/77/PV.22](#)
Czechia
Zukal, Marek - [A/77/PV.22](#)
Ecuador
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian - [A/77/PV.23](#)
El Salvador
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/77/PV.22](#)
Estonia
Tammsaar, Rein - [A/77/PV.22](#)

**INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71) (continued)**

European Union
Popan, Simona - [A/77/PV.22](#)
Finland
Kalkku, Elina - [A/77/PV.22](#)
France
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/77/PV.23](#)
Georgia
Khandamishvili, Gvaram - [A/77/PV.23](#)
Germany
Hasenau, Michael - [A/77/PV.22](#)
Guatemala
Rodríguez Mancía, Carla María - [A/77/PV.22](#)
International Criminal Court. President
Hofmański, Piotr - [A/77/PV.22](#)
Ireland
Smyth, Declan - [A/77/PV.23](#)
Israel
Rivlin, Galia - [A/77/PV.27](#)
Italy
Greco, Gianluca - [A/77/PV.22](#)
Japan
Nagano, Shunsuke - [A/77/PV.23](#)
Liechtenstein
Wenaweser, Christian - [A/77/PV.23](#)
Luxembourg
Germeaux, Alain - [A/77/PV.23](#)
Mali
Konfourou, Issa - [A/77/PV.27](#)
Malta
Frazier, Vanessa - [A/77/PV.23](#)
Mexico
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/77/PV.22](#)
Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/77/PV.22](#)
Netherlands
Brandt, Yoka - [A/77/PV.22](#)
New Zealand
Schwalger, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.23](#)
Paraguay
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/77/PV.22](#)
Peru
Falconi, Alessandra - [A/77/PV.23](#)
Philippines
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/77/PV.23](#)
Poland
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/77/PV.23](#)
Republic of Korea
Choi, Taeun - [A/77/PV.23](#)
Romania
Feruță, Cornel - [A/77/PV.22](#)
Russian Federation
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.23](#)
Skachkov, Evgeny A. - [A/77/PV.27](#)
Senegal
Diakité, Kemoko - [A/77/PV.23](#)
Sierra Leone
Turay, Alhaji Fanday - [A/77/PV.23](#)
Slovakia
Košuth, Matus - [A/77/PV.22](#)

**INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT—REPORTS
(Agenda item 71) (continued)**

Slovenia
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/77/PV.23](#)
State of Palestine
Bamya, Majed - [A/77/PV.27](#)
Switzerland
Chanda, Riccarda - [A/77/PV.22](#)
Trinidad and Tobago
Francis, Dennis - [A/77/PV.23](#)
Uganda
Odida, Philip Ochen Andrew - [A/77/PV.23](#)
Ukraine
Prytula, Mykola - [A/77/PV.23](#)
UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.22](#)
United Kingdom
Wickremasinghe, Chanaka - [A/77/PV.23](#)
United States
Weinstein, Andrew - [A/77/PV.23](#)
Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/77/PV.22](#)

INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)

Algeria
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
Argentina
Mainero, Martín Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
Australia
Hutchison, Alexandra - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Brazil
Trindade, Vinícius Fox Drummond Caçado -
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Burkina Faso
Medah, Maignan Roxane Adams - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Cameroon
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Chile
Hernández Chávez, José Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
China
Li, Kai - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Colombia
Orduz Durán, Jessica Beatriz - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad (Iran (Islamic
Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Cuba
Mora Fonseca, Vladimir - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Czechia
Zukal, Marek - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Dominican Republic
Rodríguez Torres, Radhafil - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
Egypt
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
El Salvador
Flores Soto, Ligia Lorena - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Ethiopia
Demissie, Biruk Mekonnen - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

**INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
(continued)**

European Union
Popan, Simona - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Germany
Hasenau, Michael - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
India
Bhat, Kajal - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Indonesia
Aron, Andy - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
International Committee of the Red Cross
Mabe, Brady Michael - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Talebizadeh Sardari, Mohammad Sadegh -
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
Jordan
Al-Edwan, Alaa Nayef Zaid - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Lesotho
Monyane, Nkopane Raseeng - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
Liechtenstein
Alavi, Sina - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Mali
Dabo N'diaye, Djeneba - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
Mexico
Jiménez Alegría, Natalia - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Morocco
Lbadaoui, Naoual - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Netherlands
Staal, Nynke Dieuwke - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Pakistan
Ijaz, Rabia - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Republic of Korea
Choi, Taeun - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Russian Federation
Proskuryakov, Alexander S. - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Saudi Arabia
Al-Zahrani, Gharam-Allah Bin Ateeq -
[A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Senegal
Ndoye, Abdou - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Sierra Leone
George, Alan Ebun - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Singapore
Khng, Nathaniel - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Slovakia
Košuth, Matus - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Slovenia
Langerholc, Petra - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
South Africa
Motsepe, Keke Mantsho - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
Sri Lanka
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)
State of Palestine
Sayej, Loureen O.A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
Sudan
Mohammed, Ammar Mohammed Mahmoud -
[A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)
Sweden
Fielding, Julia - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

**INTERNATIONAL JURISDICTION (Agenda item 85)
(continued)**

Syrian Arab Republic
Khaddour, Mhd. Riyad - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

Türkiye
Aydın-Gucciardo, Başak - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau
Raojee, Vreeshini (Mauritius) - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)

UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)

UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Working Group
on the Scope and Application of the Principle of
Universal Jurisdiction. Chair
Ramírez Baca, Gustavo Adolfo (Costa Rica) -
[A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)

UN. Group of African States
Lbadaoui, Naoual (Morocco) - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

United Arab Emirates
Alajeeli, Abdullah Saeed - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

United Kingdom
Hollis, Jonathan Samuel - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

United States
Simonoff, Mark - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Guerra Sansonetti, Jhon - [A/C.6/77/SR.12](#)

Zambia
Boma, Regina Chama - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

Zimbabwe
Nyagura, Petronella - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

**INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING
PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76)**

Advisory Committee on the United Nations Programme
of Assistance in the Teaching, Study, Dissemination and
Wider Appreciation of International Law. Chair
Agyeman, Harold Adlai (Ghana) - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Advisory Committee on the United Nations Programme
of Assistance in the Teaching, Study, Dissemination and
Wider Appreciation of International Law. Secretary
Llewellyn, Huw - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Algeria
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)

ASEAN
Ke, Sovann (Cambodia) - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Cameroon
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Chile
Hernández Chávez, José Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)

China
Zhao, Yanrui - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Colombia
Solano Ramírez, Lucía Teresa - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad (Iran (Islamic
Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Cuba
Mora Fonseca, Vladimir - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

**INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING
PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76) (continued)**

Egypt
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

El Salvador
Flores Soto, Ligia Lorena - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Equatorial Guinea
Nze Mansogo, Estela Mercedes - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Eritrea
Giorgio, Amanuel - [A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)

Ethiopia
Mengesha, Tsion - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

European Union
Popan, Simona - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Finland
Laukkanen, Virpi - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Group of 77
Ijaz, Rabia (Pakistan) - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Ireland
Chearbhaill, Aoife Ní - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Lebanon
Hitti, Youssef - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Malaysia
Zamran, Nor Aizam Aiza Binti - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Mexico
Ancona Bolio, Eduardo - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Nigeria
Dakwak, Gloria - [A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)

Philippines
Arumpac-Martel, Azela Guerrero - [A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)

Portugal
Carvalho, Sergio Amaral Alves de - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Republic of Korea
Bae, Jongin - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Russian Federation
Skachkov, Evgeny A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)

Sierra Leone
Kanu, Michael Imran - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

Singapore
Toh, Shin Hao - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

State of Palestine
Sayej, Loureen O.A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)

Sudan
Mohammed, Ammar Mohammed Mahmoud -
[A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)

Thailand
Suwannasri, Natchaya - [A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)

Uganda
Ikondere, Marvin - [A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)

UN. Division for Ocean Affairs and the Law of the Sea
Hicuburundi, Alice - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau
Hackman, Khalilah (Ghana) - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)

UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)

UN. Group of African States
Lahmiri, Aahde (Morocco) - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

UN. Legal Counsel
Soares, João Miguel Ferreira de Serpa -
[A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)

**INTERNATIONAL LAW—TRAINING
PROGRAMMES (Agenda item 76) (continued)**

United Kingdom
Lito, Melina - [A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)
United States
Grosso, Elizabeth Maryanne - [A/C.6/77/SR.19](#)
Zambia
Lukwasa, Martin - [A/C.6/77/SR.20](#)

**INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF
EMPLOYERS—OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item
174)**

UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)

**INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION OF LA
FRANCOPHONIE—UN (Agenda item 127j)**

Azerbaijan
Musayev, Tofiq - [A/77/PV.96](#)
Organisation internationale de la Francophonie
Chelbi, Kaouthar (Tunisia) - [A/77/PV.96](#)
Russian Federation
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.96](#)
Türkiye
Demir, İlknur - [A/77/PV.96](#)

**INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR
CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)**

Albania
Stastoli, Andris - [A/77/PV.18](#)
Australia
Hutchison, Alexandra - [A/77/PV.18](#)
Brazil
Braoios, Victor Silveira - [A/77/PV.18](#)
European Union
Popan, Simona - [A/77/PV.18](#)
France
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/77/PV.18](#)
International Residual Mechanism for Criminal Tribunals.
President
Gatti Santana, Graciela Susana - [A/77/PV.18](#)
Japan
Nagano, Shunsuke - [A/77/PV.18](#)
Latvia
Pildegovics, Andrejs - [A/77/PV.18](#)
Russian Federation
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.18](#)
Rwanda
Kayinamura, Robert - [A/77/PV.18](#)
Türkiye
Aydin-Gucciardo, Başak - [A/77/PV.18](#)
United Kingdom
Hollis, Jonathan Samuel - [A/77/PV.18](#)
United Republic of Tanzania
Gastorn, Kennedy Godfrey - [A/77/PV.18](#)
United States
Weinstein, Andrew - [A/77/PV.18](#)
Uruguay
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/77/PV.18](#)

**INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR
CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS (Agenda item 129)
(continued)**

Zimbabwe
Nyagura, Petronella - [A/77/PV.18](#)

**INTERNATIONAL RESIDUAL MECHANISM FOR
CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS—FINANCING (Agenda
item 150)**

Group of 77
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.21](#)
UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and
Budgetary Questions. Vice-Chair
Chuasoto, Patrick - [A/C.5/77/SR.21](#)
Ruas, Juliana Gaspar - [A/C.5/77/SR.24](#)
UN. Department of Management Strategy, Policy and
Compliance. Office of Programme Planning, Finance
and Budget. Finance Division. Director
Costa, Maria - [A/C.5/77/SR.24](#)
UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee. Rapporteur
Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN. Group of African States
Ainomuhisha, Medard (Uganda) - [A/C.5/77/SR.21](#)
UN. Programme Planning and Budget Division. Director
Huisman, Johannes - [A/C.5/77/SR.21](#)
United Republic of Tanzania
Mwasota, Joseph Aron - [A/C.5/77/SR.21](#)

INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)

ASEAN
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
Bangladesh
Dev Nath, Nirupam - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Belarus
Kavaleuskaya, Alena - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#);
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Brazil
Costa, Felipe Augusto Ramos de Alencar da -
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Canada
Morelli, Anthony - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
China
Guo, Jingnan - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Cuba
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Ecuador
Durán Medina, Teodoro Santiago - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Egypt
Abdelaal, Ahmed Magdy Mohamed Rashad -
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
European Union
Kafková, Eva Anna (Czechia) - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**INTERNATIONAL TRADE (Agenda item 16a)
(continued)**

Ghana
Abudu-Birresborn, Jeswuni - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Group of 77
Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

Group of Least Developed Countries
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

International Trade Centre
Jappie, Riefqah - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Teymourpour, Nooshin - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Kenya
Oweke, Anthony Yanda - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Malaysia
Razali, Mohd Faizal - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Maldives
Mohamed Hussain, Hussain Azhaan -
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Morocco
Hamdouni, Meryem - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Namibia
Gantana, Audrey Fay - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Nigeria
Aondona, Regina Kumashe - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Russian Federation
Meschchanov, Boris A. - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#);
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

South Africa
Mandla, Bulelani - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

Thailand
Sapkul, Louismongkol - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

UN. Group of African States
Aondona, Regina Kumashe (Nigeria) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

UNCTAD
Hasans, Bahtijors - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
Shirotori, Miho - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

UNIDO
Bredel, Ralf - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

United Kingdom
Kariuki, James - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

United States
Marks, Rose Ann - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Zambia
Chanda, Theresah Chipulu Luswili - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Zimbabwe
Rupende, Tapiwa Roy - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

**INTERNATIONAL TRADE UNION
CONFEDERATION—OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda
item 175)**

UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)

INTERPOL—UN (Agenda item 127y)

Canada
Poloz, Adriana B. - [A/77/PV.39](#)

El Salvador
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/77/PV.39](#)

European Union
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/77/PV.39](#)

INTERPOL
Humlegård, Odd Reidar - [A/77/PV.39](#)

Singapore
Cheo, John - [A/77/PV.39](#)

United Arab Emirates
Aldhaeri, Saeed Mohammed Saeed Alham -
[A/77/PV.39](#)

INVESTMENT PROMOTION (Agenda item 16e)

ASEAN
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

European Union
La Maisonneuve, Axel de - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

Group of 77
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

Mexico
Reta Haddad, Rodolfo - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Pakistan
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

Peru
Beleván, Diego - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Qatar
Aldhidah, Wasmiah - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Russian Federation
Meschchanov, Boris A. - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

UNCTAD
Shirotori, Miho - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
Weber, Joerg - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
Zhan, James - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

United States
Horowitz, Nina - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

JOINT INSPECTION UNIT (Agenda item 144)

Group of 77
Tur de la Concepción, Richard (Cuba) -
[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

Joint Inspection Unit
Roscher, Gönke - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

Joint Inspection Unit. Chair
Cronin, Eileen A. - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee. Rapporteur
Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) -
[A/77/PV.66](#)

UN System Chief Executives Board for Coordination
Pietracci, Federica - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

**JOINT INSPECTION UNIT—MEMBERS (Agenda
item 118j)**

UN. General Assembly. Vice-President
Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) - [A/77/PV.34](#)

JUDICIAL INDEPENDENCE (Agenda item 68b)

- China
 - Liu, Xiaoyu - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- European Union
 - Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- Liechtenstein
 - Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- Peru
 - Salas de los Ríos, Javier Leonardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- Romania
 - Stanciu, Ruxandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- Russian Federation
 - Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- Saudi Arabia
 - Alsahhi, Norah - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Independence of Judges and Lawyers
 - García-Sayán, Diego - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- United Kingdom
 - Mehta, Meha - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- United States
 - Weinstein, Andrew - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- Uruguay
 - Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES— CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b)

- Alliance of Small Island States
 - Zahir, Ismail Raushan (Antigua and Barbuda) - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- Armenia
 - Babikyan, Araksya - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- ASEAN
 - Vongnorkeo, Anouparb (Lao People's Democratic Republic) - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- China
 - Wang, Hongbo - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- Ethiopia
 - Chala, Samuel Isa - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- Group of 77
 - Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
 - Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
- Group of Landlocked Developing Countries
 - Kelapile, Collen V. (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- Lesotho
 - Monyane, Nkopane Raseeng - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- Maldives
 - Rasheed, Naahy Mohamed - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- Mongolia
 - Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- Nepal
 - Rai, Amrit Bahadur - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- Russian Federation
 - Kardash, Viktoriia E. - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
 - Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
- South Africa
 - Davies, Joseph Edwin Haydn - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

LANDLOCKED DEVELOPING COUNTRIES— CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21b) (continued)

- Türkiye
 - Uslu, Muhammed Enes - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
 - Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
- UN. Group of African States
 - Aondona, Regina Kumashe (Nigeria) - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- UN. High Representative of the Secretary-General for the Least Developed Countries, Landlocked Developing Countries and Small Island Developing States
 - Fatima, Rabab - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- United States
 - Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
- Zambia
 - Chanda, Theresah Chipulu Luswili - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- Zimbabwe
 - Rupende, Tapiwa Roy - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)

- Algeria
 - Khalidi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Angola
 - Ferreira, Maria de Jesus dos Reis - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- ASEAN
 - Ke, Sovann (Cambodia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- Australia
 - Underwood, Thomas William - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Austria
 - Kmentt, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Azerbaijan
 - Gurbanov, Ilgar - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Bangladesh
 - Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Burkina Faso
 - Tiahoun, Dofini Aubin - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Canada
 - Kaminski, Alexandra - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- China
 - Lai, Haiyang - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Colombia
 - Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
 - Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Côte d'Ivoire
 - Adom, Kacou Houadja Léon - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Cuba
 - Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- Czechia
 - Štěpánek, Jaroslav - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Democratic Republic of the Congo
 - Liolocha, Victoria Lieta - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Egypt
 - Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

**LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
(continued)**

European Union
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Finland
Hakaoja, Helena - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Germany
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Guatemala
Estrada Girón, María del Rosario - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
India
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
Iraq
Albu-Mohammed, Ahmed Kamil Rahif -
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Italy
Francesse, Tancredi - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Japan
Nagai, Nana - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Kuwait
Alhashim, Abdulrahman F.A.A.S. - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Lao People's Democratic Republic
Souliyong, So Inxay - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
Lithuania
Rosinas, Robertas - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Mozambique
Carlos, Antonio - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
Netherlands
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
New Zealand
Clutterbuck, Nicholas - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Norway
Rydning, Christian Fredrik Fougner - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Pakistan
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
Peru
Alvarado, Sara - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Philippines
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Poland
Joniec, Katarzyna - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
Republic of Korea
Kim, Sunghoon - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
Russian Federation
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Singapore
Wong, Matthew Zhi Liang - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
Slovenia
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
Spain
Miranda de la Peña, Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Sri Lanka
Dias Paranavitana, Nirmala Indumathie -
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

**LANDMINES—TREATIES (Agenda item 99n)
(continued)**

Switzerland
Baumann, Félix - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Thailand
Angekrdchok, Nichaboon - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Türkiye
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
Ukraine
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
United Kingdom
Saggese, Eleonora - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
United States
Butera, Michael - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Timmins, Gary - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
Viet Nam
Tran, Thi Thanh Hai - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

**LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN—
NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item
92)**

Agency for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin
America and the Caribbean
Bonzanini, Flávio Roberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
Argentina
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Brazil
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Caribbean Community
Jackman, François (Barbados) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
Cuba
Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
El Salvador
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Guatemala
Estrada Girón, María del Rosario - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Paraguay
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Rapporteur
Khaldi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

**LATIN AMERICAN AND CARIBBEAN ECONOMIC
SYSTEM—UN (Agenda item 127e)**

Bolivia (Plurinational State of)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/77/PV.39](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a)

Alliance of Small Island States
Bartley, Matilda (Samoa) - [A/77/PV.95](#)
Challenger, Asha (Antigua and Barbuda) -
[A/77/PV.50](#)
Antigua and Barbuda
Webson, Walton Alfonso - [A/77/PV.95](#)
Argentina
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/77/PV.49](#)
Australia
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.50](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a) (continued)

Austria
Tuerk, Helmut - [A/77/PV.49](#)

Bangladesh
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/77/PV.49](#); [A/77/PV.50](#)

Bolivia (Plurinational State of)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/77/PV.49](#)

Brazil
Kloss, Emerson Coraiola Yinde - [A/77/PV.49](#)

Brunei Darussalam
Sulaiman, Noor Qamar - [A/77/PV.49](#)

Bulgaria
Beshkova, Krassimira - [A/77/PV.49](#)

Cameroon
Tommo Monthe, Michel - [A/77/PV.49](#)

Canada
Mead, Kevin Timothy - [A/77/PV.50](#)

Caribbean Community
Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/77/PV.95](#)
Wallace, Brian Christopher Manley (Jamaica) - [A/77/PV.48](#)

Chile
Hernández Chávez, José Juan - [A/77/PV.50](#)
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/77/PV.48](#)

China
Geng, Shuang - [A/77/PV.50](#)
Liu, Yang - [A/77/PV.51](#)
Zhang, Jun - [A/77/PV.49](#)

Colombia
Rodríguez de la Hoz, Álvaro David - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
Solano Ramírez, Lucía Teresa - [A/77/PV.95](#)

Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.56](#)
Ramírez Baca, Gustavo Adolfo - [A/77/PV.51](#)

Cuba
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/77/PV.50](#)

Cyprus
Chrysostomou, Haris - [A/77/PV.51](#)
Hadjichrysanthou, Andreas - [A/77/PV.49](#)

Dominican Republic
Sánchez de Cruz, Mariela - [A/77/PV.49](#)

Ecuador
Escobar Ullauri, Pablo Agustín - [A/77/PV.49](#); [A/77/PV.50](#)

Egypt
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/77/PV.50](#)

El Salvador
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

European Union
Bellmont Roldán, Xavier (Spain) - [A/77/PV.95](#)
Ramopoulos, Thomas - [A/77/PV.50](#)
Skoog, Olof - [A/77/PV.48](#)

France
Rivière, Nicolas de - [A/77/PV.49](#)

Germany
Hasenau, Michael - [A/77/PV.51](#)

Ghana
Hackman, Khalillah - [A/77/PV.95](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a) (continued)

Greece
Theofili, Maria - [A/77/PV.49](#)

Guatemala
Rodríguez Mancía, Carla María - [A/77/PV.48](#); [A/77/PV.50](#)

Guyana
Rodrigues-Birkett, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.49](#)

Haiti
Panier, Wisnique - [A/77/PV.51](#)

Honduras
Cerrato, Yolannie - [A/77/PV.50](#)

Iceland
Óskarsson, Thórdur Aegir - [A/77/PV.48](#)
Sverrisdóttir, Anna Pála - [A/77/PV.51](#)

India
Raguttahalli, Ravindra - [A/77/PV.51](#)

Indonesia
Chandra, Purnomo Ahmad - [A/77/PV.48](#)

International Seabed Authority
Prasad, Satyendra - [A/77/PV.48](#)

International Seabed Authority. Secretary-General
Lodge, Michael - [A/77/PV.48](#); [A/77/PV.51](#)

International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. President
Hoffmann, Albert - [A/77/PV.48](#); [A/77/PV.51](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad - [A/77/PV.50](#); [A/77/PV.95](#)

Italy
Greco, Gianluca - [A/77/PV.49](#)

Japan
Nagano, Shunsuke - [A/77/PV.51](#)

Maldives
Hamid, Adam - [A/77/PV.50](#)

Meeting of States Parties to the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea. President
Frazier, Vanessa (Malta) - [A/77/PV.48](#)

Mexico
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/77/PV.50](#)

Micronesia (Federated States of)
Welles, Kenneth - [A/77/PV.51](#)

Monaco
Botto, Florian - [A/77/PV.50](#)
Picco, Isabelle F. - [A/77/PV.49](#)

Morocco
Kadiri, Omar - [A/77/PV.49](#)

Namibia
Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.49](#)

Nauru
Deiye, Margo Reminisce - [A/77/PV.51](#)

New Zealand
Schwalger, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.51](#)

Norway
Bierling, Mirjam - [A/77/PV.49](#)

Oman
Al Shehhi, Mohammed Ali Ahmed - [A/77/PV.49](#)

Pacific Islands Forum
Prasad, Satyendra (Fiji) - [A/77/PV.49](#); [A/77/PV.50](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a) (continued)

Pacific Small Island Developing States
Mitchell, Charles Reklai (Palau) - [A/77/PV.95](#)

Pakistan
Ijaz, Rabia - [A/77/PV.51](#)

Palau
Seid, Ilana Victoria - [A/77/PV.51](#)

Papua New Guinea
Rai, Max - [A/77/PV.49](#)

Paraguay
Giret Soto, David Antonio - [A/77/PV.49](#)

Philippines
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.49](#)
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/77/PV.50](#)

Poland
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/77/PV.48](#)

Portugal
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/77/PV.49](#)

Republic of Korea
Oh, Yuchan - [A/77/PV.50](#)
Rhee, Zha-hyoung - [A/77/PV.48](#)

Russian Federation
Leonidchenko, Sergey A. - [A/77/PV.51](#); [A/77/PV.95](#)

Seychelles
Madeleine, Ian Dereck Joseph - [A/77/PV.95](#)

Sierra Leone
Kanu, Michael Imran - [A/77/PV.95](#)
Sowa, Amara Sheikh Mohammed - [A/77/PV.51](#)

Singapore
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/77/PV.48](#); [A/77/PV.95](#)
Khng, Nathaniel - [A/77/PV.27](#); [A/77/PV.48](#);
[A/77/PV.50](#); [A/77/PV.66](#)

Spain
Santos Maraver, Agustín - [A/77/PV.48](#)

Sri Lanka
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/77/PV.49](#)

Thailand
Vichankaiyakij, Vathayudh - [A/77/PV.48](#)

Timor-Leste
Nunes, Karlito - [A/77/PV.49\(Resumption1\)](#)

Trinidad and Tobago
Francis, Dennis - [A/77/PV.48](#)

Türkiye
Çetin, Ahmet Erman - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
Özgür, Ceren Hande - [A/77/PV.49](#)

UN. Department for General Assembly and Conference Management
Nakano, Kenji - [A/77/PV.95](#)

UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.48](#)

UN. Group of African States
Kayinamura, Robert (Rwanda) - [A/77/PV.48](#)

UN. Secretary-General
Guterres, António, 1949- - [A/77/PV.48](#)

United Arab Emirates
Alkatheeri, Saif - [A/77/PV.50](#)

United Kingdom
Woodward, Barbara - [A/77/PV.49](#)

United Republic of Tanzania
Suleiman, Suleiman Haji - [A/77/PV.49](#)

LAW OF THE SEA (Agenda item 72a) (continued)

United States
Medina, Monica - [A/77/PV.48](#); [A/77/PV.50](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Bayley Angeleri, Roberto -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
Guerra Sansonetti, Jhon - [A/77/PV.95](#)

Viet Nam
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/77/PV.48](#)

LEAGUE OF ARAB STATES—UN (Agenda item 127d)

Kuwait
Alajmi, Abdulaziz A.M.A. - [A/77/PV.39](#)

League of Arab States
Elardja Flitti, Nasria - [A/77/PV.39](#)

UN. Group of Arab States
Alrowaiei, Jamal Fares (Bahrain) - [A/77/PV.39](#)

**LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—
CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a)**

Alliance of Small Island States
Zahir, Ismail Raushan (Antigua and Barbuda) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

ASEAN
Vongnorkeo, Anouparb (Lao People's Democratic Republic) - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

Bangladesh
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

Bhutan
Norbu, Jigme - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

China
Wang, Hongbo - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

Ethiopia
Chala, Samuel Isa - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

European Union
Satuli, Tiina - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

Group of 77
Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

Group of Landlocked Developing Countries
Kelapile, Collen V. (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

Group of Least Developed Countries
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

Lesotho
Monyane, Nkopane Raseeng - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

Maldives
Rasheed, Naahy Mohamed - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

Nepal
Rai, Amrit Bahadur - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

Qatar
Al-Thani, Abdulrahman Abdulaziz F.A. -
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

Russian Federation
Kardash, Viktoriia E. - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Sierra Leone
Baimarro, Karen Jean - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

**LEAST DEVELOPED COUNTRIES—
CONFERENCES (Agenda item 21a) (continued)**

- South Africa
 - Davies, Joseph Edwin Haydn - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- Timor-Leste
 - Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- Türkiye
 - Uslu, Muhammed Enes - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#);
[A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
 - Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
- UN. Group of African States
 - Aondona, Regina Kumashe (Nigeria) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- UN. High Representative of the Secretary-General for the Least Developed Countries, Landlocked Developing Countries and Small Island Developing States
 - Fatima, Rabab - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- United Kingdom
 - Baric, Ana - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
- United States
 - Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
- Zambia
 - Chanda, Theresah Chipulu Luswili - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)
- Zimbabwe
 - Rupende, Tapiwa Roy - [A/C.2/77/SR.16](#)

LEPROSY (Agenda item 68b)

- Angola
 - Silva, Teresa Manuel Bento Da - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- Bangladesh
 - Abdullah, Md Showeb - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- China
 - Yu, Kaili - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- Colombia
 - Sánchez García, Nathalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- European Union
 - Nyman, Klas - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- Japan
 - Gashu, Irene - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- Nepal
 - Aryal, Krishna - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- Portugal
 - Ramos, Eduardo Manuel da Fonseca Fernandes -
[A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Elimination of Discrimination against Persons Affected by Leprosy (Hansen's disease) and Their Family Members
 - Cruz, Alice - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

LITERACY (Agenda item 25c)

- Albania
 - Kolici, Diogjen - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Algeria
 - Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Argentina
 - Oddone, Fabián - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
 - Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

LITERACY (Agenda item 25c) (continued)

- Egypt
 - Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Greece
 - Theofili, Maria - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
- Israel
 - Fadlon, Maya - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Kyrgyzstan
 - Kasymalieva, Aida - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Malta
 - Frazier, Vanessa - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
 - Micallef St John, Matthew - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Mongolia
 - Navaan-Yunden, Chimguundari - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
 - Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
- Nigeria
 - Ahmed, Hajara A.T. - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
 - Alison, Olatinuolawa - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
- Panama
 - Flores Tello, Flor Kristen - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Qatar
 - Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Thailand
 - Sanabud, Kornkanok - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee. Rapporteur
 - Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
- UNESCO
 - Minchenberg, Eliot - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- United States
 - Lang, Dylan - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)

- Burkina Faso
 - Sinka, Seydou - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- Cambodia
 - Heng, Mealea - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- Canada
 - Morelli, Anthony - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
- China
 - Guo, Jingnan - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- Cuba
 - Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- Ecuador
 - Durán Medina, Teodoro Santiago - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- Egypt
 - Abdelaal, Ahmed Magdy Mohamed Rashad -
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- El Salvador
 - Mira Ramírez, Walter José - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- European Union
 - Kafková, Eva Anna (Czechia) - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
- Fiji
 - Chand, Patricia - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)
- Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations
 - Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)
- Group of Landlocked Developing Countries
 - Motsumi, Lorato (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

**MACROECONOMIC POLICY (Agenda item 16)
(continued)**

Iraq
Al-khalidi, Hasan Badri Mhalhal - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Liechtenstein
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Like-Minded Group of Supporters of Middle-Income Countries
Ríos Serna, Manuela (Colombia) - [A/C.2/77/SR.6](#)

Malaysia
Razali, Mohd Faizal - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Maldives
Mohamed Hussain, Hussain Azhaan -
[A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Namibia
Gantana, Audrey Fay - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Niger
Moussa, Mahaman - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Nigeria
Abubakar, Hashimu Gusau - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Aondona, Regina Kumashe - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#);
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Norway
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Peru
Beleván, Diego - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Qatar
Aldhidah, Wasmiah - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Republic of Korea
Kim, Yoonhye - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Kodama, Kazuo - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Russian Federation
Meschchanov, Boris A. - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Saudi Arabia
Khalil, Bandar - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Sierra Leone
George, Alan Ebum - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Singapore
Luo, Phoebe - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

South Africa
Joyini, Mathu - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Switzerland
Schlaepfer, Christian - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Thailand
Hanlomyuang, Thararut - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
Sapkul, Louismongkol - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

UN. Group of African States
Afeworki, Nadja Micael (Eritrea) - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

UNIDO
Bredel, Ralf - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

United Kingdom
Kariuki, James - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

United States
Marks, Rose Ann - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Viet Nam
Le, Thanh Hoai - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

Zimbabwe
Rupende, Tapiwa Roy - [A/C.2/77/SR.7](#)

**MEDITERRANEAN REGION—REGIONAL
SECURITY (Agenda item 104)**

Algeria
Khaldi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

European Union
Schouw, Anne - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

Greece
Christoglou, Konstantinos - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

Israel
Kalmar, Nimrod - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Rapporteur
Khaldi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

MERCENARIES (Agenda item 67)

Argentina
Eugenio, Pilar - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

China
Xu, Daizhu - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

Cuba
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

European Union
Polin, Rocco - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Working Group on the Use of Mercenaries as a Means of Violating Human Rights and Impeding the Exercise of the Right of Peoples to Self-Determination. Chair
MacLeod, Sorcha - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

United States
Bestafka-Cruz, Anthony - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

**MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION
(Agenda item 102)**

Argentina
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Australia
Hill, Ruth - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Austria
Kmentt, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Cuba
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Egypt
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

European Union
Dvorák, Viktor - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

India
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

Iraq
Ahmed, Ahmed Abdulmunem Ahmed -
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

Ireland
Walsh, Jamie - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

**MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR PROLIFERATION
(Agenda item 102) (continued)**

- Israel
Gerstler, Michal - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
Maayan, Michal - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
- Netherlands
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
- New Zealand
Clutterbuck, Nicholas - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Pakistan
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
- Qatar
Al-Sulaiti, Amna Abdulrahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- Switzerland
Hauri, Adrian - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
- Syrian Arab Republic
Al Ashkar, Adib - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- Türkiye
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- Ukraine
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Rapporteur
Khaldi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)
- UN. Group of Arab States
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Bahr Aluloom, Mohammed Hussein (Iraq) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
- United States
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

**MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE
ZONES (Agenda item 95)**

- Algeria
Khaldi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
- Armenia
Grigoryan, Andranik - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- Bangladesh
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
- Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah (Indonesia) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- Cuba
Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
- Czechia
Hofírková, Petra - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
- Egypt
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
- European Union
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- Guatemala
Estrada Girón, María del Rosario - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

**MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE
ZONES (Agenda item 95) (continued)**

- Iraq
Ahmed, Ahmed Abdulmunem Ahmed -
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed -
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- Ireland
Walsh, Jamie - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- Israel
Maayan, Michal - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Shaked, Or - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
- Jordan
Alqaisi, Sultan Natheir Mustafa - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
- Kazakhstan
Omarov, Arsen - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Syrymbet, Zhangel'dy - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
- Kuwait
Salmeen, Ahmad - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- Malaysia
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
- Morocco
El Mezouaghi, Youssef - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- Namibia
Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- Peru
Alvarado, Sara - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- Qatar
Al-Sulaiti, Amna Abdulrahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- Saudi Arabia
Moharram, Wajdi Hassan M. - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
- Senegal
Gaye, Coumba - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- Sierra Leone
Schenks, Philip Joseph - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
- Spain
Miranda de la Peña, Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- Sri Lanka
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- State of Palestine
Kasabri, Qais Z.F. - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- Syrian Arab Republic
Al Ashkar, Adib - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
- Türkiye
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Rapporteur
Khaldi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)
- UN. Group of African States
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
- UN. Group of Arab States
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
- United Arab Emirates
Almaazmi, Muath Ibrahim - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Almarar, Khalifa Shaheen - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
- United Kingdom
Osoba, Sylvia - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

**MIDDLE EAST—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE
ZONES (Agenda item 95) (continued)**

United States
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (Agenda item 32)

Argentina
Alvarez, Maximiliano Javier - [A/77/PV.42](#)
Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.42](#)
Egypt
Abdelkhalik, Osama Mahmoud - [A/77/PV.42](#)
State of Palestine
Mansour, Riyadh H. - [A/77/PV.42](#)
Syrian Arab Republic
Dandy, Alhakam - [A/77/PV.42](#)

MIGRANT WORKERS (Agenda item 68a)

Algeria
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Bangladesh
Abdullah, Md Showeb - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Burkina Faso
Djiguemde, Joël Aristide - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Chile
Videl Bustamante, José Luis - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
El Salvador
González López, Egriselda Aracely -
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
European Union
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Indonesia
Suwito, Supriyanto - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Malaysia
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Mexico
Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Nigeria
Esekhaigbe, Angela - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Türkiye
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
UN. Committee on the Protection of the Rights of All
Migrant Workers and Members of Their Families. Chair
Corzo Sosa, Edgar - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)

Algeria
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Bangladesh
Abdullah, Md Showeb - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Belarus
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Chile
Videl Bustamante, José Luis - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

**MIGRANTS—PROTECTION (Agenda item 68b)
(continued)**

China
Zhu, Jiani - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Colombia
Méndez Bocanegra, Rodrigo Andrés -
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Cuba
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Egypt
Hassan, Khaled Aly Awadalla - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
El Salvador
González López, Egriselda Aracely -
[A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
European Union
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Greece
Alexandridou, Alexandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Guatemala
Morris Garrido, Paola Andrea - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Honduras
Espinoza Madrid, Noemí Ruth - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Hungary
Ivanyi, Balint - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Luxembourg
Oppermann, Julie Manon Claudine - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Malaysia
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Mexico
Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Morocco
Moutchou, Majda - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Nigeria
Esekhaigbe, Angela - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Panama
Flores Tello, Flor Kristen - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
Philippines
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Portugal
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Sistema de la Integración Centroamericana
Cedano, Joan Margarita (Dominican Republic) -
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Sovereign Order of Malta
O'Hara Ruscowski, Deborah - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Switzerland
Restrepo Barman, Gaël - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Türkiye
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Human Rights
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the
Human Rights of Migrants
González Morales, Felipe - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
United States
Delgado, Andres - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

MIGRATION (Agenda item 20b)

ASEAN
Gafoor, Burhan (Singapore) - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Austria
Ebner, Christian - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Azerbaijan
Bayramli-Hamidova, Nigar - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Bangladesh
Dev Nath, Nirupam - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Belarus
Shmat, Aleksandra - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Bulgaria
Gatev, Ivaylo Gatev - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Czechia
Kafková, Eva Anna - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

El Salvador
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Ethiopia
Negash, Nebiyu Tedla - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Global Compact for Safe, Orderly and Regular Migration.
Champion Countries
Zacarias, Ana Paula (Portugal) - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Group of 77
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
Murphy, Robert David - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Hungary
Gaal, Miklos - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent
Societies
Aultman, Kallie - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

International Organization for Migration
Liljert, Pär - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)

Italy
Cimino, Diego Antonino - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Latvia
Ozolins, Linda - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Lithuania
Malinauskas, Andrius - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Mexico
Fonseca Valderrabano, Estefanía - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Netherlands
Bisseswar, Kavish Jayant Raj - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Poland
Garbacz, Weronika Sandra - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Portugal
Lages, Afonso - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Russian Federation
Meschchanov, Boris A. - [A/C.2/77/SR.9](#)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

UN. Population Division. Publications, Outreach and
Support Unit. Chief
Hovy, Béla - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

United States
Lawrence, Jason N. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

MILITARY BUDGETS (Agenda item 90a)

UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Rapporteur
Khaldi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

MILITARY EXPENDITURES (Agenda item 90b)

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah (Indonesia) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Romania
Vladescu, Iulia - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)

MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b)

Albania
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Austria
Fuchs, Vera - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Belarus
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

China
Li, Xiaomei - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

European Union
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Hungary
Mogyorósi, Bálint - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Indonesia
Primasto, Agustinus Anindityo Adi - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Liechtenstein
Edbrooke, Matthew David - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Maldives
Hamid, Adam - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Pakistan
Rashid, Muhammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Poland
Lula, Iwona Anna - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Romania
Stanciu, Ruxandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

Russian Federation
Zinchenko, Olga - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Saudi Arabia
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)

Slovenia
Ponikvar, Ursa - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Sovereign Order of Malta
O'Hara Rusckowski, Deborah - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Switzerland
Keller, Alexandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

MINORITIES (Agenda item 68b) (continued)

- UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on
Minority Issues
Varenes, Fernand de - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
United States
Bunch, Stephen Douglas - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

**MONGOLIA—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES
(Agenda item 99t)**

- India
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
Mongolia
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

MONTSERRAT QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

- Uruguay
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

**MOUNTAIN AREAS—SUSTAINABLE
DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18k)**

- Andorra
Kallis Baldrich, Guillem - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
Armenia
Babikyan, Araksya - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
Bhutan
Tshering, Doma - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
Italy
Greco, Gianluca - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
Kyrgyzstan
Kasymalieva, Aida - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs. Division
for Sustainable Development Goals. Officer-in-Charge
Zhu, Juwang - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

**MULTILATERALISM—DISARMAMENT (Agenda
item 99w)**

- Cuba
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111)

- Algeria
Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Canada
Zhou, Aaryn Yunwei - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
Caribbean Community
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
China
Hu, Bin - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Zhu, Jiani - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
Colombia
Paredes Campaña, Jairo Andrés - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111) (continued)

- Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
Cuba
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Rodríguez Abascal, Ana Silvia - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
Dominican Republic
Andújar, Luz del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Egypt
Hassan, Aya Kamal Ibrahim - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
Eritrea
Afeworki, Nadja Micael - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
European Union
Ekmektzoglou, Thisvi - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
France
Samson, Thibault - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
Georgia
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Ghana
Oppong-Ntiri, Carolyn - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
Guatemala
Bonilla Alarcón, Libna Elubina - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
Morris Garrido, Paola Andrea - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
Gulf Cooperation Council
Al-Mehaid, Fozah (Saudi Arabia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Murphy, Robert David - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
Indonesia
Pella, Blandina Ruth Viditha Adeleide -
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
Iraq
Oshana, Athraa - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
Israel
Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Italy
Massari, Maurizio - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
Jamaica
DaCosta, Yanique Nissan - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
Japan
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
Lebanon
Zoghbi, Rawa - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
Libya
Salah, Yousef S.I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
Luxembourg
Oppermann, Julie Manon Claudine - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
Malaysia
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Rizal, Nizhan Faraz Bin - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111) (continued)

Mexico
Buenrostro Massieu, Alicia - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
Romulus Ortega, Eva Celeste - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

Mongolia
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

Morocco
Chabi, Amine - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

Nicaragua
Morales Dávila, Carlos Ernesto - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

Nigeria
Alison, Olatinuolawa - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
Marwa, Mohammed Buba - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

Pakistan
Ijaz, Rabia - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

Russian Federation
Bulgaru, Dmitrii I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.54](#)

Saint Kitts and Nevis
DeSuza, Asha Kemoy - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

Saudi Arabia
Al-Omair, Reem bint Fahd - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

Senegal
Ndoye, Abdou - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

Singapore
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)
Rajandran, Dhivya - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
Yap, Timothy Charles Qi Rong - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

South Africa
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

Spain
Alonso Giganto, Ana María - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

Sri Lanka
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

Switzerland
Eugster, Manuel - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

Tajikistan
Lafizov, Furkat - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

Thailand
Lertsatit, Chonnakant - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)

Türkiye
Inanc Ormekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
Kayalar, Anil - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee. Rapporteur
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)

UN Office on Drugs and Crime. New York Office
Schantz, Delphine - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

United Kingdom
Reed, Philip Edward - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

United States
Sikich, Keri - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#)
Strait, James - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.6](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

NARCOTIC DRUGS (Agenda item 111) (continued)

Viet Nam
Dang, Tran Nam Trung - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

Zambia
Nkombo, Nchimunya - [A/C.3/77/SR.5](#)

**NATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68b)**

Japan
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

Morocco
Moutchou, Majda - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Human Rights
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

NATURE (Agenda item 18h)

Bolivia (Plurinational State of)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Burundi
Kwishaka, Joselyne - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

European Union
Gambert, Sylvain - [A/C.2/77/SR.24](#)

Group of 77
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

Guatemala
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs. Division
for Sustainable Development Goals. Officer-in-Charge
Zhu, Juwang - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

United States
Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.24](#)

NEW CALEDONIA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

(personal capacity)
Bourgeois, Renaldo - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)
Wateou, Naïa - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

France
Rivière, Nicolas de - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

Melanesian Spearhead Group
Rai, Max (Papua New Guinea) - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

New Caledonia
Wamytan, Roch - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

New Caledonia. President of the Government
Mapou, Louis - [A/C.4/77/SR.3](#)

Uruguay
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

**NON-NUCLEAR-WEAPON STATES—SECURITY
(Agenda item 96)**

UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Rapporteur
Khaldi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

**NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—
ECONOMIC INTERESTS (Agenda item 52)**

- Community of Latin American and Caribbean States
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian (Ecuador) - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
- UN. Special Committee of 24. Rapporteur
Sabbagh, Bassam (Syrian Arab Republic) - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
- UN. Special Committee of 24. Vice-Chair
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis (Cuba) - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
- United States
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
- Uruguay
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

**NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—
FELLOWSHIPS (Agenda item 54)**

- UN. Special Committee of 24. Rapporteur
Sabbagh, Bassam (Syrian Arab Republic) - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
- UN. Special Committee of 24. Vice-Chair
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis (Cuba) - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
- Uruguay
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

**NON-SELF-GOVERNING TERRITORIES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 51)**

- Community of Latin American and Caribbean States
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian (Ecuador) - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
- Ecuador
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
- UN. Special Committee of 24. Rapporteur
Sabbagh, Bassam (Syrian Arab Republic) - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
- UN. Special Committee of 24. Vice-Chair
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis (Cuba) - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
- United Kingdom
Brown, Jonathan - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
- United States
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
- Uruguay
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

**NUCLEAR ACCIDENTS—CHORNOBYL (UKRAINE)
(Agenda item 69d)**

- Belarus
Ambrzevich, Yury - [A/77/PV.44](#)
Shmat, Aleksandra - [A/77/PV.45](#)
- Russian Federation
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.44](#)
- Sovereign Order of Malta
McGuire, Peter Davidson - [A/77/PV.45](#)
- Syrian Arab Republic
Ali, Aliaa - [A/77/PV.45](#)
- Ukraine
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/77/PV.45](#)

**NUCLEAR ACCIDENTS—CHORNOBYL (UKRAINE)
(Agenda item 69d) (continued)**

- UN. General Assembly. Vice-President
Wallace, Brian Christopher Manley (Jamaica) - [A/77/PV.70](#)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)

- Algeria
Khaldi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- Argentina
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- Armenia
Grigoryan, Andranik - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- ASEAN
Dang, Hoang Giang (Viet Nam) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
Sulaiman, Noor Qamar (Brunei Darussalam) - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
- Australia
Hill, Ruth - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- Austria
Kmentt, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- Bangladesh
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- Belarus
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- Brazil
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- Bulgaria
Stoeva, Lachezara - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- Canada
Fetz, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
- Caribbean Community
Jackman, François (Barbados) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
- Chile
Vidal, Jorge - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- China
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- Colombia
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
- Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- Côte d'Ivoire
Angora, Damoua Guillaume - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- Cuba
Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- Czechia
Štěpánek, Jaroslav - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, In Chol - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- Kim, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- Ecuador
Piedra Calderón, Andrés Fernando - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- Egypt
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
(continued)**

El Salvador
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Ethiopia
Tekla, Mebrat Gizaw - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

European Union
Dvorák, Viktor - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

Finland
Orava, Sanna - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

Germany
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Ghana
Kesse Antwi, Linda - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Guatemala
Estrada Girón, María del Rosario - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Hungary
Balázs, Szilvia - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

IAEA
Okeke, Vivian Nwunaku Rose - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

India
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
Ray, Anupam - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Indonesia
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Iraq
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed -
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Ireland
Walsh, Jamie - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Israel
Gerstler, Michal - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
Maayan, Michal - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Italy
Bencini, Leonardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

Japan
Namekawa, Hirochika - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

Jordan
Alqaisi, Sultan Natheir Mustafa - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

Kazakhstan
Omarov, Arsen - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Syrymbet, Zhangeldy - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

Kiribati
Tito, Teburoro - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Kuwait
Salmeen, Ahmad - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Lao People's Democratic Republic
Vongnorkeo, Anouparb - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Malaysia
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

**NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
(continued)**

Mexico
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

Morocco
El Mezouaghi, Youssef - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

Namibia
Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Nepal
Rai, Amrit Bahadur - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Netherlands
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

New Zealand
Morriss, Erin - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Nigeria
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

Norway
Andersen, Tor Henrik - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

Pakistan
Hashmi, Khalil Ur Rahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

Paraguay
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Peru
Alvarado, Sara - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Philippines
Domingo, Jonelle John Santos - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Poland
Dzwonek, Piotr - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

Qatar
Al-Sulaiti, Amna Abdulrahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Republic of Korea
Cho, Jeogin - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
Kim, Sangjin - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Kim, Sunghoon - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Russian Federation
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.12](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)

Saudi Arabia
Alkhalifi, Nouf Uthman S. - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Moharram, Wajdi Hassan M. - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

Senegal
Gaye, Coumba - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Singapore
Cho, Yi Ting - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

Slovenia
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

South Africa
Goolab, Harshana Bhaskar - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Spain
Miranda de la Peña, Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Sri Lanka
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

State of Palestine
Kasabri, Qais Z.F. - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Switzerland
Baumann, Félix - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

**NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99b)
(continued)**

Syrian Arab Republic
Al Ashkar, Adib - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Thailand
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
Türkiye
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Ukraine
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
UN. Group of African States
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
UN. Group of Arab States
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
Bahr Aluloom, Mohammed Hussein (Iraq) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
United Arab Emirates
Almaazmi, Muath Ibrahim - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Almarar, Khalifa Shaheen - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
United Kingdom
Liddle, Aidan Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
United States
Stewart, Mallory - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Viet Nam
Tran, Thi Thanh Hai - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

**NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 99ii)**

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
Cuba
Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
Netherlands
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
Switzerland
Hauri, Adrian - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

**NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—TREATY
COMPLIANCE (Agenda item 99s)**

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
Pakistan
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Chair
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri (Sri Lanka) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.25\(Resumption1\)](#)

**NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT—VERIFICATION
(Agenda item 99oo)**

Australia
Hill, Ruth - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Canada
Fetz, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
European Union
Dvorák, Viktor - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
Hungary
Balázs, Szilvia - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
Norway
Andersen, Tor Henrik - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
Russian Federation
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
United Kingdom
Liddle, Aidan Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
United States
Stewart, Mallory - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

**NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION (Agenda item
99q)**

India
Ray, Anupam - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Pakistan
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

**NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—NOTIFICATION
(Agenda item 99c)**

Colombia
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

**NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda
item 105)**

Algeria
Khaldi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Argentina
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Armenia
Grigoryan, Andranik - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
ASEAN
Dang, Hoang Giang (Viet Nam) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
Australia
Hill, Ruth - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Austria
Kmentt, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Bangladesh
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Belarus
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Bulgaria
Stoeva, Lachezara - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Canada
Fetz, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
Chile
Vidal, Jorge - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105) (continued)

China
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
Czechia
Štěpánek, Jaroslav - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, In Chol - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
Egypt
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
El Salvador
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
European Union
Dvorák, Viktor - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
Germany
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Hungary
Balázs, Szilvia - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
India
Ray, Anupam - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
Iraq
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Ireland
Walsh, Jamie - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Israel
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
Italy
Bencini, Leonardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
Kazakhstan
Omarov, Arsen - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Lao People's Democratic Republic
Vongnorkeo, Anouparb - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Morocco
El Mezouaghi, Youssef - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Netherlands
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
New Zealand
Morris, Erin - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Pakistan
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
Paraguay
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Peru
Alvarado, Sara - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Republic of Korea
Kim, Sunghoon - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Senegal
Gaye, Coumba - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Singapore
Cho, Yi Ting - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPON TESTS—TREATIES (Agenda item 105) (continued)

Slovenia
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
South Africa
Goolab, Harshana Bhaskar - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Spain
Miranda de la Peña, Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Türkiye
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Ukraine
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Rapporteur
Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)
UN. Group of African States
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
UN. Group of Arab States
Bahr Aluloom, Mohammed Hussein (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
United Arab Emirates
Almaazmi, Muath Ibrahim - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
United Kingdom
Liddle, Aidan Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
United States
Stewart, Mallory - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Viet Nam
Tran, Thi Thanh Hai - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh)

Algeria
Khalidi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
Argentina
Guerra, Hugo Emmanuel - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
Austria
Röethlin, Daniel Andreas - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
Brazil
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
China
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
Colombia
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
Costa Rica
Zamora Zumbado, Leticia María - [A/77/PV.46](#)
Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, In Chol - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
Egypt
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
Equatorial Guinea
Edu Mbasogo, Marcial - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
Ghana
Kesse Antwi, Linda - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
Indonesia
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—ELIMINATION (Agenda item 99hh) (continued)

Ireland
Brady, Conleth - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

Japan
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

Kazakhstan
Syrymbet, Zhangeldy - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

Kiribati
Tito, Teburoro - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

Malaysia
Sivamohan, Shivanand - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

Mexico
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades -
[A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

New Zealand
Nam, Christine - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

Pakistan
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

Philippines
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

Republic of Korea
Bae, Jongin - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

Russian Federation
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

South Africa
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

Switzerland
Hauri, Adrian - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Chair
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri (Sri Lanka) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.25\(Resumption1\)](#)

United States
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—HUMANITARIAN CONSEQUENCES (Agenda item 99II)

Austria
Kmentt, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Caribbean Community
Jackman, François (Barbados) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

Côte d'Ivoire
Angora, Damoua Guillaume - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

India
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

Japan
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

Pakistan
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

Paraguay
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

UN. Group of African States
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp)

Algeria
Khaldi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Argentina
Guerra, Hugo Emmanuel - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

ASEAN
Dang, Hoang Giang (Viet Nam) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

Austria
Kmentt, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Bangladesh
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Caribbean Community
Jackman, François (Barbados) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

China
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Côte d'Ivoire
Angora, Damoua Guillaume - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Cuba
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Ecuador
Piedra Calderón, Andrés Fernando - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

El Salvador
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

Germany
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Ghana
Kesse Antwi, Linda - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Guatemala
Estrada Girón, María del Rosario - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

India
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

Ireland
Walsh, Jamie - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

Israel
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

Japan
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

Kazakhstan
Omarov, Arsen - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Kiribati
Tito, Teburoro - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Kuwait
Salmeen, Ahmad - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Lao People's Democratic Republic
Vongnorkeo, Anouparb - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

Malaysia
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS—TREATIES (Agenda item 99pp) (continued)

- Mexico
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
- Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- Namibia
Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- New Zealand
Morris, Erin - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- Pakistan
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
- Paraguay
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- Peru
Alvarado, Sara - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- Philippines
Domingo, Jonelle John Santos - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
- Senegal
Gaye, Coumba - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- Singapore
Cho, Yi Ting - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
- State of Palestine
Kasabri, Qais Z.F. - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
- Switzerland
Baumann, Félix - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
Hauri, Adrian - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
- UN. Group of African States
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
- UN. Group of Arab States
Bahr Aluloom, Mohammed Hussein (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)
- Viet Nam
Tran, Thi Thanh Hai - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS USE—ICJ OPINION (Agenda item 99k)

- Côte d'Ivoire
Angora, Damoua Guillaume - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- India
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
- Malaysia
Sivamohan, Shivanand - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
- Nepal
Rai, Amrit Bahadur - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)

NUCLEAR WEAPONS USE—TREATIES (Agenda item 100b)

- India
Ray, Anupam - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
- Pakistan
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)

NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99mm)

- France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)

NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99mm) (continued)

- Pakistan
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
- Republic of Korea
Bae, Jongin - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
- South Africa
Goolab, Harshana Bhaskar - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)

OECD—UN (Agenda item 127aa)

- Poland
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/77/PV.39](#)
- Slovakia
Mlynár, Michal - [A/77/PV.39](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 23)

- UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 23a)

- Alliance of Small Island States
St. John-Sebastian, Marguerite Yvonne (Antigua and Barbuda) - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- ASEAN
Chindawongse, Suriya (Thailand) - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- Belarus
Pisarevich, Vadim - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- China
Wang, Hongbo - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- Cuba
Torres Seara, Dalia Marlen - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- Dominican Republic
LaRue, Claudia M. - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- El Salvador
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- Ethiopia
Negash, Nebiyu Tedla - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- European Union
La Maisonneuve, Axel de - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
- Group of 77
Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
- Group of Landlocked Developing Countries
Motsumi, Lorato (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- Group of Least Developed Countries
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- International Renewable Energy Agency
Giljova, Sofja - [A/C.2/77/SR.18](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Teymourpour, Nooshin - [A/C.2/77/SR.18](#)
- Kazakhstan
Bultrikov, Ruslan - [A/C.2/77/SR.18](#)
- Lao People's Democratic Republic
Thaphanya, Natthakith - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- Morocco
Hamdouni, Meryem - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)

**OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES—UN SYSTEM
(Agenda item 23a) (continued)**

- Nigeria
Anyaegebu, Ezekwesiri David - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- Norway
Arif, Rafea - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- Russian Federation
Komarkov, Nikolai O. - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
- Thailand
Yankittikul, Chanitnat - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs. Office of Intergovernmental Support and Coordination for Sustainable Development. Director
Barthelemy, Marion - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
- UN. Group of African States
Edokpa, George Ehidiemen (Nigeria) - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- United States
Lawrence, Jason N. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
- Viet Nam
Thoa Le, Thi Minh - [A/C.2/77/SR.17](#)
- Zambia
Daka, Mwila Chola Mukosa - [A/C.2/77/SR.18](#)

**ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)**

- Australia
O'Sullivan, Timothy John - [A/77/PV.59](#)
- Belarus
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/77/PV.59](#)
- Brazil
Cintra, Luís Guilherme Parga - [A/77/PV.60](#)
- China
Liu, Liqun - [A/77/PV.59](#)
Liu, Zhao - [A/77/PV.59](#)
- Colombia
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/77/PV.60](#)
- Cuba
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/77/PV.60](#)
- Egypt
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/77/PV.59](#)
- European Union
Schlyter, Charlotta (Sweden) - [A/77/PV.59](#)
- Indonesia
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah - [A/77/PV.60](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/77/PV.59](#)
Ghadirkhomi, Payman - [A/77/PV.39](#)
- Japan
Kusano, Yuta - [A/77/PV.59](#)
- Malaysia
Rizal, Nizhan Faraz Bin - [A/77/PV.59](#)
- Mexico
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/77/PV.59](#)
- Netherlands
Brandt, Yoka - [A/77/PV.59](#)

**ORGANISATION FOR THE PROHIBITION OF
CHEMICAL WEAPONS—UN (Agenda item 127n)
(continued)**

- Russian Federation
Polyanskiy, Dmitry A. - [A/77/PV.39](#)
Shevchenko, Aleksandr V. - [A/77/PV.59](#)
- Sri Lanka
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/77/PV.60](#)
- Syrian Arab Republic
Mustafa, Marah - [A/77/PV.39](#); [A/77/PV.59](#)

**ORGANISATION OF ISLAMIC COOPERATION—UN
(Agenda item 127b)**

- Australia
Hobbs, Timothy James - [A/77/PV.40](#)
- Canada
Hirji, Hussein - [A/77/PV.40](#)
- Cyprus
Michaelidou, Gabriella - [A/77/PV.40](#)
- European Union
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/77/PV.39](#)
- Organisation of Islamic Cooperation
Akram, Munir (Pakistan) - [A/77/PV.39](#)
- Türkiye
Aydil, İsmail - [A/77/PV.40](#)

**ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT - GUAM (Agenda item
31)**

- Australia
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.76](#)
- Brazil
Paranhos, Pedro Barreto Da Rocha - [A/77/PV.76](#)
- European Union
Skoog, Olof - [A/77/PV.76](#)
- Georgia
Imnadze, Kaha - [A/77/PV.76](#)
- Japan
Shino, Mitsuko - [A/77/PV.76](#)
- Lithuania
Paulauskas, Rytis - [A/77/PV.76](#)
- Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/77/PV.76](#)
- Ukraine
Hayovyshyn, Khrystyna - [A/77/PV.76](#)
- United Kingdom
Phipps, Thomas Patrick - [A/77/PV.76](#)
- United States
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey - [A/77/PV.76](#)
- Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/77/PV.76](#)

**ORGANIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY AND
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT - GUAM—UN
(Agenda item 127v)**

- Organization for Democracy and Economic Development - GUAM
Leuca, Gheorghe (Republic of Moldova) - [A/77/PV.39](#)
- Russian Federation
Polyanskiy, Dmitry A. - [A/77/PV.39](#)

**ORGANIZATION FOR SECURITY AND
COOPERATION IN EUROPE—UN (Agenda item
127g)**

Poland
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/77/PV.39](#)

**OUTER SPACE—CONFIDENCE-BUILDING
MEASURES (Agenda item 99cc)**

Austria
Brückler, Adolf - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

Brazil
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

Canada
Cassels, Mackenzie - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah (Indonesia) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

Werdaningtyas, Grata Endah (Indonesia) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

Cuba
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

Egypt
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid -
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

Holy See
Quirighetti, Giuseppe - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

Indonesia
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

Parnohadiningrat, Sudjadnan - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

Israel
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

Japan
Namekawa, Hirochika - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

Kazakhstan
Bakytbekkyzy, Anel - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

New Zealand
Nam, Christine - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

Republic of Korea
Bae, Jongin - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

Russian Federation
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

UN. Group of African States
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

United States
Aho, Michael - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

**OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item
45)**

Argentina
Alvarez, Maximiliano Javier - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)

ASEAN
Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan (Indonesia) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)

Bahrain
Mahmood, Bushra Abdulrahman - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

**OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item
45) (continued)**

Bangladesh
Abdullah, Md Showeb - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

Cameroon
Ahidjo, Ahidjo - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

Canada
Agnew, Eleonora - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.17](#)

China
Zhao, Yanrui - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

Colombia
Gutiérrez Plata, Francisco Javier - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)

Community of Latin American and Caribbean States
Oddone, Fabián (Argentina) - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)

Cuba
Fernández Palacios, Yumirka - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Song - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)

Ethiopia
Mohammed, Guled Abd - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

European Union
Chatard Moulin, Patrick - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)

Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.4/77/SR.17](#)

Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

India
Birdi, Nitish - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ghelich, Vahid - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)

Iraq
Al-Tememy, Yaarb Ahmed Naser - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

Israel
Shirazi, Gal - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

Japan
Kusano, Yuta - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)

Malaysia
Nordin, Hana Binti - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

Oman
Al-Sinani, Nashwa Hilal - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)

Pakistan
Khan, Naeem Sabir - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)

Philippines
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)

Russian Federation
Kolesnikov, Roman - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

Saudi Arabia
Felemban, Khalid - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

Singapore
Ying, John - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)

South Africa
Tayob, Diyana Shaista - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)

Switzerland
Archinard, Natália - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)

Thailand
Hanlomyuang, Thararut - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)

UN. Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space.
Chair
Sharaf, Omran - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)

**OUTER SPACE—PEACEFUL USES—
INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION (Agenda item
45) (continued)**

- UN. General Assembly. Special Political and
Decolonization Committee (4th Committee). Chair
Al-Hassan, Mohamed (Oman) - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)
UN. General Assembly. Special Political and
Decolonization Committee (4th Committee). Working
Group on International Cooperation in the Peaceful Uses
of Outer Space. Chair
Sharaf, Omran - [A/C.4/77/SR.17](#)
United Arab Emirates
Al Qasim, Ibrahim - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)
United Kingdom
Brown, Jonathan - [A/C.4/77/SR.17](#)
United States
Guglietta, Ryan Thomas - [A/C.4/77/SR.17](#)
Keller, Janet - [A/C.4/77/SR.16](#)
Uruguay
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
Viet Nam
Nguyen, Hong Nhat - [A/C.4/77/SR.14](#)

OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)

- Algeria
Louafi, Nader - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
ASEAN
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin (Malaysia) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Australia
McIntyre, Heather - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Austria
Brückler, Adolf - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Bangladesh
Molla, Md Rafiqul Alam - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Canada
Cassels, Mackenzie - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Chile
Vidal, Jorge - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
China
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
Colombia
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
European Union
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Holy See
Quirighetti, Giuseppe - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
India
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
Indonesia
Parnohadiningrat, Sudjadnan - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
Ireland
Brady, Conleth - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Italy
Francese, Tancredi - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

**OUTER SPACE—PRINCIPLES (Agenda item 97d)
(continued)**

- Japan
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Malaysia
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Netherlands
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
New Zealand
Morris, Erin - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Paraguay
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Philippines
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Republic of Korea
Bae, Jongin - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Russian Federation
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
Spain
Sánchez de Lerín García-Ovies, Ignacio -
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Sri Lanka
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
Switzerland
Jotterand, Luc - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
UN. Group of Arab States
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
United Kingdom
Hendriksen, Kirri - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
United States
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

**PACIFIC ISLANDS FORUM—UN (Agenda item
127p)**

- China
Geng, Shuang - [A/77/PV.96](#)
Indonesia
Prabowo, Hari - [A/77/PV.96](#)
Japan
Nishigori, Naofumi - [A/77/PV.96](#)
Pacific Islands Forum
Tarakinikini, Filipo (Fiji) - [A/77/PV.96](#)
Russian Federation
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.96](#)

PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)

- Algeria
Larbaoui, Mohamed Ennadir - [A/77/PV.42](#)
Australia
Henderson, Kirsten - [A/77/PV.42](#)
Bahrain
Alrowaiei, Jamal Fares - [A/77/PV.42](#)
Bangladesh
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/77/PV.41](#)
Bolivia (Plurinational State of)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/77/PV.42](#)
China
Geng, Shuang - [A/77/PV.41](#)

**PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
(continued)**

Colombia
Pereira Portilla, Sonia Marina - [A/77/PV.41](#)

Cuba
Fernández Palacios, Yumirka - [A/77/PV.42](#)

Egypt
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/77/PV.41](#)

European Union
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/77/PV.42](#)

Guyana
Rodrigues-Birkett, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.41](#)

India
Kamboj, Ruchira - [A/77/PV.41](#)

Indonesia
Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan - [A/77/PV.41](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ghelich, Vahid - [A/77/PV.42](#)

Iraq
Al-Tememy, Yaarb Ahmed Naser - [A/77/PV.42](#)

Israel
Erdan, Gilad Menashe - [A/77/PV.41](#)

Japan
Ishikane, Kimihiro - [A/77/PV.41](#)

Jordan
Hmoud, Mahmoud Daifallah Mahmoud - [A/77/PV.42](#)

Kuwait
Albanai, Tareq M.A.M. - [A/77/PV.41](#)

Lao People's Democratic Republic
Vongnorkeo, Anouparb - [A/77/PV.41](#)

Lebanon
Jardali, Mohammad Ali - [A/77/PV.42](#)

Libya
Elsonni, Taher M.T. - [A/77/PV.42](#)

Malaysia
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin - [A/77/PV.41](#)

Maldives
Ali, Lauza - [A/77/PV.41](#)

Mexico
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/77/PV.41](#)

Morocco
Hilale, Omar - [A/77/PV.41](#)

Namibia
Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.41](#)

Norway
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/77/PV.41](#)

Oman
Al Said, Harib - [A/77/PV.41](#)

Pakistan
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/77/PV.41](#)

Qatar
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/77/PV.41](#)

Saudi Arabia
Alateek, Mohammed Abdulaziz H. - [A/77/PV.41](#)

Senegal
Niang, Cheikh - [A/77/PV.41](#)

Slovenia
Ponikvar, Klemen - [A/77/PV.42](#)

South Africa
Joyini, Mathu - [A/77/PV.41](#)

**PALESTINE QUESTION (Agenda item 33)
(continued)**

Sovereign Order of Malta
Beresford-Hill, Paul - [A/77/PV.42](#)

State of Palestine
Mansour, Riyadh H. - [A/77/PV.41](#)

Tunisia
Cherif, Ali - [A/77/PV.41](#)

UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.41](#)

United Arab Emirates
Abushahab, Mohamed Issa - [A/77/PV.42](#)

United States
Weinstein, Andrew - [A/77/PV.42](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/77/PV.42](#)

Viet Nam
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/77/PV.42](#)

PALESTINIANS—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 69b)

Chile
Nishihara, Carmen - [A/77/PV.45](#)

European Union
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/77/PV.44](#)

Kuwait
Alajmi, Abdulaziz A.M.A. - [A/77/PV.45](#)

Maldives
Hussain, Thilmeeza - [A/77/PV.44](#)

Qatar
Al-Thani, Abdulrahman Abdulaziz F.A. - [A/77/PV.44](#)

Saudi Arabia
Alateek, Mohammed Abdulaziz H. - [A/77/PV.44](#)

Sovereign Order of Malta
McGuire, Peter Davidson - [A/77/PV.45](#)

State of Palestine
Bamyá, Majed - [A/77/PV.45](#)

Türkiye
Özgür, Ceren Hande - [A/77/PV.44](#)

PEACE (Agenda item 14)

Armenia
Margaryan, Mher - [A/77/PV.79](#)

ASEAN
Sulaiman, Noor Qamar (Brunei Darussalam) - [A/77/PV.79](#)

Azerbaijan
Aliyev, Yashar T. - [A/77/PV.79](#)

Bahrain
Alrowaiei, Jamal Fares - [A/77/PV.79](#)

Bangladesh
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/77/PV.79](#)

Belarus
Mozgovaya, Ekaterina - [A/77/PV.79](#)

Caribbean Community
Jackman, François (Barbados) - [A/77/PV.79](#)

China
Dai, Bing - [A/77/PV.79](#)
Zhang, Sisi - [A/77/PV.94](#)

PEACE (Agenda item 14) (continued)

Cuba
Gala López, Yuri - [A/77/PV.79](#)
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/77/PV.56](#)

Denmark
Wegter, Marie-Louise Koch - [A/77/PV.94](#)

Ecuador
Montalvo Sosa, Andrés Efren - [A/77/PV.79](#)

Egypt
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/77/PV.56](#)
Mostafa Rizk, Heba - [A/77/PV.94](#)

Equatorial Guinea
Ndong Mba, Anatolio - [A/77/PV.79](#)

European Union
Bauwens, Gilles (Belgium) - [A/77/PV.94](#)
Jiménez de la Hoz, Ana (Spain) - [A/77/PV.94](#)

Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/77/PV.79](#)

Hungary
Pongor, Magdolna - [A/77/PV.94](#)

India
Kamboj, Ruchira - [A/77/PV.79](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ghadirkhomi, Payman - [A/77/PV.79](#)

Iraq
Hadi, Elaaf Rajih - [A/77/PV.56](#)

Japan
Kasahara, Hanna - [A/77/PV.94](#)

Kazakhstan
Mukashev, Kassym - [A/77/PV.79](#)

Kuwait
Mohammad, Fahad M.E.H.A. - [A/77/PV.79](#)

Lebanon
Zoghbi, Rawa - [A/77/PV.94](#)

Malaysia
Rizal, Nizhan Faraz Bin - [A/77/PV.79](#); [A/77/PV.94](#)

Mexico
Buenrostro Massieu, Alicia - [A/77/PV.94](#)

Morocco
Hilale, Omar - [A/77/PV.79](#); [A/77/PV.94](#)

Nicaragua
Hermida Castillo, Jaime - [A/77/PV.79](#)

Oman
Al-Hassan, Mohamed - [A/77/PV.94](#)

Pakistan
Akram, Munir - [A/77/PV.79](#)
Chaudhary, Bilal Mahmood - [A/77/PV.94](#)

Peru
Pedroza, David - [A/77/PV.94](#)

Poland
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/77/PV.94](#)

Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/77/PV.94](#)
Mikhaylov, Oleg O. - [A/77/PV.56](#)

Singapore
Wong, Matthew Zhi Liang - [A/77/PV.79](#)

Switzerland
Naric, Martina - [A/77/PV.94](#)

PEACE (Agenda item 14) (continued)

Syrian Arab Republic
Al Khalil, Wael - [A/77/PV.79](#)

Türkiye
Akbulut, Mustafa Kemal - [A/77/PV.94](#)

Turkmenistan
Eyeberdiyev, Ata - [A/77/PV.45](#)

Ukraine
Dvornyk, Serhii - [A/77/PV.45](#)

UN. Department for General Assembly and Conference Management
Sharma, Sangeeta - [A/77/PV.94](#)

UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.79](#)

United Arab Emirates
Alawadhi, Sarah Ebrahim Abdulla Beddah - [A/77/PV.94](#)
Alhefeiti, Ameerah - [A/77/PV.79](#)

United Kingdom
Croker, Richard - [A/77/PV.94](#)
Sherys-Rivet, Jennifer - [A/77/PV.45](#)

United States
Hamilton, Carol - [A/77/PV.45](#)
Korac, Sofija - [A/77/PV.94](#)
Pine, Caleb - [A/77/PV.79](#)

PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRE—AFRICA (Agenda item 100c)

UN. Office for Disarmament Affairs (Mar. 2007-).
Regional Disarmament Branch. Chief
Day, Radha - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRE—ASIA AND THE PACIFIC (Agenda item 100e)

Bangladesh
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

Kazakhstan
Syrymbet, Zhangel'dy - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

Nepal
Gohiwar Aryal, Indira - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

UN. Office for Disarmament Affairs (Mar. 2007-).
Regional Disarmament Branch. Chief
Day, Radha - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRE—LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN (Agenda item 100d)

Caribbean Community
Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

UN. Office for Disarmament Affairs (Mar. 2007-).
Regional Disarmament Branch. Chief
Day, Radha - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRES (Agenda item 100h)

Armenia
Margaryan, Mher - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

ASEAN
Gafoor, Burhan (Singapore) - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

PEACE—REGIONAL CENTRES (Agenda item 100h) (continued)

Bangladesh
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Greece
Christoglou, Konstantinos - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Kazakhstan
Syrymbet, Zhangeldy - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Kuwait
Alhashim, Abdulrahman F.A.A.S. - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Malaysia
Rahimin, Ahmad Benyamine Noor Bin - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Nepal
Gohiwar Aryal, Indira - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
UN. Office for Disarmament Affairs (Mar. 2007 -).
Regional Disarmament Branch. Chief
Day, Radha - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58)

ASEAN
Dang, Dinh Quy (Viet Nam) - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Brazil
Torres, Heitor Figueiredo Sobral - [A/77/PV.93](#)
Burkina Faso
Ganou, Oumarou - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Cambodia
Eat, Sophea - [A/77/PV.92](#)
China
Gui, Dan - [A/77/PV.93](#)
Colombia
Zalabata Torres, Leonor - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Croatia
Zubcevic, Irena - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Cuba
Peñalver Portal, Gerardo - [A/77/PV.93](#)
Denmark
Hermann, Martin Bille - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Dominican Republic
Tejeda Valdéz, Karla Massiel - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Ecuador
Pérez Loose, Hernán - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Egypt
Elshandawily, Ahmed - [A/77/PV.93](#)
El Salvador
Baños Müller, Liliana Verónica - [A/77/PV.93](#)
Ethiopia
Sabo, Tesfaye Yilma - [A/77/PV.92](#)
European Union
Camelli, Thibault - [A/77/PV.92](#)
France
Murugasu, Alexander - [A/77/PV.93](#)
Gambia
Dibba, Lamin B. - [A/77/PV.93](#)
Germany
Leendertse, Antje - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Guatemala
Rodríguez Mancía, Carla María - [A/77/PV.92](#)

PEACEBUILDING (Agenda item 58) (continued)

India
Kamboj, Ruchira - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Ireland
Gallagher, Martin - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Japan
Shino, Mitsuko - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Kenya
Kiboino, Michael Kapkiai - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Mali
Coulibaly, Kanisson - [A/77/PV.93](#)
Morocco
Lahsaini, Khalid - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Namibia
Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Nepal
Ray, Kaushal Kishor - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Netherlands (Kingdom of the)
Brandt, Yoka - [A/77/PV.92](#)
New Zealand
Simpson, Anthony - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Niger
Bakary, Yaou Sangaré - [A/77/PV.93](#)
Pakistan
Akram, Munir - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Peru
Ugarelli, Luis F. - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Poland
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Portugal
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Qatar
Al-Maawda, Jassim Sayyar - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Russian Federation
Agaronova, Gloriya A. - [A/77/PV.93](#)
Rwanda
Kayinamura, Robert - [A/77/PV.92](#)
South Africa
Joyini, Mathu - [A/77/PV.92](#)
South Sudan
Adeng, Cecilia A.M. - [A/77/PV.93](#)
Switzerland
Schluchter, Anna-Lena Silja - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Timor-Leste
Nunes, Karlito - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Turkmenistan
Ataeva, Aksoltan T. - [A/77/PV.60](#)
UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Chair
Muhith, Muhammad A. (Bangladesh) - [A/77/PV.92](#)
United Kingdom
Weld-Blundell, Stacy John - [A/77/PV.92](#)
United States
Heartney, Edward - [A/77/PV.93](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)

ASEAN
Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan (Indonesia) - [A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

Bangladesh
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Burkina Faso
Savadogo, Halidou - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Cambodia
Heng, Mealea - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Cameroon
Ahidjo, Ahidjo - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Canada
Snowman, Marlene - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Caribbean Community
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Kadiri, Omar (Morocco) - [A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

Cuba
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Cyprus
Panteli, Rona Marie - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Song - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Dominican Republic
Sánchez de Cruz, Mariela - [A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

Ecuador
Egas Benavides, Miguel - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Egypt
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

El Salvador
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Eritrea
Haile, Elsa - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

European Union
Tolstoi, Natalie - [A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

Gambia
Badjie, Isatou - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Ghana
Quashie, Nana Ama Bimah - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Guatemala
Rodríguez Mancía, Carla María - [A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

India
Kamboj, Ruchira - [A/77/PV.79](#)
Parihar, Rajesh - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

International Committee of the Red Cross
Metcalf, Maria - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ghelich, Vahid - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
Rastegari, Samina - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Iraq
Al-Tememy, Yaarb Ahmed Naser - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Israel
Amedy, Yifat - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)
Listenberg, Tamara - [A/77/PV.85](#)
Weiss Ma'udi, Sarah - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
(continued)**

Japan
Hamamoto, Yukiya - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Jordan
Hmoud, Mahmoud Daifallah Mahmoud - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Kenya
Gitogo, Njoroge Njuguna - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Lebanon
Jardali, Mohammad Ali - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Malaysia
Noordin, Shamsuri - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Mali
Dollo, Moussa - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Mexico
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades - [A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

Mongolia
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Namibia
Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Nepal
Rai, Amrit Bahadur - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Norway
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Organisation internationale de la Francophonie
Kontoleontos, Ifigeneia - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Pakistan
Chaudhary, Bilal Mahmood - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Paraguay
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Peru
Thornberry Schiantarelli, James Guido - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Philippines
Bance, Randy Guyong - [A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

Poland
Woszczek, Patryk Jakub - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Portugal
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Republic of Korea
Park, Kyuhyung - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Russian Federation
Evstigneeva, Anna M. - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Rwanda
Mutabazi, Deo - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Saudi Arabia
Algaffis, Khaled Abdallah - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Senegal
Faye, Fatimatou - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Serbia
Plakalovic, Jelena - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Sierra Leone
Baimarro, Karen Jean - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Singapore
Lim, Luo You Clarice - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Slovakia
Chatrnúch, Róbert - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

South Africa
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (Agenda item 48)
(continued)**

Sri Lanka
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Sudan
Mohamed, Abuzied Shamseldim Ahmed -
[A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Switzerland
Stritt, Marc-Alain - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Ali, Aliaa - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Thailand
Suwannikkha, Surat - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Timor-Leste
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Togo
Soumani, Kaburou - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Tunisia
Salah, Yassine - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Ukraine
Dvornyk, Serhii - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

UN. Department of Management Strategy, Policy and
Compliance. Office of Human Resources. Global
Strategy and Policy Division. Director
Mourato Gordo, Miguel - [A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

UN. Special Committee on Peacekeeping Operations.
Rapporteur
Eldahshan, Wael Mahmoud Abdelaziz (Egypt) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.28](#)

UN. Special Committee on Peacekeeping Operations.
Working Group of the Whole. Chair
Arbeiter, Richard (Canada) - [A/C.4/77/SR.28](#)

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Operational Support
Khare, Atul - [A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Peace Operations
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre - [A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

United Arab Emirates
Al Ali, Majid Alnakhi - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

United Kingdom
Harris, Carl - [A/C.4/77/SR.20](#)

Uruguay
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/C.4/77/SR.19](#)

Viet Nam
Dang, Son Truong - [A/C.4/77/SR.18](#)

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74)**

Bangladesh
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

Brazil
Trindade, Vinicius Fox Drummond Cançado -
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

Cameroon
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL
LIABILITY (Agenda item 74) (continued)**

Canada
Maillé, Béatrice - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
Yue, Kristopher Hon Kit - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)

Chad
Mouctar, Abakar - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

China
Zhao, Yanrui - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

Colombia
Solano Ramírez, Lucía Teresa - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad (Iran (Islamic
Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

Cuba
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

Egypt
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

El Salvador
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
Rodríguez Acosta, Julia Elizabeth - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)

Ethiopia
Yalelet, Andualem - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

European Union
Popan, Simona - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

Ghana
Hackman, Khalilah - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

India
Bhat, Kajal - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

Indonesia
Aron, Andy - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Talebizadeh Sardari, Mohammad Sadegh -
[A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

Malaysia
Zamran, Nor Aizam Aiza Binti - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

Mexico
Jiménez Alegría, Natalia - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

Morocco
Lbadaoui, Naoual - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

Nepal
Rai, Amrit Bahadur - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

Netherlands
Theeuwen, Wieteke Elisabeth Christina -
[A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

Nigeria
Ajayi, Alexander T. Adeyememi - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

Norway
Bierling, Mirjam - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

Pakistan
Ijaz, Rabia - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

Portugal
Carvalho, Sergio Amaral Alves de - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

Republic of Korea
Kim, Moon Young - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

Russian Federation
Antonova, Anna V. - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

Senegal
Diop, Aminata Ly - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—CRIMINAL LIABILITY (Agenda item 74) (continued)

- Sierra Leone
Kanu, Michael Imran - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
- Sudan
Mohammed, Ammar Mohammed Mahmoud - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
- Türkiye
Ozgul Bilman, Mine - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau
Uddin, Nasir (Bangladesh) - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Working Group on Criminal Accountability of United Nations Officials and Experts on Mission. Chair
Lahmiri, Aahde (Morocco) - [A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)
- UN. Group of African States
Lahmiri, Aahde (Morocco) - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
- United Kingdom
Hollis, Jonathan Samuel - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
- United States
Grosso, Elizabeth Maryanne - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING (Agenda item 151)

- Group of 77
Tur de la Concepción, Richard (Cuba) - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.30](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.32](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.33](#)
- Philippines
Valles, Marivil Villa - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
- Switzerland
Schmied, Gina Andrea - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
- Uganda
Ayebare, Adonia - [A/C.5/77/SR.30](#)
- UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chair
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.30](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.33](#)
- UN. Controller
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.30](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.32](#)
- UN. Department of Management Strategy, Policy and Compliance. Office of Programme Planning, Finance and Budget
Costa, Maria - [A/C.5/77/SR.33](#)
- UN. Group of African States
Ainomuhisha, Medard (Uganda) - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
- UN. Mine Action Service. Director
Cohn, Ilene - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
- UN. Special Coordinator on Improving the United Nations Response to Sexual Exploitation and Abuse
Saunders, Christian - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
- UN. Under-Secretary-General for Internal Oversight Services
Ndiaye, Fatoumata - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
- UN. Under-Secretary-General for Operational Support
Khare, Atul - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—FINANCING (Agenda item 151) (continued)

- United Republic of Tanzania
Kattanga, Hussein A. - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

PENSIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 146)

- Group of 77
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)
- UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Vice-Chair
Chiurazzi-Maxfield, Donna-Marie - [A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)
- UN. Board of Auditors. Audit Operations Committee. Chair
Monasterio Gálvez, Valentina - [A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)
- UN. Department of Management Strategy, Policy and Compliance. Office of Programme Planning, Finance and Budget. Finance Division. Director
Costa, Maria - [A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee. Rapporteur
Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
- UN. Representative of the Secretary-General for the Investment of the Assets of the United Nations Joint Staff Pension Fund
Guazo Alonso, Pedro Antonio - [A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)
- UN Joint Staff Pension Board. Chair
Vesely, Vilem - [A/C.5/77/SR.14](#)

PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145)

- China
Guo, Zhiqi - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)
- Coordinating Committee for Independent Staff Unions and Associations of the United Nations System
Chaoui, Prisca - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)
- Cuba
Tur de la Concepción, Richard - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)
- Federation of International Civil Servants' Associations
Quinn-Maguire, Tanya - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)
- Group of 77
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#)
- Iceland
Sverrisdóttir, Anna Pála - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
- International Civil Service Commission. Chair
Djacta, Larbi - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)
- Japan
Kawasaki, Yuta - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)
- Russian Federation
Devyatkin, Daniil A. - [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)
- Switzerland
Schmied, Gina Andrea - [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#)
- UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chair
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#)
- UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Vice-Chair
Chuasoto, Patrick - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

PERSONNEL QUESTIONS—UN SYSTEM (Agenda item 145) (continued)

UN. Department of Management Strategy, Policy and Compliance. Office of Programme Planning, Finance and Budget. Programme Planning and Budget Division. Chief of Service
Hamzaoui, Yacine - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)
UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee. Rapporteur Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
UN. Under-Secretary-General for Management Strategy, Policy and Compliance
Pollard, Catherine - [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#)
UN International Civil Servants Federation
Polane, Mark - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)
United Kingdom
Viney, Rebecca Rose - [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#)
United States
Romanova, Olga - [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b)

ASEAN
Dang, Hoang Giang (Viet Nam) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
Bahrain
Qamber, Narees Nabil - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Belarus
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Brazil
Cintra, Luís Guilherme Parga - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Burkina Faso
Niamba Congo, Salamata Odette - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
Cuba
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
Dominican Republic
Portorreal Brandao, Juan José - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
Egypt
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
El Salvador
Sorto Rosales, Mayra Liseth - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Ghana
Oppong-Ntiri, Carolyn - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Group of 77
Akram, Munir (Pakistan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
Holy See
Murphy, Robert David - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Indonesia
Dhanutirto, Mariska Dwianti - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Japan
Gashu, Irene - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Kuwait
Almansour, Mawda Hani - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Kyrgyzstan
Kasymalieva, Aida - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Libya
Salah, Yousef S.I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
Malaysia
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES (Agenda item 25b) (continued)

Mali
Dabo N'diaye, Djeneba - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Malta
Frazier, Vanessa - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Nigeria
Ahmed, Hajara A.T. - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Philippines
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Qatar
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
Saudi Arabia
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
Senegal
Diouf, Aminata - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Singapore
Toh, Nicholas - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
Sistema de la Integración Centroamericana
Portorreal Brandao, Juan José (Dominican Republic) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
Tajikistan
Lafizov, Furkat - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
Türkiye
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Economic Development
Hanif, Navid - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs. Division for Inclusive Social Development. Director
Bas, Daniela - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
UN. Group of African States
Joyini, Thembile (South Africa) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
United Arab Emirates
Al Saqqaf, Abdelqader Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
United States
Korac, Sofija - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68a)

Australia
Allan, Milli - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
Belarus
Mozgovaya, Ekaterina - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
Brazil
Coelho, Fabio Cunha Pinto - [A/77/PV.55](#)
Gomes, Elaine Cristina Pereira - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)
China
Yu, Kaili - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
Côte d'Ivoire
Kouakou, Kouadjo Michel - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
European Union
Nyman, Klas - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
Finland
Haapea, Ida Katariina - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

**PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES—HUMAN RIGHTS
(Agenda item 68a) (continued)**

Greece
Kezas, Anastasios - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Hungary
Pongor, Magdolna - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Iceland
Ernst, Helen Inga S. von - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

International Committee of the Red Cross
Harland, Christopher Bradley - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Ireland
Finlay, Anderson - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Israel
Shaked, Or - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Japan
Gashu, Irene - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Luxembourg
Lammar, Thomas - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Malaysia
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Mali
Dabo N'diaye, Djeneba - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Mexico
Romulus Ortega, Eva Celeste - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

New Zealand
Buist-Catherwood, Emily - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Poland
Lula, Iwona Anna - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Portugal
Guerra, Stefano Venancio - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Qatar
Almansouri, Ali Ahmad M.A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Romania
Stanciu, Ruxandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Sovereign Order of Malta
Tegoni, Nicola - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

UN. Committee on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities. Chair
Kayess, Rosemary - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities
Quinn, Gerard - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

United Kingdom
Heifetz, Grace - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

United States
Bunch, Stephen Douglas - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

PITCAIRN QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

Uruguay
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)

Angola
Silva, Teresa Manuel Bento Da - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

**POVERTY—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)
(continued)**

China
Liu, Xiaoyu - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

European Union
Greffine, Venise Catherine - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

France
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

Luxembourg
Lohr, Matthieu - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

Peru
Pedroza, David - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

Sovereign Order of Malta
Maenpaa, Conor C. - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on Extreme Poverty and Human Rights
Schutter, Olivier de - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

United States
Lang, Dylan - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

POVERTY—INTERNATIONAL DECADES (Agenda item 22a)

European Union
Curran, Clayton - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Group of 77
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

Hungary
Gaal, Miklos - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Russian Federation
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs. Division for Inclusive Social Development. Director
Bas, Daniela - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/VP.53](#)

United States
Banerjee, Amrita - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)

ASEAN
Dang, Hoang Giang (Viet Nam) - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Bangladesh
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/77/VP.70](#)

Boston University
Najam, Adil - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

Brazil
Kloss, Emerson Coraiola Yinde - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Brunei Darussalam
Omarali, Nadia Safwana - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Burundi
Maniratanga, Zéphyrin - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

China
Li, Guannan - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
Liu, Liqun - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

Côte d'Ivoire
Kouakou, Kouadjo Michel - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
(continued)**

Croatia
Zubcevic, Irena - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

Cuba
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Dominican Republic
LaRue, Claudia M. - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

Ecuador
Barba Bustos, Irina Alexandra - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Egypt
Elshandawily, Ahmed - [A/77/PV.70](#)

Ethiopia
Chala, Samuel Isa - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

European Union
La Maisonneuve, Axel de - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

Ghana
Abudu-Birresborn, Jeswuni - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Group of 77
Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Group of Landlocked Developing Countries
Kelapile, Collen V. (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)
Motsumi, Lorato (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Group of Least Developed Countries
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Guatemala
Juárez Argueta, Sharon Bernadeth - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
Morris Garrido, Paola Andrea - [A/77/PV.70](#)

Haiti
Louis, Willy - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Indonesia
Irawati Mamesah, Febrian - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
Ranty, Gadis - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

International Fund for Agricultural Development
Bleicher, Zachary - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

International Movement ATD Fourth World
Broxton, Maryann - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Aref, Yahya - [A/77/PV.70](#)
Teymourpour, Nooshin - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Italy
Cimino, Diego Antonino - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Massari, Maurizio - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

Jamaica
Bartlett, Edmund - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

Jordan
Al-halique, Katherine Anas Ahmad - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Malaysia
Othman, Syed Abdul Bari Syed - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Mauritania
Soumaré, Boukary - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

**POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
(continued)**

Mexico
Barney Alvarado, Cynthia Michelle - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

Mongolia
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Morocco
El Hilali, Meriem - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Namibia
Gantana, Audrey Fay - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Nicaragua
Pichardo Urbina, Eleane Yaoska - [A/77/PV.70](#)

Nigeria
Aondona, Regina Kumashe - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Pakistan
Akram, Munir - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

Peru
Beleván, Diego - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Poland
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

Qatar
Al-Thani, Abdulrahman Abdulaziz F.A. -
[A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Russian Federation
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.70](#)
Konstantinopolskiy, Ivan G. - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

Senegal
Gueye, Mamadou Soule - [A/77/PV.70](#)

Sierra Leone
Baimarro, Karen Jean - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Sri Lanka
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

Thailand
Pechploy, Panupong - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

Timor-Leste
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)

UN. Committee for Development Policy
Fukuda-Parr, Sakiko (Japan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

UN. Economic and Social Council. President
Stoeva, Lachezara (Bulgaria) - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

UN. High Representative of the Secretary-General for the Least Developed Countries, Landlocked Developing Countries and Small Island Developing States
Fatima, Rabab - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Economic and Social Affairs
Li, Junhua - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

United Republic of Tanzania
Mwasota, Joseph Aron - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

United States
Heartney, Edward - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

University of Oxford
Walker, Robert - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

World Tourism Organization
Urosevic, Zoritsa - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)

**POVERTY MITIGATION (Agenda item 22)
(continued)**

Zambia
Milambo, Chola - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Zimbabwe
Nyagura, Petronella - [A/C.2/77/SR.12](#)

**PREPARATORY COMMISSION FOR THE
COMPREHENSIVE NUCLEAR-TEST-BAN
TREATY—UN (Agenda item 127k)**

Argentina
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/77/PV.39](#)
Cuba
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/77/PV.39](#)
Panama
Concepción Jaramillo, Markova - [A/77/PV.39](#)

**RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION
(Agenda item 66a)**

Albania
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Algeria
Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Armenia
Galstyan, Tigran - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Knyazyan, Davit - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Australia
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Kim, Yunei - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Austria
Eberl, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Marschik, Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Azerbaijan
Ahangari, Narmin - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Belarus
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Belgium
Lagatie, Karl - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Brazil
Gomes, Elaine Cristina Pereira - [A/77/PV.62](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Bulgaria
Nenov, Nikola - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Burundi
Kwishaka, Joselyne - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Cambodia
Hout, Kheang - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/77/PV.62](#)
Canada
Arbeiter, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Rae, Robert - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
Wallenius, Devyn Lyn - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

**RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION
(Agenda item 66a) (continued)**

Caribbean Community
Jackman, François (Barbados) - [A/77/PV.62](#)
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
China
Dai, Bing - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
Guo, Jiakun - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Xu, Daizhu - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Yu, Kaili - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Colombia
Orduz Durán, Jessica Beatriz - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Zalabata Torres, Leonor - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Novruz, Leyla (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Côte d'Ivoire
Kouakou, Kouadjo Michel - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
Yapi Née Bah, Halley Christine - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Croatia
Simonovic, Ivan - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Cuba
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/77/PV.54](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Cyprus
Demosthenous, Ioanna - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Czechia
Schmiedová, Petra - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.54](#)
Ecuador
Méndez Gruezo, Elizabeth - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Montalvo Sosa, Andrés Efrén - [A/77/PV.62](#)
Egypt
Mostafa Rizk, Heba - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Eritrea
Afeworki, Nadja Micael - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Gebrekidan, Zebib - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Ethiopia
Arega, Elleni Henok - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
European Union
Aldorf, Lenka (Czechia) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Nyman, Klas - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Skoog, Olof - [A/77/PV.62](#)
Fiji
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
France
Boucault, Michaël - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Georgia
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Germany
Ludwig, Annette - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Ghana
Nsawah, Daniel Agyekum - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION
(Agenda item 66a) (continued)

Greece
Kezas, Anastasios - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
Guatemala
Del Águila-Castillo, María José - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Morris Garrido, Paola Andrea - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Gulf Cooperation Council
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. (Saudi Arabia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/77/PV.62](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Hungary
Pongor, Magdolna - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Iceland
Valtýsson, Jörundur - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Indonesia
Dhanutirto, Mariska Dwianti - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Kurniawan, Wili - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Pella, Blandina Ruth Viditha Adeleide - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
International Organization for Migration
Liljert, Pär - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Israel
Erdan, Gilad Menashe - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Italy
Greco, Gianluca - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Jamaica
DaCosta, Yanique Nissan - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Japan
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Kenya
Mohammed Ahamed, Zamzam - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
Lao People's Democratic Republic
Seneduangdeth, Vilayluck - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Liberia
McGill, Cecilia Forgbe - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Libya
Alserkeek, Mohamed Fathi - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Luxembourg
Vandermuntert, Charline - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Malaysia
Rizal, Nizhan Faraz Bin - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Morocco
Moutchou, Majda - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
New York (N.Y.). Mayor
Adams, Eric - [A/77/PV.62](#)
New Zealand
Carrell, Leah - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION
(Agenda item 66a) (continued)

Nicaragua
Morales Dávila, Carlos Ernesto - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Nigeria
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
North Macedonia
Danailov Frčkoski, Ljubomir - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Pakistan
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Rashid, Muhammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Portugal
Guerra, Stefano Venancio - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Qatar
Al-Suwaidi, Sultan Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Romania
Stanciu, Ruxandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.54](#)
Lukiyantsev, Grigory Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Senegal
Diop, Aminata Ly - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Singapore
Seah, Mark - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Teo, Eunice - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Sistema de la Integración Centroamericana
Carlson, Carla María (Dominican Republic) - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
Slovenia
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Solomon Islands
Matea, Noel Martin - [A/77/PV.62](#)
South Africa
Mngomezulu, Portia Lindiwe - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Passmoor, Jonathan David - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Southern African Development Community
Liolocho, Victoria Lieta (Democratic Republic of the Congo) - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
Spain
Bellmont Roldán, Xavier - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Jiménez de la Hoz, Ana - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Sri Lanka
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana Sugeeshwara - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/77/PV.62](#)
Weerasekara, Weerasekarage Chathura Ramyajith - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Switzerland
Hauri, Adrian - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Tunisia
Ladeb, Tarek - [A/77/PV.62](#)
Türkiye
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

**RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—ELIMINATION
(Agenda item 66a) (continued)**

Ukraine
Kyslytsya, Sergiy - [A/77/PV.54](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Human Rights
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/77/PV.62](#)
UN. Committee on the Elimination of Racial
Discrimination. Chair
Shepherd, Verene - [A/77/PV.62](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee. Rapporteur
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.62](#)
UN. Group of African States
Turay, Alhaji Fanday (Sierra Leone) - [A/77/PV.62](#)
UN. Group of Latin American and Caribbean States
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/77/PV.62](#)
UN. Group of Western European and Other States
Dostert, Anne Françoise (Luxembourg) - [A/77/PV.62](#)
UN. Human Rights Council. Ad Hoc Committee on the
Elaboration of Complementary International Standards.
Chair
Hassan, Kadra Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on
Contemporary Forms of Racism, Racial Discrimination,
Xenophobia and Related Intolerance
Achieme, Tendayi - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
UN. Human Rights Council. Working Group of Experts
on People of African Descent. Chair
Namakula, Catherine S. - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
UN. Secretary-General
Guterres, António, 1949- - [A/77/PV.62](#)
United Kingdom
Croker, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Heifetz, Grace - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
United Republic of Tanzania
Pangipita, John Martin - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
United States
Bunch, Stephen Douglas - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
Hamilton, Carol - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Hill, Nicholas M. - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Korac, Sofija - [A/77/PV.54](#)
Thomas-Greenfield, Linda - [A/77/PV.62](#)
Weinstein, Andrew - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Uruguay
Riva Grela, Juan José - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/77/PV.54](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Viet Nam
Dang, Tran Nam Trung - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

**RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b)**

Algeria
Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Armenia
Galstyan, Tigran - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

**RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF
ACTION (Agenda item 66b) (continued)**

Azerbaijan
Ahangari, Narmin - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Brazil
Gomes, Elaine Cristina Pereira - [A/77/PV.62](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Burundi
Kwishaka, Joselyne - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/77/PV.62](#)
Caribbean Community
Jackman, François (Barbados) - [A/77/PV.62](#)
Chile
Ruidíaz, René - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
China
Guo, Jiakun - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Côte d'Ivoire
Kouakou, Kouadjo Michel - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
Yapi Née Bah, Halley Christine - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Cuba
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Ecuador
Méndez Gruezo, Elizabeth - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Montalvo Sosa, Andrés Efrén - [A/77/PV.62](#)
Egypt
Mostafa Rizk, Heba - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Eritrea
Afeworki, Nadja Micael - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
European Union
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
Skoog, Olof - [A/77/PV.62](#)
Fiji
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Georgia
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Ghana
Nsowah, Daniel Agyekum - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Group of 77
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
Ijaz, Rabia (Pakistan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United
Nations
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela
(Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/77/PV.62](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Indonesia
Dhanurto, Mariska Dwianti - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
International Organization for Migration
Liljert, Pär - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
Israel
Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b) (continued)

Jamaica
DaCosta, Yanique Nissan - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

Libya
Alserkeek, Mohamed Fathi - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

Morocco
Moutchou, Majda - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

New York (N.Y.). Mayor
Adams, Eric - [A/77/PV.62](#)

New Zealand
Buist-Catherwood, Emily - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

Nicaragua
Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

Nigeria
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

Portugal
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.40](#)

Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)

Senegal
Diop, Aminata Ly - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

Singapore
Teo, Eunice - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

Solomon Islands
Matea, Noel Martin - [A/77/PV.62](#)

South Africa
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
Passmoor, Jonathan David - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)

Southern African Development Community
Liolocha, Victoria Lieta (Democratic Republic of the Congo) - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)

Sri Lanka
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/77/PV.62](#)
Weerasekara, Weerasekarage Chathura Ramyajith - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

Tunisia
Ladeb, Tarek - [A/77/PV.62](#)

Türkiye
Inanc Ormekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Human Rights
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/77/PV.62](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)

UN. Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination. Chair
Shepherd, Verene - [A/77/PV.62](#)

UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee. Rapporteur
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)

UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.62](#)

UN. Group of African States
Babedi, Teboho Juliah (South Africa) - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
Turay, Alhaji Fanday (Sierra Leone) - [A/77/PV.62](#)

UN. Group of Latin American and Caribbean States
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/77/PV.62](#)

UN. Group of Western European and Other States
Dostert, Anne Françoise (Luxembourg) - [A/77/PV.62](#)

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 66b) (continued)

UN. Human Rights Council. Group of Independent Eminent Experts on the Implementation of the Durban Declaration and Programme of Action. Chair
Roland, Edna Maria Santos - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Intergovernmental Working Group on the Effective Implementation of the Durban Declaration and Programme of Action. Chair
Rwakazina, Marie Chantal - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)

UN. Secretary-General
Guterres, António, 1949- - [A/77/PV.62](#)

United Kingdom
Lee, Judy - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

United Republic of Tanzania
Pangipita, John Martin - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)

United States
Bestafka-Cruz, Anthony - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
Hill, Nicholas M. - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
Thomas-Greenfield, Linda - [A/77/PV.62](#)

Uruguay
Riva Grela, Juan José - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)

Argentina
Alvarez, Maximiliano Javier - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

Bangladesh
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

Canada
Hirji, Hussein - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

China
Zhao, Haibo - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

Cuba
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

European Union
Camelli, Thibault - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

Holy See
Quirighetti, Giuseppe - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ershadi, Zahra - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)
Ghelich, Vahid - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

Iraq
Al-Tememy, Yarb Ahmed Naser - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

Israel
Shaked, Or - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

Japan
Washino, Yurie - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

Pakistan
Khan, Naeem Sabir - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

Russian Federation
Shevchenko, Aleksandr V. - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

UN. General Assembly. Special Political and Decolonization Committee (4th Committee). Secretary
Ukabiala, Jullyette - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

UN Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation. Chair
Chen, Jing (Canada) - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

UNEP
Ahmad, Jamil - [A/C.4/77/SR.10](#)

**RADIATION EFFECTS (Agenda item 44)
(continued)**

Uruguay
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

**RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS—TERRORISM
(Agenda item 99ff)**

France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

**RAMSAR CONVENTION SECRETARIAT—
OBSERVER STATUS (Agenda item 172)**

UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)

REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)

Algeria
Khalidi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Armenia
Knyazyan, Davit - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
ASEAN
Sulaiman, Noor Qamar (Brunei Darussalam) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Australia
McIntyre, Heather - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Azerbaijan
Gurbanov, Ilgar - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Bangladesh
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Brazil
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Caribbean Community
Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
China
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah (Indonesia) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
Parnohadiningrat, Sudjadnan (Indonesia) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Cuba
Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, In Chol - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Kim, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Estonia
Lõhmus, Ado - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
European Union
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Georgia
Dvali, Akaki - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Greece
Christoglou, Konstantinos - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

**REGIONAL DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99e)
(continued)**

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Iraq
Ahmed, Ahmed Abdulmunem Ahmed -
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Jordan
Alqaisi, Sultan Natheir Mustafa - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Kazakhstan
Syrymbet, Zhangeldy - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Kuwait
Alhashim, Abdulrahman F.A.A.S. - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Malaysia
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Nepal
Gohiwar Aryal, Indira - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Niger
Momine, Hamed Moustapha Abdoukader -
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Pakistan
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Philippines
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Poland
Szewczuk, Aleksander - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Republic of Korea
Sung, Hoon Kim - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Russian Federation
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Saudi Arabia
Moharram, Wajdi Hassan M. - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
Ukraine
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
United Kingdom
Osoba, Sylvia - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
United States
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

**REGIONAL ORGANIZATIONS—UN (Agenda item
127)**

Kuwait
Alajmi, Abdulaziz A.M.A. - [A/77/PV.39](#)
Philippines
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.95](#)
Poland
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/77/PV.39](#)
Russian Federation
Polyanskiy, Dmitry A. - [A/77/PV.39](#)
Singapore
Cheo, John - [A/77/PV.39](#)
Thailand
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/77/PV.39](#)

RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)

Austria
Eberl, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
Canada
Maillé, Béatrice - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

**RELIGIOUS INTOLERANCE (Agenda item 68b)
(continued)**

China
Li, Xiaomei - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Cuba
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

European Union
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
Nyman, Klas - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Greece
Kezas, Anastasios - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Hungary
Ivanyi, Balint - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Indonesia
Padmasari, Mia - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Morocco
Bouchikhi, Hanaa - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Netherlands
Tusscher, Berendina ten - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Norway
Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Organisation of Islamic Cooperation
Mostafa Rizk, Heba (Egypt) - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

Pakistan
Faiq, Shanza - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Poland
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Romania
Stanciu, Ruxandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.29](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Human Rights
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on Freedom of Religion or Belief
Ghanea-Hercock, Nazila - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

United States
Hamilton, Carol - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)

Albania
Spasse, Arian - [A/77/PV.83](#)

Argentina
Oddone, Fabián - [A/77/PV.84](#)

Armenia
Margaryan, Mher - [A/77/PV.83](#)

Australia
Webster, Fiona - [A/77/PV.83](#)

Azerbaijan
Musayev, Tofiq - [A/77/PV.84](#)

Brazil
Moretti, Norberto - [A/77/PV.84](#)

Bulgaria
Stoeva, Lachezara - [A/77/PV.83](#)

**RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
(continued)**

Canada
Wallenius, Devyn Lyn - [A/77/PV.83](#)

China
Jiang, Hua - [A/77/PV.84](#); [A/77/PV.87](#)

Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.83](#)

Côte d'Ivoire
Moriko, Tiémoko - [A/77/PV.84](#)

Croatia
Andrić, Katarina - [A/77/PV.87](#)

Cuba
Peñalver Portal, Gerardo - [A/77/PV.83](#)

Czechia
Kulhánek, Jakub - [A/77/PV.84](#)

Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.83](#)

Djibouti
Moussa, Youssouf Aden - [A/77/PV.87](#)

European Union
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/77/PV.83](#)

France
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/77/PV.83](#)

Gambia
Faati, Lamin - [A/77/PV.87](#)

Georgia
Abesadze, David - [A/77/PV.87](#)

Germany
Geisler, Michael Alexander - [A/77/PV.87](#)

Greece
Sekeris, Evangelos C. - [A/77/PV.83](#)

Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/77/PV.83](#)

Group of Friends of the Responsibility to Protect
Simonovic, Ivan (Croatia) - [A/77/PV.83](#)

Guatemala
Rodríguez Mancía, Carla María - [A/77/PV.83](#)

Hungary
Vittay, Melinda - [A/77/PV.87](#)

India
Bhat, Kajal - [A/77/PV.84](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad - [A/77/PV.83](#); [A/77/PV.87](#)

Ireland
Gómez, Pablo José - [A/77/PV.87](#)

Italy
Greco, Gianluca - [A/77/PV.84](#)

Jordan
Al-halique, Katherine Anas Ahmad - [A/77/PV.83](#)

Latvia
Pildegovics, Andrejs - [A/77/PV.83](#)

Liechtenstein
Alavi, Sina - [A/77/PV.83](#)

Malta
De Bono Sant Cassia, Andrea - [A/77/PV.83](#)

Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/77/PV.87](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**RESPONSIBILITY TO PROTECT (Agenda item 132)
(continued)**

Namibia
Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.83](#)

Nicaragua
Llano, Alina J. - [A/77/PV.83](#)

Pakistan
Ijaz, Rabia - [A/77/PV.84](#)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/77/PV.84](#)

Philippines
Arumpac-Martel, Azela Guerrero - [A/77/PV.87](#)

Poland
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/77/PV.83](#)

Qatar
Al-Thani, Abdulrahman Abdulaziz F.A. - [A/77/PV.83](#)

Republic of Korea
Moon, Dong Kyu - [A/77/PV.83](#)

Russian Federation
Nebenzia, Vasilii - [A/77/PV.83](#)
Skachkov, Evgeny A. - [A/77/PV.87](#)

Rwanda
Kayinamura, Robert - [A/77/PV.84](#)

Singapore
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/77/PV.83](#)

Slovakia
Chatrnúch, Róbert - [A/77/PV.84](#)

Slovenia
Jurecko, Sasa - [A/77/PV.83](#)

South Africa
Sekonyana, Ngako Elphus - [A/77/PV.84](#)

Sovereign Order of Malta
Beresford-Hill, Paul - [A/77/PV.87](#)

Spain
Jiménez de la Hoz, Ana - [A/77/PV.83](#)

Sri Lanka
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maitthri - [A/77/PV.87](#)

Switzerland
Chanda, Riccarda - [A/77/PV.83](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Khaddour, Mhd. Riyad - [A/77/PV.84](#)

Türkiye
Ekren, Kemal Onur - [A/77/PV.84](#)

Ukraine
Hayovyshyn, Khrystyna - [A/77/PV.87](#)

UN. Special Adviser to the Secretary-General on the
Responsibility to Protect
Okoth-Obbo, George - [A/77/PV.83](#)

United Kingdom
Hollis, Jonathan Samuel - [A/77/PV.83](#)

United States
Shrier, Jonathan - [A/77/PV.84](#)

Uruguay
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/77/PV.84](#)

RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)

Belgium
Bauwens, Gilles - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

China
Yu, Kaili - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

Czechia
Schmiedová, Petra - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

**RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY (Agenda item 68b)
(continued)**

European Union
Greffine, Venise Catherine - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

Lithuania
Bimbaitė, Monika - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

Pakistan
Faiq, Shanza - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

Qatar
Al-Suwaidi, Sultan Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

Saudi Arabia
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

Switzerland
Mejia, Anna Sandi - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the
Rights to Freedom of Peaceful Assembly and of
Association
Voulé, Clément Nyaletsossi - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

United Kingdom
Heifetz, Grace - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

United States
Weinstein, Andrew - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)

Algeria
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

China
Li, Xiaomei - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Cuba
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

European Union
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Nigeria
Oduwaiye, Odunola - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Pakistan
Rashid, Muhammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Poland
Kaczmarska, Marta Paulina - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Portugal
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

Türkiye
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur in the
Field of Cultural Rights
Xanthaki, Alexandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

UNESCO
Petit, Valérie - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

United Republic of Tanzania
Gastorn, Kennedy Godfrey - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

**RIGHT TO CULTURE (Agenda item 68b)
(continued)**

United States
Weinstein, Andrew - [A/C.3/77/SR.27](#)

RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)

Algeria
Merabet, Ismail - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

Armenia
Galstyan, Tigran - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

China
Yu, Kaili - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Novruz, Leyla (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

Cuba
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

Egypt
Mostafa Rizk, Heba - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Eritrea
Giorgio, Amanuel - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

European Union
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Khani Jooyabad, Mahmoud - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)
Paydar, Elhameh - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

Malaysia
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

New Zealand
Buist-Catherwood, Emily - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Nigeria
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

Pakistan
Rashid, Muhammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

Tunisia
Knani, Rim - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Human Rights
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Expert Mechanism on the
Right to Development. Chair
Kanade, Mihir - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the
Right to Development
Alfarargi, Saad - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Working Group on the Right
to Development. Chair
Akram, Zamir - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

**RIGHT TO DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 68b)
(continued)**

United States
Lang, Dylan - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.22](#)

RIGHT TO DRINKING WATER (Agenda item 68b)

Algeria
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Brazil
Leite, Patricia Soares - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Egypt
Mostafa Rizk, Heba - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

European Union
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Iceland
Ernst, Helen Inga S. von - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Spain
Alonso Giganto, Ana María - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the
Human Right to Safe Drinking Water and Sanitation
Arrojo Agudo, Pedro - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

United Republic of Tanzania
Tambwe, Zuleikha Rutha - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

United States
Lang, Dylan - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)

Algeria
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

China
Zhu, Jiani - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

Cuba
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

El Salvador
González López, Egriselda Aracely -
[A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

Eritrea
Giorgio, Amanuel - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

European Union
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

Greece
Theofili, Maria - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

Group of Friends for Education and Lifelong Learning
Zeleny, Rene (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Paydar, Elhameh - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

Luxembourg
Oppermann, Julie Manon Claudine - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

Malaysia
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**RIGHT TO EDUCATION (Agenda item 68b)
(continued)**

Malta
Gabriele, Emma de - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Nigeria
Mustapha, Tunde Mukaila - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Peru
Pedroza, David - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Portugal
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Qatar
Almansouri, Ali Ahmad M.A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
Saudi Arabia
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the
Right to Education
Shaheed, Farida - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
UNESCO
Gray, Lily - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
United Kingdom
Patterson, Hannah - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)
United States
Bunch, Stephen Douglas - [A/C.3/77/SR.24](#)

RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b)

Angola
Silva, Teresa Manuel Bento Da - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
Belarus
Tozik, Artsiom - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
Canada
Ducasse, Delphine - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
China
Liu, Xiaoyu - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
González Behmaras, Alejandro (Cuba) -
[A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
Novruz, Leyla (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
Cuba
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
Dominican Republic
Matos Menéndez, Gala - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
European Union
Greffine, Venise Catherine - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
Indonesia
Padmasari, Mia - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
Japan
Yamaguchi, Shinobu - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
Morocco
Moutchou, Majda - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
Nigeria
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
Portugal
Ramos, Eduardo Manuel da Fonseca Fernandes -
[A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

RIGHT TO FOOD (Agenda item 68b) (continued)

Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
Somalia
Hassan, Dahir Salad - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the
Right to Food
Fakhri, Michael - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
United States
Heartney, Edward - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)

RIGHT TO HEALTH (Agenda item 68b)

Algeria
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Brazil
Leite, Patricia Soares - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
China
Xu, Daizhu - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Cuba
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Egypt
Mohamed, Mohamed Omar Elfarouk Hassan -
[A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
European Union
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Israel
Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS
Kavanagh, Matthew - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Portugal
Marinho, Joana Almeida - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
Thailand
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the
Right of Everyone to the Enjoyment of the Highest
Attainable Standard of Physical and Mental Health
Mofokeng, Tlaleng - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
United States
Folmsbee, Paul - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)

Bangladesh
Abdullah, Md Showeb - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
China
Liu, Xiaoyu - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
Dominican Republic
Matos Menéndez, Gala - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
European Union
Ekmektzoglou, Thisvi - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

**RIGHT TO HOUSING (Agenda item 68b)
(continued)**

Mali
Dabo N'diaye, Djeneba - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on
Adequate Housing as a Component of the Right to an
Adequate Standard of Living
Rajagopal, Balakrishnan - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)
United States
Martini, Alicia - [A/C.3/77/SR.37](#)

RIGHT TO PRIVACY (Agenda item 68b)

Algeria
Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
Brazil
Cintra, Luís Guilherme Parga - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
China
Liu, Xiaoyu - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
European Union
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
Germany
Geisler, Michael Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Wennholz, Philipp Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
Malta
Gabriele, Emma de - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
Netherlands
Kralingen, Alette van - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
Russian Federation
Zinchenko, Olga - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the
Right to Privacy
Brian Nougères, Ana - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
United Kingdom
Raban, Minna - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
United States
Gunderson, Erin - [A/C.3/77/SR.23](#)
Korac, Sofija - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)

RIGHT TO THE TRUTH (Agenda item 68b)

Argentina
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
Belgium
Bauwens, Gilles - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
Colombia
Sánchez García, Nathalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
Croatia
Andrić, Katarina - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
European Union
Bartels, Jasper - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
Switzerland
Lopreno, Selena - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

**RIGHT TO THE TRUTH (Agenda item 68b)
(continued)**

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the
Promotion of Truth, Justice, Reparation and Guarantees
of Non-Recurrence
Salvioli, Fabián - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)
United States
Hill, Nicholas M. - [A/C.3/77/SR.30](#)

RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)

Afghanistan
Faiq, Naseer Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
Albania
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
Algeria
Samai, Rahma - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
Andorra
Font Vilagines, Meritxell - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
Argentina
Eugenio, Pilar - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
González, María Florencia - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Australia
Murphy, Peta - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Azerbaijan
Ahmadova, Billur - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Bahrain
Al Bin Khalil, Maryam - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Bangladesh
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Belarus
Pisarevich, Vadim - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Belgium
Matheï, Marie-Adélaïde - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Bhutan
Namgyel, Sonam Choden - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Brazil
Gomes, Elaine Cristina Pereira - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Brunei Darussalam
Ibrahim, Ida Fauzana - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Bulgaria
Dimitrov, Svetozar Angelov - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Burkina Faso
Koudougou Noangma, Léonie - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Canada
Arbeiter, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
Ducasse, Delphine - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Caribbean Community
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Central African Republic
Lenanguy Brinz, Yannick-Michel - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
Chile
Ruidíaz, René - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
(continued)**

China
Wang, Zixu - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Colombia
Méndez Bocanegra, Rodrigo Andrés -
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Pereira Portilla, Sonia Marina - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Sánchez García, Nathalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Congo
Etsan, Ghislain Roch - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Costa Rica
Zamora Zumbado, Leticia María - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Zavala Porras, Daniel Andrés - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Côte d'Ivoire
Ipo, Gbolié Desiré Wulfran - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
Kouakou, Kouadjo Michel - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Cuba
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Cyprus
Demosthenous, Ioanna - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Song - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Dominican Republic
Andújar, Luz del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Matos Menéndez, Gala - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Ecuador
Méndez Gruezo, Elizabeth - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Egypt
Hassan, Aya Kamal Ibrahim - [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

El Salvador
Sorto Rosales, Mayra Lisseth - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.15](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

Eritrea
Gebrekidan, Zebib - [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)

Estonia
Varem, Mattias - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Ethiopia
Lire, Ayele - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

European Union
Ekmeztoglou, Thisvi - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Schmiedová, Petra (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

France
Freudenreich, Anne - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Gabon
Nanga, Christophe - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Gambia
Dibba, Lamin B. - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Jaiteh, Amadou - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Georgia
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Germany
Drescher, Daniel - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Lichtschlag, Johanna - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Greece
Theofili, Maria - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

**RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
(continued)**

Guatemala
Bonilla Alarcón, Libna Elubina - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Holy See
Murphy, Robert David - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

Honduras
Rivera Reyes, Isabella Regina - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Hungary
Pongor, Magdolna - [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)

Iceland
Pétursdóttir, Jóna Þórey - [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)

India
Setia, Dinesh - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Indonesia
Anjani, Astari - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Dhanurto, Mariska Dwianti - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
Purba, Monita - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Khani Jooyabad, Mahmoud - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

Iraq
Mahmood, Haider - [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)
Nassrullah, Zahraa Mohammed Salih Mahdi -
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

Ireland
Egan, Fionnuala - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Gill, Jessica - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Israel
Shaked, Or - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Italy
Greco, Gianluca - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Japan
Gashu, Irene - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

Jordan
Al-Kasawnih, Akad Yasar Mohammad -
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

Kazakhstan
Islamuly, Amirbek - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Kenya
Buop, Andrew Odhiambo - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Kiribati
Moote, Josephine - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Kuwait
Mohammad, Fahad M.E.H.A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Lao People's Democratic Republic
Meunluang, Veomanee - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Lebanon
Mrad, Jeanne - [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)
Zoghbi, Rawa - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Lesotho
Sekamane, Maoziel Meriam - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Libya
Salah, Yousef S.I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
(continued)**

Liechtenstein
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Luxembourg
Bertemes, Lara - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Chakir, Iness - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Oppermann, Julie Manon Claudine - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Malaysia
Cheng Liang, Ang - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
Ruhama, Sarah - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Maldives
Hamid, Adam - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Mali
Dabo N'diaye, Djeneba - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

Malta
Frazier, Vanessa - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Micallef St John, Matthew - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Mexico
Buenrostro Massieu, Alicia - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Ramírez, Andressia - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Ríos Badillo, Jorge Arturo - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Romulus Ortega, Eva Celeste - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Monaco
Calem-Sangiorgio, Alyson - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Morocco
Chabi, Amine - [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)
Moutchou, Majda - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Mozambique
Mavale, Ligia Jovelina - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Nepal
Aryal, Krishna - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

New Zealand
Edilson, Madison - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

Nicaragua
Morales Dávila, Carlos Ernesto - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

Niger
Hama, Samira Mamoudou - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
Mamadou, Ari Koutale Tila Boulama -
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Nigeria
Edokpa, George Ehidiamen - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

Norway
Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Heimerback, Trine - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
Wiig, Aud Marit - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Oman
Al-Sinani, Nashwa Hilal - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Pakistan
Majeed, Aleena - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Rashid, Muhammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

**RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
(continued)**

Panama
Flores Tello, Flor Kristen - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Paraguay
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Philippines
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente -
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Mayrina Lingad, Diego Andreas - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Poland
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Portugal
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Qatar
Al-Suwaidi, Sultan Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Al-thani, Almaha Mubarak F.J. - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Romania
Feruță, Cornel - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
Stanciu, Ruxandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Russian Federation
Kashaev, Roman G. - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Rwanda
Umulisa, Flavia - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Saudi Arabia
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
Bin Jadid, Faisal Fahad M. - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Mousa, Sulafa - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Senegal
Ndoye, Abdou - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Niasse, Samba Thiam - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

Serbia
Kovačević, Ivan Filip - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Stojković, Tamara - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Singapore
Ming, Tan Zhong - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Slovakia
Grünwald, Tomáš - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Salíni, Michal - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Slovenia
Ponikvar, Ursa - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

South Africa
Passmoor, Jonathan David - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Southern African Development Community
Liolocho, Victoria Lieta (Democratic Republic of the
Congo) - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Sovereign Order of Malta
Greenwood, James Harrison - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Spain
García Rico, Lucía - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Sri Lanka
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

State of Palestine
Salem, Sahar K.H. - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
(continued)**

Sudan
Idres, Nusaiba Hashim Mohamed Ali - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Switzerland
Stricker, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

Thailand
Kunjara Na Ayudhya, Karin - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

Timor-Leste
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Togo
Titikpina Boukari, Hassana - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Trinidad and Tobago
Abraham, Devita - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Tunisia
Knani, Rim - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Türkiye
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)
Özgür, Ceren Hande - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

Ukraine
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

UN. Committee on the Rights of the Child. Chair
Otani, Mikiko - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee. Rapporteur
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)

UN. Group of African States
Edokpa, George Ehidiamen (Nigeria) -
[A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the
Sale, Sexual Exploitation and Sexual Abuse of Children
Singhateh, Mama Fatima - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for
Children and Armed Conflict
Gamba, Virginia - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General on
Violence against Children
Maalla M'jid, Najat - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)

United Arab Emirates
Alameri, Reem Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

United Kingdom
Croker, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Heifetz, Grace - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Raban, Minna - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

United Republic of Tanzania
Suleiman, Suleiman Haji - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)
Tambwe, Zuleikha Rutha - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

United States
Gunderson, Erin - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)
Hamilton, Carol - [A/C.3/77/SR.11](#)
Korac, Sofija - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
Lang, Dylan - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Uruguay
Riva Grela, Juan José - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)

**RIGHTS OF THE CHILD (Agenda item 64a)
(continued)**

Viet Nam
Dang, Tran Nam Trung - [A/C.3/77/SR.13](#)

Yemen
Al-mashehari, Sarah Ahmed Ahmed -
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
Balobaid, Ali Mabkhot Salem - [A/C.3/77/SR.14](#)

Zambia
Milambo, Chola - [A/C.3/77/SR.51](#)
Nkombo, Nchimunya - [A/C.3/77/SR.12](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84)

Algeria
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

Argentina
Mainero, Martín Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Armenia
Knyazyan, Davit - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

ASEAN
Mao, Tithiarun (Cambodia) - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

Azerbaijan
Musayev, Tofiq - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

Belarus
Evseenko, Pavel - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

Brazil
Trindade, Vinicius Fox Drummond Cançado -
[A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Cameroon
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Chile
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

China
Liu, Yang - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

Colombia
Solano Ramírez, Lucía Teresa - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad (Iran (Islamic
Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

Cuba
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

Ecuador
Escobar Ullauri, Pablo Agustín - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Egypt
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

El Salvador
Flores Soto, Ligia Lorena - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Equatorial Guinea
Nze Mansogo, Estela Mercedes - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Eritrea
Giorgio, Amanuel - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

Ethiopia
Getachew, Tsion - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

European Public Law Organization
Melchionna, Luca - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

European Union
Popan, Simona - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84) (continued)

Gabon
Okouma Ndjella, Muriel - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

Georgia
Kupradze, Sopio - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

Group of Friends of the Rule of Law
Marschik, Alexander (Austria) - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

Guatemala
Castañeda Solares, Omar - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Honduras
Cerrato, Yolannie - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

Iceland
Óskarsson, Thórdur Aegir - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

India
Bhat, Kajal - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

Indonesia
Aron, Andy - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

International Anti-Corruption Academy
Duric, Dijana - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

International Development Law Organization
Brinkman, Henk-Jan - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Talebizadeh Sardari, Mohammad Sadegh - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Israel
Rubinshtein, Yarden - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Japan
Tamaura, Shu - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

Jordan
Al-Edwan, Alaa Nayef Zaid - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

Kuwait
Alfqaan, Bandar F.R.M.R. - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

Lao People's Democratic Republic
Sengdalavong, Kompita - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

Lebanon
Hitti, Youssef - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Liechtenstein
Alavi, Sina - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

Maldives
Ali, Lauza - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

Mauritania
Soumaré, Boukary - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

Mexico
Jiménez Alegría, Natalia - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Morocco
Lbadaoui, Naoual - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

Mozambique
Saranga, Geraldo - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Namibia
Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

Nepal
Charmakar, Ramesh Kumar - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

New Zealand
Russell, Zoe - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84) (continued)

Nicaragua
Llano, Alina J. - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Niger
Abdou Hassan, Adam - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

Nigeria
Ajayi, Alexander T. Adeyememi - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

Oman
Al Shehhi, Mohammed Ali Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

Pakistan
Ijaz, Rabia - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

Paraguay
Giret Soto, David Antonio - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Peru
Falconi, Alessandra - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

Philippines
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Qatar
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

Republic of Korea
Bae, Jongin - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Russian Federation
Proskuryakov, Alexander S. - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

Saudi Arabia
Abu-Ali, Nidaa Hussain - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

Senegal
Ndoye, Abdou - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Sierra Leone
George, Alan Ebum - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Singapore
Seah, Mark - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

Slovenia
Langerholc, Petra - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

South Africa
Motsepe, Keke Mantsho - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Sri Lanka
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

State of Palestine
Sayej, Loureen O.A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)

Sudan
Mohammed, Ammar Mohammed Mahmoud - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

Switzerland
Chanda, Riccarda - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Khaddour, Mhd. Riyad - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

Thailand
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

Timor-Leste
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

Türkiye
Aydin-Gucciardo, Başak - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

Uganda
Ikondere, Marvin - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

Ukraine
Prytula, Mykola - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

UN. Deputy Secretary-General
Mohammed, Amina J. - [A/C.6/77/SR.6](#)

RULE OF LAW (Agenda item 84) (continued)

- UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau
Arrocha Olabuenaga, Pablo Adrián (Mexico) - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- UN. Group of African States
Lahmiri, Aahde (Morocco) - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
- United Arab Emirates
Alajeeli, Abdullah Saeed - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
- United Kingdom
Lito, Melina - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
- United Republic of Tanzania
Suleiman, Suleiman Haji - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
- United States
Grosso, Elizabeth Maryanne - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
- Uruguay
Katz Pavlotzky, Alejandro Leonel - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)
- Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Guerra Sansonetti, Jhon - [A/C.6/77/SR.9](#)
- Viet Nam
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/C.6/77/SR.7](#)
- Zambia
Milambo, Chola - [A/C.6/77/SR.8](#)

RURAL POVERTY (Agenda item 22e)

- Australia
Linton, Sarah Joy - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
- China
Liu, Liqun - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
- Czechia
Kafková, Eva Anna - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
- FAO
Torero Cullen, Máximo - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
- Group of 77
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
- India
Vinito, Mijito - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)
- Russian Federation
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
- United States
Marks, Rose Ann - [A/C.2/77/SR.23](#)

SAINT HELENA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

- Uruguay
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

**SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
(Agenda item 68b)**

- Belarus
Piliipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
- China
Dai, Bing - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Yu, Kaili - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

**SANCTIONS—INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
(Agenda item 68b) (continued)**

- Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
González Behmaras, Alejandro (Cuba) -
[A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
- Novruz, Leyla (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- Cuba
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- Malaysia
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- Nicaragua
Morales Dávila, Carlos Ernesto - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- Pakistan
Rashid, Muhammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- South Africa
Passmoor, Jonathan David - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
- Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
- UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Negative Impact of Unilateral Coercive Measures on the Enjoyment of Human Rights
Douhan, Alena - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- United Kingdom
Heifetz, Grace - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
- United States
Strait, James - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
- Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)
- Zimbabwe
Manyanga, Garikai - [A/C.3/77/SR.20](#)

**SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY—INTERNATIONAL
SECURITY (Agenda item 98)**

- France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- India
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- Pakistan
Siddique, Umer - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Rapporteur
Khaldi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)
- UN. High Representative for Disarmament Affairs
Nakamitsu, Izumi - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

SELF-DETERMINATION OF PEOPLES (Agenda item 67)

- Algeria
 - Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
- Argentina
 - Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
- Australia
 - Allan, Milli - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
- Ghana
 - Nsowah, Daniel Agyekum - [A/C.3/77/SR.41](#)
- India
 - Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
- Israel
 - Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
- Liechtenstein
 - Edbrooke, Matthew David - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
- Namibia
 - Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
- Organisation of Islamic Cooperation
 - Mostafa Rizk, Heba (Egypt) - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
- Pakistan
 - Akram, Munir - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
- South Africa
 - Passmoor, Jonathan David - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
- Spain
 - Bellmont Roldán, Xavier - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
- State of Palestine
 - Salem, Sahar K.H. - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
- Syrian Arab Republic
 - Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
- UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Human Rights
 - Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.39](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee. Rapporteur
 - Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
- United Kingdom
 - Johnson, Adrian - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
 - Reed, Philip Edward - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
- United States
 - Heartney, Edward - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
 - Lang, Dylan - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

SEX CRIMES (Agenda item 131)

- Egypt
 - Elshandawily, Ahmed - [A/77/PV.96](#)
- Holy See
 - Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/77/PV.30](#)
- Sierra Leone
 - Bio, Fatima Maada - [A/77/PV.30](#)

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b)

- Albania
 - Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- Angola
 - Silva, Teresa Manuel Bento Da - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- Argentina
 - González, María Florencia - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- Australia
 - Livermore, Deb - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- Belgium
 - Bauwens, Gilles - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

SEXUAL ORIENTATION (Agenda item 68b) (continued)

- Chile
 - Godoy, Camilo - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
 - Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
- Colombia
 - Sánchez García, Nathalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- Czechia
 - Schmiedová, Petra - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- European Union
 - Nyman, Klas - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- France
 - Freudenreich, Anne - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- Georgia
 - Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- Germany
 - Drescher, Daniel - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- Iceland
 - Ernst, Helen Inga S. von - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
 - Valtýsson, Jörundur - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- Ireland
 - Finlay, Anderson - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- Israel
 - Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
 - Shaked, Or - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- Japan
 - Akita, Mio - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- LGBTI Core Group
 - Arbeiter, Richard (Canada) - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
 - Nunes, Karlito (Timor-Leste) - [A/C.3/77/SR.25](#)
- Luxembourg
 - Garcia, Nuria - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- Malta
 - Gabriele, Emma de - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- Mexico
 - Romulus Ortega, Eva Celeste - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- Netherlands
 - Brans, Bo-Joe - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- Portugal
 - Guerra, Stefano Venancio - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
 - Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
- Slovenia
 - Sitar, Sabina Carli - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- Spain
 - Bellmont Roldán, Xavier - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- UN. Human Rights Council. Independent Expert on Protection against Violence and Discrimination based on Sexual Orientation and Gender Identity
 - Madrigal-Borloz, Victor - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- United Kingdom
 - Heifetz, Grace - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- United States
 - Bunch, Stephen Douglas - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)
- Uruguay
 - Riva Grela, Juan José - [A/C.3/77/SR.38](#)

SHANGHAI COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN (Agenda item 127s)

- Belarus
 - Evseenko, Pavel - [A/77/PV.99](#)

**SHANGHAI COOPERATION ORGANIZATION—UN
(Agenda item 127s) (continued)**

- China
 - Sun, Zhiqiang - [A/77/PV.99](#)
 - Zhu, Jiani - [A/77/PV.99](#)
- Cuba
 - Guerra Tamayo, Rosa Amelia - [A/77/PV.99](#)
- Russian Federation
 - Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.99](#)
- Shanghai Cooperation Organisation
 - Rakhmetullin, Akan (Kazakhstan) - [A/77/PV.99](#)
- Syrian Arab Republic
 - Ali, Nour - [A/77/PV.99](#)
- United States
 - Heartney, Edward - [A/77/PV.99](#)

SLAVERY (Agenda item 68a)

- Algeria
 - Merabet, Ismaïl - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
- China
 - Wang, Zixu - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
- European Union
 - Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
- Japan
 - Yamaguchi, Shinobu - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
- Liechtenstein
 - Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
- Mauritania
 - Guera, Soueda El - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)
- Qatar
 - Al-thani, Almaha Mubarak F.J. - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
- Russian Federation
 - Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
- UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Human Rights
 - Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
- UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on Contemporary Forms of Slavery
 - Obokata, Tomoya - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)
- United States
 - Eyrich, Kara - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)

- (personal capacity)
 - Cassidy, Taylor - [A/77/PV.63](#)
 - Ribeiro, Djamila Tais - [A/77/PV.63](#)
- Brazil
 - Filho, Ronaldo Costa - [A/77/PV.63](#)
- Cameroon
 - Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/77/PV.63](#)
- Caribbean Community
 - Jackman, François (Barbados) - [A/77/PV.63](#)
- China
 - Dai, Bing - [A/77/PV.63](#)
- Ecuador
 - Méndez Gruezo, Elizabeth - [A/77/PV.63](#)
- Haiti
 - Panier, Wisnique - [A/77/PV.63](#)
- UN. General Assembly. President
 - Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.63](#)

**SLAVERY—MEMORIALS (Agenda item 122)
(continued)**

- UN. Group of African States
 - Turay, Alhaji Fanday (Sierra Leone) - [A/77/PV.63](#)
- UN. Group of Asian States
 - Matea, Noel Martin (Solomon Islands) - [A/77/PV.63](#)
- UN. Group of Latin American and Caribbean States
 - Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/77/PV.63](#)
- UN. Group of Western European and Other States
 - Maes, Olivier (Luxembourg) - [A/77/PV.63](#)
- UN. Secretary-General
 - Guterres, António, 1949- - [A/77/PV.63](#)
- United States
 - Thomas-Greenfield, Linda - [A/77/PV.63](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r)

- Algeria
 - Khaldi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Argentina
 - Guerra, Hugo Emmanuel - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- ASEAN
 - Ke, Sovann (Cambodia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
 - Parnohadiningrat, Sudjadnan (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Australia
 - Underwood, Thomas William - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Austria
 - Kmentt, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Bangladesh
 - Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Brazil
 - Campos, Erika Helena - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Burkina Faso
 - Tiahoun, Dofini Aubin - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Caribbean Community
 - Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
- Chile
 - Vidal, Jorge - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
- China
 - Lai, Haiyang - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Colombia
 - Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
 - Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Costa Rica
 - Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Côte d'Ivoire
 - Adom, Kacou Houadja Léon - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
- Cuba
 - Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
- Czechia
 - Štěpánek, Jaroslav - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)
- Democratic Republic of the Congo
 - Liolocho, Victoria Lieta - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r) (continued)

Dominican Republic
Cedano, Joan Margarita - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Egypt
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid -
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

El Salvador
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Equatorial Guinea
Edu Mbasogo, Marcial - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

Eswatini
Mbingo, Mduzuzi Kieth Kenneth - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

European Union
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Finland
Hakaoja, Helena - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Gabon
Moungara-Moussotsi, Alfred - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Germany
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Ghana
Quashie, Nana Ama Bimah - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Guatemala
Estrada Girón, María del Rosario - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Indonesia
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Iraq
Albu-Mohammed, Ahmed Kamil Rahif -
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Israel
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)

Italy
Francesse, Tancredi - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Jamaica
Davis, Kurt Oliver - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Japan
Nagai, Nana - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Kuwait
Alhashim, Abdulrahman F.A.A.S. - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Malaysia
Noordin, Shamsuri - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Mali
Coulibaly, Kanisson - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Mexico
Sanchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades -
[A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Mozambique
Carlos, Antonio - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Niger
Momine, Hamed Moustapha Abdoukader -
[A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

Nigeria
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC (Agenda item 99r) (continued)

Norway
Rydning, Christian Fredrik Fougner - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

Pakistan
Hashmi, Khalil Ur Rahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Paraguay
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Peru
Alvarado, Sara - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Republic of Korea
Cho, Min-Jeong - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Russian Federation
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Senegal
Diack, Papa Samba - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Singapore
Wong, Matthew Zhi Liang - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Slovenia
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

South Africa
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Spain
Miranda de la Peña, Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Sri Lanka
Dias Paranavitana, Nirmala Indumathie -
[A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Switzerland
Baumann, Félix - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Thailand
Angekrdchok, Nichaboon - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Togo
Tchalare, Abd-el Kader Yasmin - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Türkiye
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Ukraine
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

UN. Group of African States
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

UN. Group of Arab States
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Uruguay
Eustathiou de los Santos, Matías Andrés -
[A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Viet Nam
Tran, Thi Thanh Hai - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

SMALL ARMS—ILLICIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE (Agenda item 99o)

Algeria
Khaldi, Nazim - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

ASEAN
Parnohadiningrat, Sudjadnan (Indonesia) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Australia
Underwood, Thomas William - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

**SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o) (continued)**

Austria
Kmentt, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Bangladesh
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Brazil
Campos, Erika Helena - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Burkina Faso
Tiahoun, Dofini Aubin - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Chile
Vidal, Jorge - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Colombia
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Côte d'Ivoire
Adom, Kacou Houadjia Léon - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Cuba
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Czechia
Štěpánek, Jaroslav - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Dominican Republic
Cedano, Joan Margarita - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

El Salvador
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Eswatini
Mbingo, Mduzuzi Kieth Kenneth - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Ghana
Quashie, Nana Ama Bimah - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Guatemala
Estrada Girón, María del Rosario - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

Iraq
Albu-Mohammed, Ahmed Kamil Rahif - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Israel
Sharoni, Benjamin - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Jamaica
Davis, Kurt Oliver - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Japan
Nagai, Nana - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Kuwait
Alhashim, Abdulrahman F.A.A.S. - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Mali
Coulibaly, Kanisson - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Mozambique
Carlos, Antonio - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Netherlands
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Nigeria
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Paraguay
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Peru
Alvarado, Sara - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Philippines
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

**SMALL ARMS—ILLCIT TRAFFIC—ASSISTANCE
(Agenda item 99o) (continued)**

Republic of Korea
Cho, Min-Jeong - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Senegal
Diack, Papa Samba - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Slovenia
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

South Africa
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Spain
Miranda de la Peña, Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Sri Lanka
Dias Paranavitana, Nirmala Indumathie - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Switzerland
Baumann, Félix - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Togo
Tchalare, Abd-el Kader Yasmin - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

Türkiye
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

UN. Group of African States
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

UN. Group of Arab States
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)

Uruguay
Eustathiou de los Santos, Matías Andrés - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)

Viet Nam
Tran, Thi Thanh Hai - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

**SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)**

Alliance of Small Island States
Blair, Tumasie (Antigua and Barbuda) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Belarus
Pisarevich, Vadim - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Brazil
Kloss, Emerson Coraiola Yinde - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Caribbean Community
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

China
Liu, Liqun - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Colombia
Ríos Serna, Manuela - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Cuba
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Jo, Tong Hyon - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Ecuador
Barba Bustos, Irina Alexandra - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Ethiopia
Chala, Samuel Isa - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

European Union
Gambert, Sylvain - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Group of 77
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

**SMALL ISLAND DEVELOPING STATES—
PROGRAMMES OF ACTION (Agenda item 18b)
(continued)**

Guyana
Alkins, Royston - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Hajilari, Ali - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
Jamaica
Denton-Watts, Cyeth Cylonia Allison -
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Lao People's Democratic Republic
Xaiyavong, Thanouphet - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Malaysia
Adnan, Yang Aishah Binti - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Maldives
Mohamed Hussain, Hussain Azhaan -
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Morocco
El Hilali, Meriem - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Mozambique
Faquira, Faruque - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Nepal
Uprety, Prathma - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
New Zealand
Pringle, Rachael - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Peru
Beleván, Diego - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Russian Federation
Andrianov, Nikita V. - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Sierra Leone
George, Alan Eburn - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Sri Lanka
Hettiwelige, Dinushi Sonali Rupathunga -
[A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Syrian Arab Republic
Al Nahhas, Wissam - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Timor-Leste
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Türkiye
İstemil Aydil, Alara - [A/77/PV.53](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs. Division
for Sustainable Development Goals. Officer-in-Charge
Zhu, Juwang - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
United Arab Emirates
Alameri, Reem Mohamed - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
United Kingdom
Baric, Ana - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Fidoe, Nicholas - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
United States
Banerjee, Amrita - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
Marks, Rose Ann - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Guerra Sansonetti, Jhon - [A/77/PV.53](#)
Marín Sevilla, Asbina - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)

Argentina
Oddone, Fabián - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)

**SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
(continued)**

ASEAN
Dang, Hoang Giang (Viet Nam) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
Belarus
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Botswana
Sisa, Edgar - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Brazil
Cintra, Luís Guilherme Parga - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
Burkina Faso
Niamba Congo, Salamata Odette - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
Colombia
Pereira Portilla, Sonia Marina - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Dominican Republic
Portorreal Brandao, Juan José - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
El Salvador
Sorto Rosales, Mayra Lisseth - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Equatorial Guinea
Mbasogo, Maria Coloma Mokuy Oyono -
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
Ethiopia
Lire, Ayele - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Group of 77
Akram, Munir (Pakistan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
Guatemala
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
Indonesia
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Israel
Fadlon, Maya - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
Kenya
Kinyungu, Njambi - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
Kiribati
Tito, Teburoro - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
Kyrgyzstan
Kasymalieva, Aida - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Malaysia
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
Nicaragua
Hermida Castillo, Jaime - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Nigeria
Ahmed, Hajara A.T. - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Paraguay
González Cabello Maldonado, Stephania Mercedes
- [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Peru
Salas de los Ríos, Javier Leonardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
Philippines
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
Saint Lucia
Henry, Carlton Ronnie - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Saudi Arabia
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
Singapore
Toh, Nicholas - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)

**SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 25b)
(continued)**

- Sistema de la Integración Centroamericana
Portorreal Brandao, Juan José (Dominican Republic) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- Sri Lanka
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Tajikistan
Lafizov, Furkat - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
- Togo
Tsogblo, Kokou - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Tunisia
Ben Said, Ali - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Türkiye
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee. Rapporteur
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
- UN. Group of African States
Joyini, Thembile (South Africa) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- Uzbekistan
Pirimkulov, Gulyamjon - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
- Zambia
Milambo, Chola - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)

- Algeria
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Argentina
Oddone, Fabián - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- ASEAN
Dang, Hoang Giang (Viet Nam) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- Austria
Egger, Miriam - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- Bahrain
Qamber, Narees Nabil - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Belgium
Coppens, Maité - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Botswana
Sisa, Edgar - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Bulgaria
Mítkov, Angel - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Burkina Faso
Niamba Congo, Salamata Odette - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Caribbean Community
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- China
Dai, Bing - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- Colombia
Pereira Portilla, Sonia Marina - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Cuba
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Dominican Republic
Portorreal Brandao, Juan José - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Ecuador
Méendez Gruezo, Elizabeth - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)

**SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
(continued)**

- Egypt
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Equatorial Guinea
Mbasogo, Maria Coloma Mokuy Oyono - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
- Ethiopia
Lire, Ayele - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- European Union
Gullestrup Christensen, Nadia - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
Karnelutti, Lucija - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- Fiji
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
- Finland
Ly, Hung - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Greece
Theofili, Maria - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
- Group of 77
Akram, Munir (Pakistan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- Guatemala
Rodríguez Mancía, Carla María - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Honduras
Espinoza Madrid, Noemí Ruth - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Indonesia
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Ireland
Giles, David - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
Gill, Jessica - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Japan
Gashu, Irene - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Kenya
Kinyungu, Njambi - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Kiribati
Tito, Teburoro - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
- Lao People's Democratic Republic
Vongnorkeo, Anouparb - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Luxembourg
Bertemes, Lara - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Chakir, Iness - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Malaysia
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Maldives
Hamid, Adam - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Mongolia
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Namibia
Iileka, Nekwayahelalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Netherlands
Moussane, Manal - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Nicaragua
Hermida Castillo, Jaime - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Nigeria
Ahmed, Hajara A.T. - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

**SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 25)
(continued)**

- Pakistan
 - Saleem, Saima - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Panama
 - Flores Tello, Flor Kristen - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Paraguay
 - González Cabello Maldonado, Stephania Mercedes - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Philippines
 - Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Portugal
 - Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Qatar
 - Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Russian Federation
 - Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
- Saudi Arabia
 - Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- Sistema de la Integración Centroamericana
 - Portorreal Brandao, Juan José (Dominican Republic) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- South Africa
 - Makgati, Penelope Ramatsobane - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Sri Lanka
 - Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Switzerland
 - Hutterli, Ellie - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
 - Wagner, Valérie - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- Togo
 - Tsogblo, Kokou - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Tunisia
 - Ben Said, Ali - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Türkiye
 - Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Economic Development
 - Hanif, Navid - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs. Division for Inclusive Social Development. Director
 - Bas, Daniela - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee. Rapporteur
 - Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
- UN. Group of African States
 - Joyini, Thembile (South Africa) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- Viet Nam
 - Thoa Le, Thi Minh - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

**SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 25a)**

- Caribbean Community
 - Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- Cuba
 - Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Fiji
 - Chand, Patricia - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
- Ghana
 - Oppong-Ntiri, Carolyn - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

**SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT—CONFERENCES
(Agenda item 25a) (continued)**

- Group of 77
 - Akram, Munir (Pakistan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
 - Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
 - Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Libya
 - Salah, Yousef S.I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
- Mexico
 - Santa Ana Vara, Alma Esperanza - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
- Peru
 - Salas de los Ríos, Javier Leonardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Saudi Arabia
 - Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- Switzerland
 - Wagner, Valérie - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Economic Development
 - Hanif, Navid - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs. Division for Inclusive Social Development. Director
 - Bas, Daniela - [A/C.3/77/SR.1](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee. Rapporteur
 - Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
- United Kingdom
 - Johnson, Adrian - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
- United States
 - Lang, Dylan - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

SOLIDARITY (Agenda item 68b)

- Algeria
 - Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
- Cameroon
 - Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
- China
 - Xu, Daizhu - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
- Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
 - Ahmadova, Billur (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
- Costa Rica
 - Zavala Porras, Daniel Andrés - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
- Cuba
 - Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
 - Paydar, Elhameh - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
- Russian Federation
 - Zinchenko, Olga - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
- Sovereign Order of Malta
 - Ostoni, Federica - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
- UN. Human Rights Council. Independent Expert on Human Rights and International Solidarity
 - Okafor, Obiora Chinedu - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)
- Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
 - Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.28](#)

**SOUTHEAST EUROPE—REGIONAL SECURITY
(Agenda item 93)**

- UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Rapporteur
 - Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE—NUCLEAR-WEAPON-FREE ZONES (Agenda item 99i)

- ASEAN
Sulaiman, Noor Qamar (Brunei Darussalam) - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
- Australia
McIntyre, Heather - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
- Bangladesh
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
- Brazil
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)
- Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Parnohadiningrat, Sudjadnan (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
- France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
- Kuwait
Alhashim, Abdulrahman F.A.A.S. - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
- Malaysia
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
- Philippines
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Chair
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri (Sri Lanka) - [A/C.1/77/PV.25\(Resumption1\)](#)
- United States
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj)

- Argentina
Alvarez, Maximiliano Javier - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- Austria
Sellner, Gabriela - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- Beijing Institute of Technology
Wang, Guoyu - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- Belarus
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- Brazil
Galindo, George Rodrigo Bandeira - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- China
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- Cuba
Carral Castelo, Arianna - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- El Salvador
Rodríguez Acosta, Julia Elizabeth - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- France
Hwang, Yann - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj) (continued)

- Geneva Centre for Security Policy
Al-Rodhan, Nayef - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- India
Setia, Dinesh - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ghelich, Vahid - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- Netherlands
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- Pakistan
Omar, Muhammad - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- Portugal
Aranda, Jorge Eduardo Ferreira Silva - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- Republic of Korea
Cho, Jeogin - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- Russian Federation
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- Satellite Industry Association (United States)
Warren, Jennifer - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- Switzerland
Archinard, Natália - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- Syrian Arab Republic
Al Ashkar, Adib - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- UN. Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space.
Chair
Sharaf, Omran - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- UN. Deputy to the High Representative for Disarmament Affairs
Ebo, Adedeji - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Chair
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri (Sri Lanka) - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- UN. General Assembly. Special Political and Decolonization Committee (4th Committee). Chair
Al-Hassan, Mohamed (Oman) - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- UN. Office for Outer Space Affairs. Acting Director
Hedman, Niklas - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- UN. Open-ended Working Group on Reducing Space Threats Through Norms, Rules and Principles of Responsible Behaviours. Chair
Lagos, Hellmut - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

SPACE SECURITY (Agenda item 99jj) (continued)

- United Arab Emirates
 - Al Qasim, Ibrahim - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#);
[A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- United Kingdom
 - Hendriksen, Kirri - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#); [A/C.1/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)
- United States
 - McKernan, Aud-Frances - [A/C.1/77/PV.23](#);
[A/C.1/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.15](#)

SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49)

- ASEAN
 - Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan (Indonesia) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
- Bangladesh
 - Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
- Brazil
 - Freitas, Cícero Tobias de Oliveira - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
- Colombia
 - Zalabata Torres, Leonor - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
- Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
 - Moutchou, Majda (Morocco) - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
- Egypt
 - Attelb, Abdullah Ibrahim Aldelhamud Alsayed -
[A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
- El Salvador
 - Baños Müller, Liliana Verónica - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
- Eritrea
 - Haile, Elsa - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
- Finland
 - Pyysalo, Tapio - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
- Iraq
 - Al-Tememy, Yaarb Ahmed Naser - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
- Japan
 - Washino, Yurie - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
- Libya
 - Abusrewel, Marwan A.T. - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
- Peru
 - Llosa, Luis Felipe - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
- Philippines
 - Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
- Russian Federation
 - Agaronova, Gloriya A. - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
- Saudi Arabia
 - Bin Hathlain, Naif Rakan - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
- South Africa
 - Tayob, Diyana Shaista - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
- Switzerland
 - Hauri, Adrian - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
- UN. Under Secretary-General for Political and Peacebuilding Affairs
 - DiCarlo, Rosemary A. - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)
- UN. Under-Secretary-General for Operational Support
 - Khare, Atul - [A/C.4/77/SR.21](#)

SPECIAL POLITICAL MISSIONS (Agenda item 49) (continued)

- Uruguay
 - Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

SPORTS (Agenda item 11)

- Bahrain
 - Hatem, Abdulhameed Hatem - [A/77/PV.43](#)
- Belarus
 - Evseenko, Pavel - [A/77/PV.43](#)
- Burundi
 - Maniratanga, Zéphyrin - [A/77/PV.43](#)
- China
 - Geng, Shuang - [A/77/PV.43](#)
- Egypt
 - Mohamed, Mohamed Omar Elfarouk Hassan -
[A/77/PV.43](#)
- India
 - Sharma, Ashish - [A/77/PV.43](#)
- International Olympic Committee
 - Moreno, Luis Alberto - [A/77/PV.43](#)
- Kuwait
 - Abdullah, Mubarak Saleh Mubarak - [A/77/PV.43](#)
- Maldives
 - Rasheed, Naahy Mohamed - [A/77/PV.43](#)
- Monaco
 - Botto, Florian - [A/77/PV.43](#)
- Morocco
 - Hilale, Omar - [A/77/PV.43](#)
- Philippines
 - Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.96](#)
- Qatar
 - Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/77/PV.43](#)
- Russian Federation
 - Vorobiev, Dmitry V. - [A/77/PV.96](#)
- Senegal
 - Ndiaye, Mamadou Mounsir - [A/77/PV.43](#)
- Singapore
 - Neo, Noah - [A/77/PV.43](#)
- Ukraine
 - Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/77/PV.96](#)
- UN. General Assembly. President
 - Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.43](#)
- United Arab Emirates
 - Alblooshi, Sara - [A/77/PV.43](#)
- United States
 - Marks, Rose Ann - [A/77/PV.43](#)

STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW (Agenda item 73)

- Algeria
 - Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
- Argentina
 - Mainero, Martín Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
- Armenia
 - Margaryan, Mher - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
- Azerbaijan
 - Musayev, Tofiq - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

**STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73) (continued)**

Brazil
Trindade, Vinícius Fox Drummond Cançado - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)

Cameroon
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

Canada
Mead, Kevin Timothy - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

Chile
Hernández Chávez, José Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

China
Liu, Yang - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

Colombia
Orduz Durán, Jessica Beatriz - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

Cuba
Carral Castelo, Arianna - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

Cyprus
Chrysostomou, Haris - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

Czechia
Zukal, Marek - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

Egypt
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

El Salvador
Flores Soto, Ligia Lorena - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

Finland
Laukkanen, Virpi - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

Greece
Papathanassiou, Artemis - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Talebizadeh Sardari, Mohammad Sadegh - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

Israel
Friedman, Shay Moaz - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

Italy
Milano, Enrico - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

Malaysia
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

Mexico
Arrocha Olabuenaga, Pablo Adrián - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

Netherlands
Dogan, Jem - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

Poland
Padło-Pękala, Katarzyna - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

Portugal
Carvalho, Sergio Amaral Alves de - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

Republic of Korea
Bae, Jongin - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

Romania
Lungu, Alis - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

Russian Federation
Skachkov, Evgeny A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

Sierra Leone
Baimarro, Karen Jean - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

Singapore
Khng, Nathaniel - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

Slovakia
Košuth, Matus - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

South Africa
Motsepe, Keke Mantsho - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)

**STATE RESPONSIBILITY—INTERNATIONAL LAW
(Agenda item 73) (continued)**

State of Palestine
Sayej, Loureen O.A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.14](#)
UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Working Group
on Responsibility of States for Internationally Wrongful
Acts. Chair
Trindade, Vinícius Fox Drummond Cançado (Brazil)
- [A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)

United Kingdom
Hollis, Jonathan Samuel - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

United States
Bigge, David - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

STORMS (Agenda item 18j)

FAO
Li, Lifeng - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)

Group of 77
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
Rodríguez León, Osvaldo (Cuba) - [A/77/PV.77](#)

Israel
Army, Nitzan - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Libya
Etomzini, Entisar M. - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

United States
Lawrence, Jason N. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)

Alliance of Small Island States
Challenger, Asha (Antigua and Barbuda) -
[A/77/PV.50](#)

Argentina
Mainero, Martín Juan - [A/77/PV.51](#)

Australia
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.50](#)

Bangladesh
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/77/PV.50](#)

Canada
Mead, Kevin Timothy - [A/77/PV.50](#)

Chile
Hernández Chávez, José Juan - [A/77/PV.50](#)

China
Geng, Shuang - [A/77/PV.50](#)

Costa Rica
Ramírez Baca, Gustavo Adolfo - [A/77/PV.51](#)

Cuba
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/77/PV.50](#)

Cyprus
Chrysostomou, Haris - [A/77/PV.51](#)

Ecuador
Escobar Ullauri, Pablo Agustín - [A/77/PV.50](#)

Egypt
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/77/PV.50](#)

European Union
Ramopoulos, Thomas - [A/77/PV.50](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**STRADDLING FISH STOCKS (Agenda item 72b)
(continued)**

Germany
Hasenau, Michael - [A/77/PV.51](#)

Guatemala
Rodríguez Mancía, Carla María - [A/77/PV.50](#)

Haiti
Panier, Wisnique - [A/77/PV.51](#)

Honduras
Cerrato, Yolannie - [A/77/PV.50](#)

Iceland
Sverrisdóttir, Anna Pála - [A/77/PV.51](#)

India
Raguttahalli, Ravindra - [A/77/PV.51](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad - [A/77/PV.50](#)

Japan
Nagano, Shunsuke - [A/77/PV.51](#)

Maldives
Hamid, Adam - [A/77/PV.50](#)

Mexico
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/77/PV.50](#)

Micronesia (Federated States of)
Welles, Kenneth - [A/77/PV.51](#)

Monaco
Botto, Florian - [A/77/PV.50](#)

Nauru
Deiye, Margo Reminisse - [A/77/PV.51](#)

New Zealand
Schwalger, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.51](#)

Norway
Bierling, Mirjam - [A/77/PV.50](#)

Pacific Islands Forum
Prasad, Satyendra (Fiji) - [A/77/PV.50](#)

Pakistan
Ijaz, Rabia - [A/77/PV.51](#)

Palau
Seid, Ilana Victorya - [A/77/PV.51](#)

Philippines
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/77/PV.50](#)

Republic of Korea
Oh, Yuchan - [A/77/PV.50](#)

Russian Federation
Leonidchenko, Sergey A. - [A/77/PV.51](#)

Sierra Leone
Sowa, Amara Sheikh Mohammed - [A/77/PV.51](#)

Türkiye
Ozgul Bilman, Mine - [A/77/PV.51](#)

United Arab Emirates
Alkatheeri, Saif - [A/77/PV.50](#)

United States
Medina, Monica - [A/77/PV.50](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Guerra Sansonetti, Jhon - [A/77/PV.51](#)

**SUBSIDIARY ORGANS—APPOINTMENTS
(Agenda item 118)**

UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee. Chair
Kridelka, Philippe (Belgium) - [A/C.5/77/SR.11](#)

SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)

Argentina
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Armenia
Galstyan, Tigran - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Bangladesh
Monica, Mosammat Shahanara - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Belarus
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

China
Li, Xiaomei - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
Zhu, Jiani - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Colombia
Sánchez García, Nathalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Côte d'Ivoire
Kouakou, Kouadjo Michel - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Cuba
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Egypt
Mostafa Rizk, Heba - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

European Union
Greffine, Venise Catherine - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Finland
Kalkku, Elina - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Gambia
Jaiteh, Amadou - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Holy See
Murphy, Robert David - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Indonesia
Pella, Blandina Ruth Viditha Adeleide -
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
Sahraei, Mohammad Reza - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Jordan
Al-Kasawnih, Akad Yasar Mohammad -
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Malaysia
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Mali
Coulibaly, Kanisson - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Mexico
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Netherlands
Brans, Bo-Joe - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

New Zealand
Buist-Catherwood, Emily - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Nicaragua
Jiménez, Jasser - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Nigeria
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Pakistan
Faiq, Shanza - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
Saeed, Kashan - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

**SUMMARY EXECUTIONS (Agenda item 68b)
(continued)**

Peru
Pedroza, David - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Philippines
Fangco, Maria Roseny Baltazar - [A/77/PV.54](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Russian Federation
Kashaev, Roman G. - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Saudi Arabia
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Senegal
Gueye, Mamadou Soule - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Sweden
Holmnekt, Marcus - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Switzerland
Wagner, Valérie - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Timor-Leste
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on
Extrajudicial, Summary or Arbitrary Executions
Tidball-Binz, Morris - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

United Kingdom
Heifetz, Grace - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

United Republic of Tanzania
Tambwe, Zuleikha Rutha - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

United States
Delgado, Andres - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)
Korac, Sofija - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Uruguay
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Yemen
Balobaid, Ali Mabkhot Salem - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)

Angola
Gimolieca, João Iambeno - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Azerbaijan
Bayramli-Hamidova, Nigar - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Belarus
Kavaleuskaya, Alena - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Bolivia (Plurinational State of)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Cameroon
Eko, John Billy - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Côte d'Ivoire
Yobouet, Koffi Evariste - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

El Salvador
Baños Müller, Liliana Verónica - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Ethiopia
Sabo, Tesfaye Yilma - [A/77/PV.99](#)

European Union
Kafková, Eva Anna (Czechia) - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Segura, Andrea (France) - [A/77/PV.96](#)

Group of 77
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

**SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
(continued)**

Guatemala
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/77/PV.99](#);
[A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Honduras
Flores, Ramón Emilio - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Teymourpour, Nooshin - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Israel
Ben Naftaly, Emil - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Erdan, Gilad Menashe - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Kedar, Gershon - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

Lebanon
Kaddouh, Nizar - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Mrad, Jeanne - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

Libya
Etomzini, Entisar M. - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Mexico
Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola - [A/77/PV.78](#)

Micronesia (Federated States of)
Lippwe, Jeem - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Montenegro
Scépanovic, Dragana - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Netherlands (Kingdom of the)
Brandt, Yoka - [A/77/PV.99](#)

Nicaragua
Sanabria Dávila, Olga I. - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Nigeria
Aondona, Regina Kumashe - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Keffas, Rose - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Pakistan
Akram, Munir - [A/77/PV.69](#)

Panama
Concepción Jaramillo, Markova - [A/77/PV.96](#)

Poland
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/77/PV.69](#)

Russian Federation
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.99](#)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Saudi Arabia
Al-Omair, Reem bint Fahd - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/77/PV.78](#)

South Africa
Mandla, Bulelani - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Spain
Díaz Pérez, Yolanda - [A/77/PV.66](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Al Nahhas, Wissam - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

Tajikistan
Hikmat, Jonibek Ismoil - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

Thailand
Poenateetai, Pornrawe - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Trinidad and Tobago
Mitchell, Randall - [A/77/PV.93](#)

Türkiye
Demir, İknur - [A/77/PV.99](#)
İstemil Aydil, Alara - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)

Turkmenistan
Ataeva, Aksoltan T. - [A/77/PV.70](#)

**SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 18)
(continued)**

- UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
- UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
- UN. Group of African States
Edokpa, George Ehidiamen (Nigeria) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
- UN. Group of Arab States
Hatem, Abdulhameed Hatem (Bahrain) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
- UNCTAD
Bolwijn, Richard - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
- UNDP
Venancio, Moises - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
- UNIDO
Bredel, Ralf - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
- United Kingdom
Anderson, Mary - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Wood, Grace Louise - [A/77/PV.96](#)
- United States
Hill, Nicholas M. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
Lawrence, Jason N. - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
Marks, Rose Ann - [A/77/PV.69](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Waldron, Amanda - [A/77/PV.96](#)
- Uzbekistan
Ibragimov, Bakhtiyor - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)

SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)

- Angola
Gimolieca, João Iambeno - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
- ASEAN
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla (Philippines) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
- Azerbaijan
Bayramli-Hamidova, Nigar - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
- China
Liu, Liqun - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- Colombia
Ríos Serna, Manuela - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- Ethiopia
Chala, Samuel Isa - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- European Union
Kaspar, Martin - [A/C.2/77/SR.24](#)
- Group of 77
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
- Group of Landlocked Developing Countries
Motsumi, Lorato (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
- Guyana
Alkins, Royston - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
- International Renewable Energy Agency
Giljova, Sofja - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
- Iraq
Al-khalidi, Hasan Badri Mhalhal - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- Russian Federation
Andrianov, Nikita V. - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
- Senegal
Dioum, Assane - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)

**SUSTAINABLE ENERGY (Agenda item 18i)
(continued)**

- Türkiye
İstemil Aydil, Alara - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
- UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs. Division
for Sustainable Development Goals. Officer-in-Charge
Zhu, Juwang - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
- UNIDO
Bredel, Ralf - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
- United Arab Emirates
Alameri, Reem Mohamed - [A/C.2/77/SR.11](#)
- United Kingdom
Wood, Grace Louise - [A/C.2/77/SR.24](#)
- United States
Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.24](#)

**TECHNOLOGICAL CHANGE—SUSTAINABLE
DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 133)**

- Mexico
Buenrostro Massieu, Alicia - [A/77/PV.94](#)

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN
RIGHTS (Agenda item 47)**

- Algeria
Samai, Rahma - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
- Australia
Webster, Fiona - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
- Austria
Ruppacher, Raphael - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
- Bangladesh
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
- Belgium
Bogaerts, Basiel - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
- Brunei Darussalam
Omarali, Nadia Safwana - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
- China
Gui, Dan - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
- Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Alizada, Kamal (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)
- Cuba
Hernández Morera, Diosdado de Jesús -
[A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
- Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, In Chol - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)
- Ecuador
Egas Benavides, Miguel - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
- Egypt
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)
- European Union
Carlsson Szlezak, Teresa - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)
- France
Frémy, Nicolas - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
- Gulf Cooperation Council
Felemban, Khalid (Saudi Arabia) - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)
- Indonesia
Ratnamurti, Karina - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47) (continued)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ghelich, Vahid - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

Iraq
Al-Tememy, Yaarb Ahmed Naser - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

Israel
Erdan, Gilad Menashe - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
Shapir Ben Naftaly, Reut - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

Japan
Nishiyama, Akira - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

Jordan
Alqaisi, Sultan Natheir Mustafa - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

Kenya
Kiboino, Michael Kapkiai - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

Kuwait
Alajmi, Abdulaziz A.M.A. - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

League of Arab States
Elardja Flitti, Nasria - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

Lebanon
Jardali, Mohammad Ali - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

Libya
Abusrewel, Marwan A.T. - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

Liechtenstein
Edbrooke, Matthew David - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

Malaysia
Razali, Mohd Faizal - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

Maldives
Adam, Hassan - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

Malta
De Bono Sant Cassia, Andrea -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

Mongolia
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

Namibia
Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

New Zealand
Fepuleai, Justin Peter - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

Niger
Issoufou Akay, Mahmadou - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

Oman
Al Busaidi, Ahmed Hamood Faisal - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

Peru
Ugarelli, Luis F. - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

Portugal
Graça, Paulo Miguel Lopes da -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

Qatar
Al-thani, Jassim Abdulaziz J.A. - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

Romania
Feruță, Cornel - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

Singapore
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

South Africa
Sithole, Tiyani Raymond - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 47) (continued)

State of Palestine
Abdelhady-Nasser, Feda - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
Mansour, Riyadh H. - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

Sudan
Mohamed, Abuzied Shamseldim Ahmed -
[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Ali, Aliaa - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

Timor-Leste
Chaves, Joaquim Jose Costa - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

Türkiye
Özgür, Ceren Hande - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Human Rights
Brands Kehris, Ilze - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

UN. Group of Arab States
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. (Saudi Arabia) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

UN. Special Committee to Investigate Israeli Practices affecting the Human Rights of the Palestinian People and Other Arabs of the Occupied Territories. Chair
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri (Sri Lanka) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

United Arab Emirates
Al Hosani, Amena Khalid Abdulla - [A/C.4/77/SR.24](#)

United Kingdom
Croker, Richard - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
Staples, James - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

United States
Mills, Richard M. - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)
Weinstein, Andrew - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

Uruguay
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

Yemen
Al-barati, Abdulrahman Hasan Yahya -
[A/C.4/77/SR.25](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56)

Algeria
Latrous, Mohamed-Esseghir - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)

Bangladesh
Ahmed, Kazi Nabil - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)

Cuba
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)

Czechia
Kafková, Eva Anna - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

Egypt
Abdelaal, Ahmed Magdy Mohamed Rashad -
[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)

Group of 77
Khan, Muhammad Imran (Pakistan) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL—NATURAL RESOURCES (Agenda item 56) (continued)

- Indonesia
 - Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
- Iraq
 - Al-shaikhli, Humam Luai Abdulmuhsen - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
- Israel
 - Kedar, Gershon - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
 - Shapir Ben Naftaly, Reut - [A/C.2/77/SR.20](#)
- Kuwait
 - Hamadah, Sulaiman - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
- Libya
 - Hamed, Ashraf A.O. - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
- Malaysia
 - Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
- Maldives
 - Rasheed, Naahy Mohamed - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
- Namibia
 - Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
- Oman
 - Al Zadjali, Ahmed Dawood Ali - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
- Qatar
 - Al-Thani, Abdulrahman Abdulaziz F.A. - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
- Russian Federation
 - Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
- Saudi Arabia
 - Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
- South Africa
 - Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
- State of Palestine
 - Nasser-Abushawesh, Sahar - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.20](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
- Syrian Arab Republic
 - Al Nahhas, Wissam - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.20](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
- UN. ESCWA. Division for Emerging and Conflict-related Issues. Director
 - Alami, Tarik - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
 - Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
- UN. Group of Arab States
 - Al-shaikhli, Humam Luai Abdulmuhsen (Iraq) - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
- United Arab Emirates
 - Al Hammaddi, Abdullah - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)
- United States
 - Lawrence, Jason N. - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
- Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
 - Marín Sevilla, Asbina - [A/C.2/77/SR.19](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112)

- Albania
 - Kadare, Besiana - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
- Algeria
 - Louafi, Nader - [A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
- Angola
 - Gimolieca, João Iambeno - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112) (continued)

- Argentina
 - Mainero, Martín Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
- Armenia
 - Knyazyan, Davit - [A/C.6/77/SR.3](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
- ASEAN
 - Ke, Sovann (Cambodia) - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
- Azerbaijan
 - Musayev, Tofiq - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
- Bahrain
 - Alammadi, Futoon Abdulrahman Husain Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
- Bangladesh
 - Hossain, Faruk - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
- Brazil
 - Braoios, Victor Silveira - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
- Brunei Darussalam
 - Dato Kifrawi, Mohammad Danial - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
- Cameroon
 - Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
- Canada
 - Arbeiter, Richard - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
- Chad
 - Mouctar, Abakar - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
- China
 - Geng, Shuang - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
- Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
 - Ershadi, Zahra (Iran (Islamic Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
- Costa Rica
 - Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
- Côte d'Ivoire
 - Yapi Née Bah, Halley Christine - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
- Cuba
 - Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
- Democratic People's Republic of Korea
 - Kim, Song - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
- Dominican Republic
 - Portorreal Brandao, Juan José - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
- Ecuador
 - Espinosa, Verónica - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
- Egypt
 - Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
- El Salvador
 - González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
- Equatorial Guinea
 - Nze Mansogo, Estela Mercedes - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
- Eritrea
 - Giorgio, Amanuel - [A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
- Ethiopia
 - Yalelet, Andualem - [A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
- European Union
 - Spang, Niclas - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
- Georgia
 - Kupradze, Sopio - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
- Ghana
 - Hackman, Khalilah - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
- Guatemala
 - Leal Matta, Edgar Daniel - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112) (continued)

Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
Honduras
Cerrato, Yolannie - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
India
Bhat, Kajal - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
Indonesia
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
International Committee of the Red Cross
Harland, Christopher Bradley - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad -
[A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
Iraq
Ali, Ali Fadhil - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
Israel
Rubinshtein, Yarden - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.5](#)
Jordan
Al-Kasawnih, Akad Yasar Mohammad -
[A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
Kuwait
Alobaid, Fahad T.M.E. - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
Lebanon
Mudallali, Amal - [A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
Malaysia
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
Maldives
Ali, Lauza - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
Mali
Konfourou, Issa - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
Mauritania
Sao, Mariam - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
Mexico
Ancona Bolio, Eduardo - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
Mongolia
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
Morocco
Hilale, Omar - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
Mozambique
Domingos, Inácio Virgílio Chico - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
Nepal
Rai, Amrit Bahadur - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
Nicaragua
Hermida Castillo, Jaime - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
Norway
Bierling, Mirjam - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
Oman
Al Shehhi, Mohammed Ali Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
Organisation of Islamic Cooperation
Abu-Ali, Nidaa Hussain (Saudi Arabia) -
[A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
Pakistan
Akram, Munir - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
Paraguay
Giret Soto, David Antonio - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
Peru
Falconi, Alessandra - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
Philippines
Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)

TERRORISM (Agenda item 112) (continued)

Qatar
Almansouri, Ali Ahmad M.A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
Republic of Korea
Kim, Hyunsoo - [A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
Russian Federation
Mikhaylov, Oleg O. - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
Skachkov, Evgeny A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
Senegal
Ly, Mamadou Racine - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
Sierra Leone
Sulimani, Victoria M. - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
Singapore
Seah, Mark - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
South Africa
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
Sri Lanka
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
State of Palestine
Mansour, Riyadh H. - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
Sudan
Mohammed, Ammar Mohammed Mahmoud -
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
Syrian Arab Republic
Khaddour, Mhd. Riyadh - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
Tajikistan
Hikmat, Jonibek Ismoil - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
Togo
Tchalare, Abd-el Kader Yasmin - [A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
Türkiye
Kayalar, Anil - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
Uganda
Odida, Philip Ochen Andrew - [A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
Ukraine
Prytula, Mykola - [A/C.6/77/SR.3](#)
UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau
Maillé, Béatrice (Canada) - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Working Group
on Measures to Eliminate International Terrorism
Kanu, Michael Imran (Sierra Leone) -
[A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)
UN. Group of African States
Muhammad Bande, Tijjani (Nigeria) - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
United Arab Emirates
Alktheeri, Saif Thani - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
United Kingdom
Atley, Racheal Lea - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
United States
Grosso, Elizabeth Maryanne - [A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
Uruguay
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/C.6/77/SR.4](#)
Viet Nam
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)
Yemen
Al-barati, Abdulrahman Hasan Yahya -
[A/C.6/77/SR.2](#)

TERRORISM—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)

China
Li, Xiaomei - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Costa Rica
González Calderón, Natalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Côte d'Ivoire
Kouakou, Kouadjo Michel - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Cuba
Brossard Oris, Mirthea Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

European Union
Greffine, Venise Catherine - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Ireland
Finlay, Anderson - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Mexico
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Morocco
Bouchikhi, Hanaa - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Netherlands
Spee, Nikita - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Pakistan
Faiq, Shanza - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Qatar
Al-Suwaidi, Sultan Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Sovereign Order of Malta
McGuire, Peter Davidson - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

Switzerland
Restrepo Barman, Gaël - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on the Promotion and Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms while Countering Terrorism
Ní Aoláin, Fionnuala - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

United Kingdom
Heifetz, Grace - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

United States
Bunch, Stephen Douglas - [A/C.3/77/SR.31](#)

TOKELAU QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

New Zealand
Fairweather, David John - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)

Uruguay
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a)

Algeria
Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Argentina
Eugenio, Pilar - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
Oddone, Fabián - [A/C.3/77/SR.26](#)

Australia
Livermore, Deb - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Chile
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
Pascual, Tomás - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL TREATMENT (Agenda item 68a) (continued)

China
Li, Xiaomei - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
Liu, Xiaoyu - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Denmark
Hermann, Martin Bille - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
Wegter, Marie-Louise Koch - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

European Union
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Georgia
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Ghana
Agyeman, Harold Adlai - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Indonesia
Nuran, Ainan - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Lebanon
Zoghbi, Rawa - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Luxembourg
Lohr, Matthieu - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Mexico
Elizondo Belden, Luis Gerardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Morocco
Bouchikhi, Hanaa - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Nicaragua
Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)

Pakistan
Rashid, Muhammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Philippines
Fangco, Maria Roseny Baltazar - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)

Russian Federation
Kashaev, Roman G. - [A/C.3/77/SR.47](#)
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Saudi Arabia
Bin Jadid, Faisal Fahad M. - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Sovereign Order of Malta
Ostoni, Federica - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

Ukraine
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

UN. Committee against Torture. Chair
Heller, Claude - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment
Edwards, Alice Jill - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

UN. Subcommittee on Prevention of Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment. Chair
Jabbour, Suzanne - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

United Kingdom
Raban, Minna - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

United States
Eyrich, Kara - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)
Fennell, Katherine - [A/C.3/77/SR.19](#)

TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS (Agenda item 68b)

Australia
Livermore, Deb - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Bangladesh
Abdullah, Md Showeb - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Belarus
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Belgium
Matheï, Marie-Adélaïde - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

China
Wang, Zixu - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Côte d'Ivoire
Kouakou, Kouadjo Michel - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

European Union
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Germany
Scherf, Tilmann - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Greece
Kezas, Anastasios - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Ireland
Kenneally, Donal - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Liechtenstein
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Luxembourg
Garcia, Nuria - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Malaysia
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Mexico
Romulus Ortega, Eva Celeste - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Qatar
Al-thani, Almaha Mubarak F.J. - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Romania
Stanciu, Ruxandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Sovereign Order of Malta
O'Hara Rusckowski, Deborah - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

Switzerland
Bless, Adrian - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

United Kingdom
White, Megan Marie - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

United States
Eyrich, Kara - [A/C.3/77/SR.21](#)

TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b)

China
Yu, Kaili - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

European Union
Forax, Christophe - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

France
Servat, Elise - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Ireland
Kenneally, Donal - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Luxembourg
Garcia, Nuria - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Malaysia
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS—HUMAN RIGHTS (Agenda item 68b) (continued)

Morocco
Bouزيد, Marwa - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Portugal
Guerra, Stefano Venancio - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Russian Federation
Zinchenko, Olga - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Switzerland
Mejia, Anna Sandi - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Working Group on the Issue of Human Rights and Transnational Corporations and Other Business Enterprises. Chair
Hopenhaym, Fernanda - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

United States
Hamilton, Carol - [A/C.3/77/SR.32](#)

TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

Community of Latin American and Caribbean States
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian (Ecuador) - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

Uruguay
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59)

Albania
Hoxha, Ferit - [A/77/PV.88](#)

Argentina
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/77/PV.89](#)

Australia
Webster, Fiona - [A/77/PV.88](#)

Austria
Edtstadler, Karoline - [A/77/PV.88](#)

Belgium
Lagatie, Karl - [A/77/PV.89](#)

Brazil
Danese, Sérgio França - [A/77/PV.89](#)

Bulgaria
Stoeva, Lachezara - [A/77/PV.89](#)

Canada
Oliphant, Robert - [A/77/PV.88](#)

Chile
Ruidíaz, René - [A/77/PV.88](#)

China
Geng, Shuang - [A/77/PV.89](#)

Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.88](#)

Croatia
Matušić, Frano - [A/77/PV.88](#)

Czechia
Kulhánek, Jakub - [A/77/PV.88](#)

Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/77/PV.89](#)

Denmark
Machon, Lotte - [A/77/PV.88](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59) (continued)

European Union
Skoog, Olof - [A/77/PV.88](#)
Germany
Leendertse, Antje - [A/77/PV.89](#)
Greece
Sekeris, Evangelos C. - [A/77/PV.89](#)
Guatemala
Rodríguez Mancía, Carla María - [A/77/PV.88](#)
Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/77/PV.89](#)
Hungary
Szijjártó, Péter - [A/77/PV.88](#)
India
Kamboj, Ruchira - [A/77/PV.89](#)
Indonesia
Dhanurirto, Mariska Dwianti - [A/77/PV.89](#)
Ireland
Ryan, Eamon - [A/77/PV.88](#)
Italy
Tripodì, Maria - [A/77/PV.88](#)
Japan
Takei, Shunsuke - [A/77/PV.88](#)
Liechtenstein
Wenaweser, Christian - [A/77/PV.88](#)
Luxembourg
Asselborn, Jean - [A/77/PV.88](#)
Malta
Frazier, Vanessa - [A/77/PV.89](#)
Mexico
Fuente Ramírez, Juan Ramón de la - [A/77/PV.89](#)
Montenegro
Vučinić, Vladimir - [A/77/PV.89](#)
Netherlands (Kingdom of the)
Collet, Steven - [A/77/PV.88](#)
New Zealand
Simpson, Anthony - [A/77/PV.89](#)
Oman
Al Shehhi, Mohammed Ali Ahmed - [A/77/PV.88](#)
Poland
Rau, Zbigniew - [A/77/PV.88](#)
Portugal
André, Francisco - [A/77/PV.88](#)
Republic of Korea
Hwang, Joonkook - [A/77/PV.89](#)
Republic of Moldova
Baluşel, Adrian - [A/77/PV.88](#)
Romania
Mocanu, Andreea - [A/77/PV.88](#)
Russian Federation
Polyanskiy, Dmitry A. - [A/77/PV.88](#)
Singapore
Seah, Mark - [A/77/PV.89](#)
Slovakia
Balík, Peter - [A/77/PV.88](#)
Slovenia
Štucin, Marko - [A/77/PV.88](#)
Spain
Cancela Rodríguez, Pilar - [A/77/PV.88](#)

UKRAINE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS (Agenda item 59) (continued)

Switzerland
Baeriswyl, Pascale - [A/77/PV.89](#)
Syrian Arab Republic
Khaddour, Mhd. Riyad - [A/77/PV.89](#)
Thailand
Vichankaiyakij, Vathayudh - [A/77/PV.89](#)
Türkiye
Önal, Sedat - [A/77/PV.88](#)
Ukraine
Kuleba, Dmytro - [A/77/PV.88](#)
UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.88](#)
United Kingdom
Kariuki, James - [A/77/PV.89](#)
United States
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey - [A/77/PV.89](#)
Uruguay
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/77/PV.89](#)

UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)

Botswana
Mmalane, Katlego Boase - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)
Cameroon
Tommo Monthe, Michel - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)
China
Cheng, Lie - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Cuba
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)
Egypt
Abdelkhalak, Osama Mahmoud -
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Elmahs, Ahmed Mohamed Ismail - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)
Group of 77
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.3](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)
Tur de la Concepción, Richard (Cuba) -
[A/C.5/77/SR.27](#)
Japan
Yamanaka, Osamu - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)
Mexico
Cisneros Chávez, José de Jesús - [A/C.5/77/SR.27](#)
Velázquez Castillo, Jesús - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)
Morocco
Boutaqa, Soufiane - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)
Russian Federation
Fonina, Svetlana F. - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)
Switzerland
Schmied, Gina Andrea - [A/C.5/77/SR.3](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.27](#)
Türkiye
Yıldız, Naci - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)
UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and
Budgetary Questions. Chair
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.27](#)

**UN—ADMINISTRATION (Agenda item 136)
(continued)**

UN. Department of Management Strategy, Policy and Compliance. Business Transformation and Accountability Division. Director
Monier, Christophe - [A/C.5/77/SR.27](#)
UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee. Rapporteur
Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/77/PV.66](#)
UN. Group of African States
Ainomuhisha, Medard (Uganda) - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)
UN. Independent Audit Advisory Committee. Chair
St. Laurent, Janet A. - [A/C.5/77/SR.3](#)
UN. Under-Secretary-General for Management Strategy, Policy and Compliance
Pollard, Catherine - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)
United Kingdom
Staples, James - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)
United States
Sherman, Jake Harrison - [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#)

UN—BUDGET (2022) (Agenda item 137)

Group of 77
Durrani, Jibran Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.4](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.6](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)
Mexico
Velázquez Castillo, Jesús - [A/C.5/77/SR.4](#)
Peru
Napuri Pita, Andrés - [A/C.5/77/SR.4](#)
Philippines
Valles, Marivil Villa - [A/C.5/77/SR.4](#)
Russian Federation
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/C.5/77/SR.4](#)
Türkiye
Yildiz, Naci - [A/C.5/77/SR.4](#)
UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chair
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.4](#)
UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Vice-Chair
Chuasoto, Patrick - [A/C.5/77/SR.2](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)
UN. Controller
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.4](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)
UN. Department of Management Strategy, Policy and Compliance. Office of Programme Planning, Finance and Budget. Field Operations Finance Division
Xiao, Weiyi - [A/C.5/77/SR.2](#)
UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee. Chair
Kridelka, Philippe (Belgium) - [A/C.5/77/SR.9](#)
UN Office for Partnerships. Executive Director
Hou, Annemarie - [A/C.5/77/SR.6](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)

ASEAN
Gafoor, Burhan (Singapore) - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
Ho, Judith (Singapore) - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)
Australia
Wong, Penelope - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

**UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
(continued)**

Bangladesh
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
Belarus
Evseenko, Pavel - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
Bolivia (Plurinational State of)
Muñoz Ponce, Tatiana Bárbara -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Botswana
Kelapile, Collen V. - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
Brazil
Santos, Denis Ishikawa dos - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
Cambodia
Ke, Sovann - [A/C.5/77/SR.17](#)
Chile
González Sese, José Antonio - [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#)
China
Cheng, Lie - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Wen, Dong - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
Colombia
Rodríguez de la Hoz, Álvaro David - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
Costa Rica
Videche Guevara, Carlos Manuel -
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Cuba
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
Tur de la Concepción, Richard -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Cyprus
Demosthenous, Ioanna - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
Hadjichrysanthou, Andreas - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Egypt
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
Attelb, Abdullah Ibrahim Aldehamud Alsayed -
[A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
Eritrea
Hadgu, Daniel Abraham -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Ethiopia
Abebe, Leulseged Tadese - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
Anulo, Semalign Kebede - [A/C.5/77/SR.17](#)
Minale, Lemlem Fiseha - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
European Union
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
Heimsoeth, Eleonore - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
Zeleny, Rene (Czechia) - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
(continued)

Group of 77
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.20](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
Tur de la Concepción, Richard (Cuba) -
[A/C.5/77/SR.27](#)

Guyana
Rodrigues-Birkett, Carolyn - [A/C.5/77/SR.19](#)

Haiti
Betor, Guensy - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.20](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Momeni, Javad - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.23](#)
Tavoli, Hamid - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

Iraq
Almerri, Kadham - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)

Israel
Zilbergeld, Sherry - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

Japan
Abo, Ai - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)
Ishikane, Kimihiro - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

Kenya
Kimani, Martin - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
Mwangi, Susan Wangeci - [A/C.5/77/SR.17](#)

Lesotho
Ntsekhe, Maphoka - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

Mexico
Velázquez Castillo, Jesús - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)

Morocco
Hilale, Omar - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

Netherlands
Den Hartog, Laurens Thomas -
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

Nicaragua
Llano, Alina J. - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

Peru
Napurí Pita, Andrés - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

Portugal
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.5/77/SR.19](#)

Qatar
Al-Sulaiti, Amna Abdulrahman -
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

Russian Federation
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
Laputin, Vadim - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.19](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.20](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

Saudi Arabia
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

Sierra Leone
Kanu, Michael Imran - [A/C.5/77/SR.12](#)

South Africa
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
(continued)

Sri Lanka
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/C.5/77/SR.23](#)

State of Palestine
Kasabri, Qais Z.F. - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

Switzerland
Blickle, Pascal - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Chanda, Riccarda - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Alshahin, Essam - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Sabbagh, Bassam - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

Thailand
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
Kiatbumrung, Duangkamon - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

Trinidad and Tobago
Francis, Dennis - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

Türkiye
Yildiz, Naci - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.20](#)

UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and
Budgetary Questions. Chair
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.18](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.27](#)

UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and
Budgetary Questions. Vice-Chair
Chiurazzi-Maxfield, Donna-Marie - [A/C.5/77/SR.12](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.20](#)
Chuasoto, Patrick - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.19](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.22](#)
Ruas, Juliana Gaspar - [A/C.5/77/SR.17](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.24](#)

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Human Resources
Management
López, Martha Helena - [A/C.5/77/SR.27](#)

UN. Board of Auditors. Audit Operations Committee
Hu, Xuewen - [A/C.5/77/SR.19](#)

UN. Board of Auditors. Audit Operations Committee.
Chair
Monasterio Gálvez, Valentina - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

UN. Chief Information Technology Officer
Mariano, Bernardo - [A/C.5/77/SR.20](#)

UN. Controller
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.19](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.20](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.22](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

UN. Department of Management Strategy, Policy and
Compliance. Office of Human Resources. Global
Strategy and Policy Division. Director
Mourato Gordo, Miguel - [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#)

UN. Department of Management Strategy, Policy and
Compliance. Office of Programme Planning, Finance
and Budget. Finance Division. Director
Costa, Maria - [A/C.5/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.18](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.24](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**UN—BUDGET (2023) (Agenda item 138)
(continued)**

UN. Department of Management Strategy, Policy and Compliance. Office of Programme Planning, Finance and Budget. Programme Planning and Budget Division. Chief of Service
Hamzaoui, Yacine - [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#)

UN. Enterprise Resource Planning Solution Division. Director
Korithiwada, Sunitha - [A/C.5/77/SR.19](#)

UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee. Rapporteur
Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/77/PV.66](#)

UN. Group of African States
Ainomuhisha, Medard (Uganda) - [A/C.5/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.15](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.17](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.23](#)

Aondona, Regina Kumashe (Nigeria) - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)

Edokpa, George Ehidiemen (Nigeria) - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN. Programme Planning and Budget Division. Director
Huisman, Johannes - [A/C.5/77/SR.12](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.23](#)

UN. Secretary-General
Guterres, António, 1949- - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Internal Oversight Services
Ndiaye, Fatoumata - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

United Kingdom
Kariuki, James - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
Staples, James - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#)

United Republic of Tanzania
Suleiman, Suleiman Haji - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

United States
Lu, Christopher P. - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

Uruguay
Machado Mourão, Felipe - [A/C.5/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.23](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Bayley Angeleri, Roberto - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

Zimbabwe
Nyagura, Petronella - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN—BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS (Agenda item 142)

Group of 77
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)

Japan
Fujinuma, Atsuyuki - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)

Russian Federation
Alyakin, Dmitry S. - [A/C.5/77/SR.3](#)

UN. Committee on Contributions. Chair
Greiver, Bernardo - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)

UN. Controller
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)

UN—FINANCIAL REPORTS (Agenda item 135)

China
Guo, Jingnan - [A/C.5/77/SR.16](#)

Group of 77
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.16](#)

Joint Inspection Unit
Gopinathan, Achamkulangare - [A/C.5/77/SR.16](#)

UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chair
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.16](#)

UN. Board of Auditors. Audit Operations Committee. Chair
Monasterio Gálvez, Valentina - [A/C.5/77/SR.16](#)

UN. Controller
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.16](#)

UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee. Rapporteur
Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

UN System Chief Executives Board for Coordination
Pietracci, Federica - [A/C.5/77/SR.16](#)

UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)

ASEAN
Seah, Mark (Singapore) - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.32](#)

China
Guo, Zhiqi - [A/C.5/77/SR.32](#)
Ji, Haojun - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)

Cuba
Tur de la Concepción, Richard - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)

Group of 77
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)
Romero Puentes, Yusnier (Cuba) - [A/C.5/77/SR.32](#)

Guyana
La Rose, Jévanah Raydon - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)

Japan
Abo, Ai - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)

Kuwait
Alkandari, Jassem - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)

Morocco
Jerboui, Hind - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.32](#)

Namibia
Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)

Oman
Al Abri, Rahma Khalfan Salim Rashid - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)

UN. Controller
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.30](#)

UN. Group of African States
Ainomuhisha, Medard (Uganda) - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Management Strategy, Policy and Compliance
Pollard, Catherine - [A/C.5/77/SR.6](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.32](#)

United Kingdom
Staples, James - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)

**UN—FINANCIAL SITUATION (Agenda item 140)
(continued)**

- United States
 - Stetter, Elizabeth - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)
- Zambia
 - Boma, Regina Chama - [A/C.5/77/SR.8](#)

**UN—HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT
(Agenda item 143)**

- ASEAN
 - Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas (Philippines) - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
- European Union
 - Camelli, Thibault - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
- Group of 77
 - Tur de la Concepción, Richard (Cuba) - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
- Gulf Cooperation Council
 - Al Salmi, Mohamed Abdulla Mohamed (Oman) - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
- Japan
 - Kawasaki, Yuta - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
- Mexico
 - Velázquez Castillo, Jesús - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
- Morocco
 - Jerboui, Hind - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
- Russian Federation
 - Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
- Saudi Arabia
 - Alshaikh, Hayfaa Abdullatif A. - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
- Switzerland
 - Schmied, Gina Andrea - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
- UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Vice-Chair
 - Al-Kumaim, Amjad Qaid Ahmed - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
- UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Human Resources Management
 - López, Martha Helena - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
- UN. Ethics Office. Director
 - Armstrong, Elia Yi - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee. Rapporteur
 - Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) - [A/77/PV.66](#)
- UN. Group of African States
 - Ainomuhisha, Medard (Uganda) - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
- UN. Secretariat. Staff Representative
 - Wahidi, Mona Fattah - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)

UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)

- ASEAN
 - Gafoor, Burhan (Singapore) - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
- Australia
 - Hill, Ruth - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
- Bangladesh
 - Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
- Belarus
 - Evseenko, Pavel - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
 - Pilipenko, Igor - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

**UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
(continued)**

- Bolivia (Plurinational State of)
 - Muñoz Ponce, Tatiana Bárbara - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
- Botswana
 - Kelapile, Collen V. - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
- Brazil
 - Novaes, Tainã Leite - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
- China
 - Cheng, Lie - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
- Cuba
 - Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
 - Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
 - Tur de la Concepción, Richard - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
- Democratic People's Republic of Korea
 - Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
- Egypt
 - Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
 - Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
- Eritrea
 - Hadgu, Daniel Abraham - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
- European Union
 - Gonzato, Silvio - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
 - Homolkova, Marketa - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
 - Zeleny, Rene (Czechia) - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
- France
 - Bentégeat, Philippine - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
- Group of 77
 - Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
 - Momeni, Javad - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
 - Tavoli, Hamid - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
- Iraq
 - Almerri, Kadham - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
- Japan
 - Ishikane, Kimihiro - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
 - Kusano, Yuta - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
- Kenya
 - Kimani, Martin - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
- Lesotho
 - Ntsekhe, Maphoka - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
- Mexico
 - Velázquez Castillo, Jesús - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
- Morocco
 - Hilale, Omar - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
- Nicaragua
 - Llano, Alina J. - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
- Pakistan
 - Hashmi, Khalil Ur Rahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
- Peru
 - Napurí Pita, Andrés - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

**UN—PROGRAMME PLANNING (Agenda item 139)
(continued)**

Qatar
Al-Sulaiti, Amna Abdulrahman - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

Russian Federation
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)
Laputin, Vadim - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)

Saudi Arabia
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

South Africa
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

Switzerland
Chanda, Riccarda - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
Schmied, Gina Andrea - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Alshahin, Essam - [A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Sabbagh, Bassam - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

Thailand
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

Trinidad and Tobago
Francis, Dennis - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chair
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Rapporteur
Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee. Rapporteur
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)

UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee. Rapporteur
Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)

UN. Group of African States
Edokpa, George Ehidiamen (Nigeria) -
[A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN. Secretary-General
Guterres, António, 1949- - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Internal Oversight Services
Ndiaye, Fatoumata - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

United Kingdom
Kariuki, James - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
Rice-Howell, Edward - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)

United Republic of Tanzania
Suleiman, Suleiman Haji - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

United States
Lu, Christopher P. - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)

Uruguay
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Bayley Angeleri, Roberto -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

Zimbabwe
Nyangura, Petronella - [A/C.5/77/SR.5](#)

**UN. ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON
ADMINISTRATIVE AND BUDGETARY
QUESTIONS—MEMBERS (Agenda item 118a)**

UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee. Chair
Kridelka, Philippe (Belgium) - [A/C.5/77/SR.11](#)
UN. General Assembly. Vice-President
Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) - [A/77/PV.34](#)

**UN. COMMITTEE FOR PROGRAMME AND
COORDINATION—MEMBERS (Agenda item 117a)**

UN. General Assembly. Vice-President
Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) - [A/77/PV.34](#)

**UN. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCES—MEMBERS
(Agenda item 118f)**

UN. General Assembly. Vice-President
Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) - [A/77/PV.34](#)

**UN. COMMITTEE ON CONTRIBUTIONS—
MEMBERS (Agenda item 118b)**

UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee. Chair
Kridelka, Philippe (Belgium) - [A/C.5/77/SR.11](#)
UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee. Rapporteur
Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) -
[A/77/PV.66](#)
UN. General Assembly. Vice-President
Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) - [A/77/PV.34](#)

**UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST
COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168)**

Belarus
Shaev, Evgeny - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

China
Li, Kai - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad (Iran (Islamic
Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

Cuba
Gala López, Yuri - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

Cyprus
Chrysostomou, Haris - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)

European Union
Popan, Simona - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations
Guerra Sansonetti, Jhon (Venezuela (Bolivarian
Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ershadi, Zahra - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

Russian Federation
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.47](#)
Leonidchenko, Sergey A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

Singapore
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Khaddour, Mhd. Riyad - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

UN. COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH THE HOST COUNTRY—REPORTS (Agenda item 168) (continued)

- UN. Committee on Relations with the Host Country.
Chair
Hadjichrysanthou, Andreas (Cyprus) - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)
UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
United Kingdom
Wickremasinghe, Chanaka - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)
United States
Grosso, Elizabeth Maryanne - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a)

- Algeria
Larbaoui, Mohamed Ennadir - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
ASEAN
Gafoor, Burhan (Singapore) - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Austria
Röethlin, Daniel Andreas - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
Bangladesh
Molla, Md Rafiqul Alam - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Belarus
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Brazil
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
Filho, Ronaldo Costa - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Canada
Fetz, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
Caribbean Community
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
China
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Cuba
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
Ecuador
Montalvo Sosa, Andrés Efren - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
Egypt
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
European Union
Dvorák, Viktor - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
India
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
Indonesia
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT—REPORTS (Agenda item 101a) (continued)

- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
Sajjadih, Seyed Mahdi - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Iraq
Albai, Ammar Adnan Shamran - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Ireland
Brady, Conleth - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)
Malaysia
Rahimin, Ahmad Benyamine Noor Bin - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Sivamohan, Shivanand - [A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)
Mexico
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
Netherlands
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Pakistan
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Republic of Korea
Lee, Hyun Goo - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
Russian Federation
Shestopalova, Anna - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Shevchenko, Aleksandr V. - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)
South Africa
Moyo, Candy - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Spain
Sánchez de Lerín García-Ovies, Ignacio - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Sri Lanka
Jayawardana, Mahesha Bharathi - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Switzerland
Hauri, Adrian - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
Syrian Arab Republic
Al Ashkar, Adib - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
Türkiye
Aydil, İsmail - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Ukraine
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
UN. Group of Arab States
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
United Kingdom
Saggese, Eleonora - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
United States
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS (Agenda item 101b)

- Algeria
Larbaoui, Mohamed Ennadir - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
ASEAN
Gafoor, Burhan (Singapore) - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Bangladesh
Molla, Md Rafiqul Alam - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Caribbean Community
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

**UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 101b) (continued)**

China
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Kristanti, Maria Benedicta Diah (Indonesia) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
Cuba
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Ecuador
Montalvo Sosa, Andrés Efren - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
European Union
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
India
Kulkarni, Maitrey - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Iraq
Albai, Ammar Adnan Shamran - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Ireland
Brady, Conleth - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Malaysia
Rahimin, Ahmad Benyamine Noor Bin -
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Pakistan
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Philippines
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Republic of Korea
Lee, Hyun Goo - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Russian Federation
Shestopalova, Anna - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
South Africa
Moyo, Candy - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Spain
Sánchez de Lerín García-Ovies, Ignacio -
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Sri Lanka
Jayawardana, Mahesha Bharathi - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Türkiye
Aydi, İsmail - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. Disarmament Commission. Chair
Mabhongo, Xolisa (South Africa) - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
UN. Group of Arab States
Al-Taie, Sarmad Muwafaq Mohammed (Iraq) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
United Kingdom
Saggese, Eleonora - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)

**UN. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL—
REPORTS (Agenda item 9)**

Bolivia (Plurinational State of)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/77/PV.19](#)
Indonesia
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi - [A/77/PV.19](#)
Poland
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/77/PV.19](#)
UN. Economic and Social Council. President
Kelapile, Collen V. (Botswana) - [A/77/PV.19](#)

**UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—PRESIDENT-
ELECT—OATH OF OFFICE**

UN. General Assembly. President
Francis, Dennis (Trinidad and Tobago) -
[A/77/PV.100](#)

**UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124)**

Accountability, Coherence and Transparency (ACT)
Group
Tammsaar, Rein (Estonia) - [A/77/PV.99](#)
Algeria
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)
Koudri, Toufik Laid - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
Argentina
Alvarez, Maximiliano Javier - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
ASEAN
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin (Malaysia) -
[A/77/PV.30](#)
Australia
Allan, Milli - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Hill, Ruth - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
Belarus
Evseenko, Pavel - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Brazil
Novaes, Tainã Leite - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
Brunei Darussalam
Lim, Kim Suan - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Canada
Morelli, Anthony - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Bendjama, Amar (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.99](#)
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.30](#); [A/77/PV.99](#)
Cuba
Carral Castelo, Arianna - [A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)
Romero López, Rosanis - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
Ecuador
Montalvo Sosa, Andrés Efren - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Egypt
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
Hegazy, Abdelrhman Mohamed Farid -
[A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
El Salvador
Baños Müller, Liliana Verónica - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
Flores Soto, Ligia Lorena - [A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Sorto Rosales, Mayra Lisseth - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)
European Union
Gambert, Sylvain - [A/C.2/77/SR.27](#)
Gómez Aoiz, Elena (Spain) - [A/77/PV.99](#)
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Homolkova, Marketa - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
France
Bentégeat, Philippine - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124) (continued)**

India
Adhana, Surendra Kumar - [A/77/PV.30](#)

Indonesia
Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan - [A/77/PV.30](#)

Japan
Kusano, Yuta - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
Shino, Mitsuko - [A/77/PV.30](#)

Kuwait
Althayedi, Ahmad A. - [A/77/PV.30](#)

Maldives
Adam, Hassan - [A/77/PV.30](#)

Mexico
Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Ríos Sánchez, Bruno - [A/77/PV.30](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

Micronesia (Federated States of)
Zvachula, Martin - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

Morocco
Hilale, Omar - [A/77/PV.30](#)

Nicaragua
Pichardo Urbina, Eleane Yaoska - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

Pakistan
Hashmi, Khalil Ur Rahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/77/PV.30](#)

Philippines
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.30](#)

Poland
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/77/PV.30](#)

Russian Federation
Evstigneeva, Anna M. - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)

Sierra Leone
Kanu, Michael Imran - [A/C.6/77/SR.35](#)

Singapore
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/77/PV.30](#)

South Africa
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/77/PV.30](#)

Sri Lanka
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/77/PV.30](#)

Trinidad and Tobago
Abraham, Devita - [A/C.3/77/SR.55](#)

UN. Department for General Assembly and Conference Management
Nakano, Kenji - [A/77/PV.99](#)

UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Rapporteur
Khalidi, Nazim (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.46](#)

UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)

UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee. Rapporteur
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)

UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)

UN. General Assembly. Ad Hoc Working Group on the Revitalization of the General Assembly. Co-Chair
González López, Egriselda Aracely (El Salvador) - [A/77/PV.99](#)

UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.30](#)

**UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY—WORK PROGRAMME
(Agenda item 124) (continued)**

United Kingdom
Croker, Richard - [A/77/PV.30](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
Rice-Howell, Edward - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)

United States
Kris, Robert - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.10](#)

Uruguay
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

Viet Nam
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/77/PV.30](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—AGENDA (Agenda item 7)

Belarus
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/77/PV.3](#)

Brazil
Filho, João Genésio de Almeida - [A/77/PV.3](#)

Canada
Tan, Jonathan Necaster - [A/77/PV.3](#)

Chile
Vidal, Jorge - [A/77/PV.3](#)

Cuba
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/77/PV.3](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ghadirkhomi, Payman - [A/77/PV.3](#)

Mexico
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/77/PV.3](#)

Nicaragua
Morales Dávila, Carlos Ernesto - [A/77/PV.3](#)

Russian Federation
Polyanskiy, Dmitry A. - [A/77/PV.3](#)

South Africa
Dangor, Zane - [A/77/PV.3](#)

Ukraine
Kyslytsya, Sergiy - [A/77/PV.3](#)

UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.1](#)

United Kingdom
Reed, Philip Edward - [A/77/PV.3](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Guerra Sansonetti, Jhon - [A/77/PV.3](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—CLOSING

UN. Deputy Secretary-General
Mohammed, Amina J. - [A/77/PV.100](#)

UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.100](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

Albania. Prime Minister
Rama, Edi - [A/77/PV.12](#)

Algeria
Lamamra, Ramtane - [A/77/PV.14](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
(continued)**

Andorra. Head of Government
Espot Zamora, Xavier - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Angola
Ferreira, Maria de Jesus dos Reis - [A/77/PV.14](#)
Antigua and Barbuda. Prime Minister
Browne, Gaston Alphonso - [A/77/PV.11](#)
Argentina. President
Fernández, Alberto - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Armenia. Prime Minister
Pashinyan, Nikol - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Australia
Wong, Penelope - [A/77/PV.11](#)
Austria
Schallenberg, Alexander - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Azerbaijan
Bayramov, Jeyhun - [A/77/PV.13](#)
Bahamas. Prime Minister
Davis, Philip Edward - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Bahrain
Al Zayani, Abdul Latif bin Rashid - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Bangladesh. Prime Minister
Hasina, Sheikh - [A/77/PV.11](#)
Barbados. Prime Minister
Mottley, Mia Amor - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Belarus
Makei, Vladimir - [A/77/PV.13](#)
Belgium. Prime Minister
De Croo, Alexander - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Belize. Prime Minister
Briceño, John - [A/77/PV.11](#)
Benin
Araba, Marc Hermanne Gninadoou - [A/77/PV.14](#)
Bhutan
Dorji, Tandi - [A/77/PV.14](#)
Bolivia (Plurinational State of). President
Arce Catacora, Luis Alberto - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Bosnia and Herzegovina. Presidency. Chair
Dzaferovic, Sefik - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Botswana. President
Masisi, Mokgweetsi Eric Keabetswe - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Brazil. President
Bolsonaro, Jair Messias - [A/77/PV.4](#)
Brunei Darussalam
Yusof, Dato Erywan Pehin - [A/77/PV.13](#)
Bulgaria
Milkov, Nikolay - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Burkina Faso. President
Damiba, Paul Henri Sandaogo - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Burundi. President
Ndayishimiye, Évariste - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Cabo Verde. President
Neves, José Maria - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Cambodia. Prime Minister
Hun, Sen - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Cameroon
Mbella Mbella, Lejeune - [A/77/PV.14](#)
Canada
Joly, Mélanie - [A/77/PV.14](#)

**UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
(continued)**

Central African Republic. President
Touadera, Faustin Archange - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Chad
Koiboro, Awatif Altidjani Ahmed - [A/77/PV.11](#)
Chile. President
Boric Font, Gabriel - [A/77/PV.4](#)
China
Wang, Yi - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Colombia. President
Petro Urrego, Gustavo - [A/77/PV.4](#)
Comoros. President
Assoumani, Azali - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Congo
Gakosso, Jean-Claude - [A/77/PV.14](#)
Costa Rica
André Tinoco, Arnoldo - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Côte d'Ivoire. President
Ouattara, Alassane Dramane - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Croatia. Prime Minister
Plenkovic, Andrej - [A/77/PV.11](#)
Cuba
Rodríguez Parrilla, Bruno Eduardo - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Cyprus. President
Anastasiades, Nicos - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Czechia
Lipavský, Jan - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.14](#)
Democratic Republic of the Congo. President
Tshisekedi Tshilombo, Félix Antoine - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Denmark
Kofod, Jeppe - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Djibouti
Doualeh, Mohamed Siad - [A/77/PV.14](#)
Dominica. President
Savarin, Charles Angelo - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Dominican Republic
Álvarez Gil, Roberto - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Ecuador. President
Lasso Mendoza, Guillermo - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Egypt
Selim, Sameh Hassan Shokry - [A/77/PV.12](#)
El Salvador. President
Bukele, Nayib Armando - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Equatorial Guinea
Esono Angue, Simeon Oyono - [A/77/PV.11](#)
Eritrea
Mohammed, Osman Saleh - [A/77/PV.14](#)
Estonia. President
Karis, Alar - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Eswatini
Mswati III, King of Eswatini, 1968- - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Ethiopia. Deputy Prime Minister
Hassen, Demeke Mekonnen - [A/77/PV.12](#)
European Council. President
Michel, Charles - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Fiji. Prime Minister
Bainimarama, Josaia Voreqe - [A/77/PV.10](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
(continued)**

Finland. President
Niinistö, Sauli - [A/77/PV.4](#)
France. President
Macron, Emmanuel - [A/77/PV.4](#)
Gabon. President
Bongo Ondimba, Ali - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Gambia. President
Barrow, Adama - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Georgia. Prime Minister
Garibashvili, Irakli - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Germany. Chancellor
Scholz, Olaf - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Ghana. President
Akufo-Addo, Nana Addo Dankwa - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Greece. Prime Minister
Mitsotakis, Kyriakos - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Grenada. Prime Minister
Mitchell, Dickon - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Guatemala. President
Giammattei Falla, Alejandro - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Guinea. Prime Minister
Gomou, Bernard - [A/77/PV.13](#)
Guinea-Bissau. President
Embaló, Úmaro Sissoco - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Guyana. President
Ali, Mohamed Irfaan - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Haiti
Généus, Jean Victor - [A/77/PV.13](#)
Holy See
Parolin, Pietro - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Honduras. President
Castro Sarmiento, Iris Xiomara - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Hungary. President
Novák, Katalin - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Iceland
Gylfadóttir, Thórdís Kolbrún Reykþjörd - [A/77/PV.13](#)
India
Jaishankar, Subrahmanyam - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Indonesia
Marsudi, Retno Lestari Priansari - [A/77/PV.14](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of). President
Raisi, Seyyed Ebrahim - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Iraq. Prime Minister
Al-Kadhimi, Mustafa - [A/77/PV.11](#)
Ireland. Prime Minister
Martin, Micheál - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Israel. Prime Minister
Lapid, Yair - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Italy. Council of Ministers. President
Draghi, Mario - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Jamaica. Prime Minister
Holness, Andrew - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Japan. Prime Minister
Kishida, Fumio - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Jordan
Abdullah II, King of Jordan, 1962- - [A/77/PV.4](#)

**UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
(continued)**

Kazakhstan. President
Tokayev, Kassym-Jomart - [A/77/PV.4](#)
Kenya. President
Ruto, William Samoei - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Kiribati. President
Maamau, Taneti - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Kuwait. Prime Minister
Al-Sabah, Ahmad Nawaf Al-Ahmad - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Kyrgyzstan. President
Zhaparov, Sadyr - [A/77/PV.4](#)
Lao People's Democratic Republic. Deputy Prime Minister
Kommasith, Saleumxay - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Latvia. President
Levits, Egils - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Lebanon. Council of Ministers. President
Najib Azmi Mikati, Mohammad - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Lesotho. Prime Minister
Majoro, Moeketsi - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Liberia. President
Weah, George Manneh - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Libya. Presidential Council. President
Menfi, Mohamed Younis A. - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Liechtenstein
Hasler, Dominique - [A/77/PV.11](#)
Lithuania. President
Nausėda, Gitanas - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Luxembourg. Prime Minister
Bettel, Xavier - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Madagascar. President
Rajoelina, Andry Nirina - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Malawi. President
Chakwera, Lazarus McCarthy - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Malaysia. Prime Minister
Yaakob, Ismail Sabri - [A/77/PV.11](#)
Maldives
Shahid, Abdulla - [A/77/PV.11](#)
Mali. Prime Minister
Maïga, Abdoulaye - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Malta. Prime Minister
Abela, Robert - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Marshall Islands. President
Kabua, David - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Mauritania
Merzoug, Mohamed Salem Ould - [A/77/PV.14](#)
Mauritius. Prime Minister
Jugnauth, Pravind Kumar - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Mexico
Casaubón, Marcelo Ebrard - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Micronesia (Federated States of). President
Panuelo, David W. - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Monaco
Albert II, Prince of Monaco, 1958- - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Mongolia. President
Khurelsukh, Ukhnaa - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Montenegro. Prime Minister
Abazović, Dritan - [A/77/PV.11](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
(continued)**

Morocco. Prime Minister
Akhannouch, Aziz - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Mozambique. Prime Minister
Maleiane, Adriano Afonso - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Namibia. President
Geingob, Hage Gottfried - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Nauru
Dongobir, Josie-Ann - [A/77/PV.14](#)
Nepal
Paudyal, Bharat Raj - [A/77/PV.14](#)
Netherlands. Prime Minister
Rutte, Mark - [A/77/PV.10](#)
New Zealand. Prime Minister
Ardern, Jacinda - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Nicaragua
Moncada Colindres, Denis Ronaldo - [A/77/PV.14](#)
Niger. President
Bazoum, Mohamed - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Nigeria. President
Buhari, Muhammadu - [A/77/PV.6](#)
North Macedonia. Prime Minister
Kovachevski, Dimitar - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Norway. Prime Minister
Støre, Jonas Gahr - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Oman
Al-Hassan, Mohamed - [A/77/PV.14](#)
Pakistan. Prime Minister
Sharif, Muhammad Shehbaz - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Palau
Aitaro, Gustav N. - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Panama. Vice-President
Carrizo, José Gabriel - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Papua New Guinea. Prime Minister
Marape, James - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Paraguay. President
Abdo Benítez, Mario - [A/77/PV.4](#)
Peru. President
Castillo Terrones, Pedro - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Philippines. President
Marcos, Ferdinand Romualdez - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Poland. President
Duda, Andrzej - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Portugal. Prime Minister
Costa, António Luís Santos da - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Qatar. Amir
Al-Thani, Sheikh Tamim bin Hamad - [A/77/PV.4](#)
Republic of Korea. President
Yoon, Suk Yeol - [A/77/PV.4](#)
Republic of Moldova. President
Sandu, Maia - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Romania. President
Iohannis, Klaus Werner - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Russian Federation
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Rwanda. President
Kagame, Paul - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Saint Kitts and Nevis. Prime Minister
Drew, Terrance Micheal - [A/77/PV.11](#)

**UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)
(continued)**

Saint Lucia. Prime Minister
Pierre, Philip Joseph - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines. Prime Minister
Gonsalves, Ralph E. - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Samoa. Prime Minister
Mataafa, Fiame Naomi - [A/77/PV.11](#)
San Marino
Beccari, Luca - [A/77/PV.13](#)
Saudi Arabia
Al-Saud, Prince of Saudi Arabia - [A/77/PV.13](#)
Senegal. President
Sall, Macky - [A/77/PV.4](#)
Serbia. President
Vučić, Aleksandar - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Seychelles. President
Ramkalawan, Wavel - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Sierra Leone. President
Bio, Julius Maada - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Singapore
Balakrishnan, Vivian - [A/77/PV.13](#)
Slovakia. President
Caputová, Zuzana - [A/77/PV.4](#)
Slovenia. President
Pahor, Borut - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Solomon Islands. Prime Minister
Sogavare, Manasseh - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Somalia. President
Mohamud, Hassan Sheikh - [A/77/PV.8](#)
South Africa
Pandor, Grace Naledi Mandisa - [A/77/PV.7](#)
South Sudan. Vice-President
Agany, Hussein Abdelbagi Akol - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Spain. President
Sánchez, Pedro - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Sri Lanka
Sabry, Ali - [A/77/PV.13](#)
State of Palestine. President
Abbas, Mahmoud - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Sudan. President
Al-Burhan, Abdel-Fattah Al-Burhan Abdelrahman -
[A/77/PV.8](#)
Suriname. President
Santokhi, Chandrikapersad - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Sweden
Linde, Ann Christin - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Switzerland. President
Cassis, Ignazio - [A/77/PV.4](#)
Syrian Arab Republic
Mekdad, Fayssal - [A/77/PV.14](#)
Tajikistan
Muhridin, Sirodjiddin - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Thailand. Deputy Prime Minister
Pramudwinai, Don - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Timor-Leste. President
Ramos-Horta, José - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Togo
Dussey, Robert - [A/77/PV.11](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8) (continued)

Tonga. Prime Minister
Sovaleni, Siaosi 'Ofakivahafolau - [A/77/PV.10](#)

Trinidad and Tobago
Browne, Amery - [A/77/PV.13](#)

Tunisia
Jerandi, Othman - [A/77/PV.14](#)

Türkiye. President
Erdogan, Recep Tayyip - [A/77/PV.4](#)

Turkmenistan
Ataeva, Aksoltan T. - [A/77/PV.14](#)

Tuvalu. Prime Minister
Natano, Kausea - [A/77/PV.11](#)

Uganda. Vice-President
Alupo, Jessica - [A/77/PV.9](#)

Ukraine
Kuleba, Dmytro - [A/77/PV.7](#)

Ukraine. President
Zelenskyy, Volodymyr - [A/77/PV.7](#)

UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.4](#); [A/77/PV.14](#)

United Arab Emirates
Al Hashimy, Reem Ebrahim - [A/77/PV.13](#)

United Kingdom. Prime Minister
Truss, Elizabeth - [A/77/PV.7](#)

United Republic of Tanzania. Vice-President
Mpango, Philip Isdor - [A/77/PV.9](#)

United States. President
Biden, Joseph R. - [A/77/PV.6](#)

Uruguay
Bustillo, Francisco - [A/77/PV.14](#)

Uzbekistan
Norov, Vladimir Imamovich - [A/77/PV.13](#)

Vanuatu. President
Vurobaravu, Nikenike - [A/77/PV.10](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Faria Tortosa, Carlos - [A/77/PV.13](#)

Viet Nam. Deputy Prime Minister
Pham, Binh Minh - [A/77/PV.12](#)

Yemen. Presidential Leadership Council. President
Al-Alimi, Rashad Mohammed - [A/77/PV.8](#)

Zambia. President
Hichilema, Hakainde - [A/77/PV.6](#)

Zimbabwe. President
Mnangagwa, Emmerson Dambudzo - [A/77/PV.8](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY (Agenda item 8)

Albania
Breshanaj, Naureda - [A/77/PV.14](#)

Algeria
Koudri, Toufik Laid - [A/77/PV.7](#)

Armenia
Margaryan, Mher - [A/77/PV.14](#)

Azerbaijan
Musayev, Tofiq - [A/77/PV.14](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—GENERAL DEBATE—RIGHT OF REPLY (Agenda item 8) (continued)

Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.14](#)

India
Vinito, Mijito - [A/77/PV.11](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ghadirkhomi, Payman - [A/77/PV.7](#); [A/77/PV.9](#); [A/77/PV.14](#)

Kyrgyzstan
Kasymalieva, Aida - [A/77/PV.14](#)

Morocco
Moutchou, Majda - [A/77/PV.9](#); [A/77/PV.14](#)

Pakistan
Saleem, Saima - [A/77/PV.11](#)

Republic of Korea
Bae, Jongin - [A/77/PV.14](#)

Serbia
Holovka, Boris - [A/77/PV.14](#)

Türkiye
Erciyas, Cagatay - [A/77/PV.11](#)

United Arab Emirates
Azzam, Rashed Jamal Ibrahim Ibrahim - [A/77/PV.14](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—OFFICERS (Agenda item 5)

Austria
Marschik, Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.56](#)

Egypt
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/C.5/77/SR.34](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ghadirkhomi, Payman - [A/C.1/77/PV.33](#)

Israel
Shaked, Or - [A/C.1/77/PV.33](#)

Lithuania
Paulauskas, Rytis - [A/C.1/77/PV.33](#)

South Africa
Joyini, Mathu - [A/C.4/77/SR.27](#)

Thailand
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/C.6/77/SR.46](#)

UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Chair
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri (Sri Lanka) - [A/C.1/77/PV.1](#)

UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Chair
Stoeva, Lachezara (Bulgaria) - [A/C.2/77/SR.1](#)

UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.75\(Resumption1\)](#)

United States
Wood, Robert A. - [A/C.1/77/PV.33](#)

Uruguay
Amorin, Carlos Daniel - [A/C.2/77/SR.26](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS

Albania. Prime Minister
Rama, Edi - [A/77/PV.12](#)

Andorra. Head of Government
Esport Zamora, Xavier - [A/77/PV.10](#)

Antigua and Barbuda. Prime Minister
Browne, Gaston Alphonso - [A/77/PV.11](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

Argentina. President
Fernández, Alberto - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Armenia. Prime Minister
Pashinyan, Nikol - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Bahamas. Prime Minister
Davis, Philip Edward - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Bangladesh. Prime Minister
Hasina, Sheikh - [A/77/PV.11](#)
Barbados. Prime Minister
Mottley, Mia Amor - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Belgium. Prime Minister
De Croo, Alexander - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Belize. Prime Minister
Briceño, John - [A/77/PV.11](#)
Bolivia (Plurinational State of). President
Arce Catacora, Luis Alberto - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Bosnia and Herzegovina. Presidency. Chair
Dzaferovic, Sefik - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Botswana. President
Masisi, Mokgweetsi Eric Keabetswe - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Brazil. President
Bolsonaro, Jair Messias - [A/77/PV.4](#)
Burkina Faso. President
Damiba, Paul Henri Sandaogo - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Burundi. President
Ndayishimiye, Évariste - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Cabo Verde. President
Neves, José Maria - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Cambodia. Prime Minister
Hun, Sen - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Central African Republic. President
Touadera, Faustin Archange - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Chile. President
Boric Font, Gabriel - [A/77/PV.4](#)
Colombia. President
Petro Urrego, Gustavo - [A/77/PV.4](#)
Comoros. President
Assoumani, Azali - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Côte d'Ivoire. President
Ouattara, Alassane Dramane - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Croatia. Prime Minister
Plenkovic, Andrej - [A/77/PV.11](#)
Cyprus. President
Anastasiades, Nicos - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Democratic Republic of the Congo. President
Tshisekedi Tshilombo, Félix Antoine - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Dominica. President
Savarin, Charles Angelo - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Ecuador. President
Lasso Mendoza, Guillermo - [A/77/PV.6](#)
El Salvador. President
Bukele, Nayib Armando - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Estonia. President
Karis, Alar - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Eswatini
Mswati III, King of Eswatini, 1968- - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Eswatini. Deputy Prime Minister
Masuku, Melusi Martin - [A/77/PV.71](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

Ethiopia. Deputy Prime Minister
Hassen, Demeke Mekonnen - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Fiji. Prime Minister
Bainimarama, Josaia Voreqe - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Finland. President
Niinistö, Sauli - [A/77/PV.4](#)
France. President
Macron, Emmanuel - [A/77/PV.4](#)
Gabon. President
Bongo Ondimba, Ali - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Gambia. President
Barrow, Adama - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Georgia. Prime Minister
Garibashvili, Irakli - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Germany. Chancellor
Scholz, Olaf - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Ghana. President
Akufo-Addo, Nana Addo Dankwa - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Greece. Prime Minister
Mitsotakis, Kyriakos - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Grenada. Prime Minister
Mitchell, Dickon - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Guatemala. President
Giammattei Falla, Alejandro - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Guinea. Prime Minister
Gomou, Bernard - [A/77/PV.13](#)
Guinea-Bissau. President
Embaló, Umaro Sissoco - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Guyana. President
Ali, Mohamed Irfaan - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Guyana. Prime Minister
Phillips, Mark - [A/77/PV.71](#)
Honduras. President
Castro Sarmiento, Iris Xiomara - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Hungary. President
Novák, Katalin - [A/77/PV.7](#); [A/77/PV.71](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of). President
Raisi, Seyyed Ebrahim - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Iraq. Prime Minister
Al-Kadhimi, Mustafa - [A/77/PV.11](#)
Ireland. Prime Minister
Martin, Micheál - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Israel. Prime Minister
Lapid, Yair - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Italy. Council of Ministers. President
Draghi, Mario - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Jamaica. Prime Minister
Holness, Andrew - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Japan. Prime Minister
Kishida, Fumio - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Jordan
Abdullah II, King of Jordan, 1962- - [A/77/PV.4](#)
Kazakhstan. President
Tokayev, Kassym-Jomart - [A/77/PV.4](#)
Kenya. President
Ruto, William Samoei - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Kiribati. President
Maamau, Taneti - [A/77/PV.8](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

Kuwait. Prime Minister
Al-Sabah, Ahmad Nawaf Al-Ahmad - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Kyrgyzstan. President
Zhaparov, Sadyr - [A/77/PV.4](#)
Lao People's Democratic Republic. Deputy Prime Minister
Kommasith, Saleumxay - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Latvia. President
Levits, Egils - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Lebanon. Council of Ministers. President
Najib Azmi Mikati, Mohammad - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Lesotho. Prime Minister
Majoro, Moeketsi - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Liberia. President
Weah, George Manneh - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Libya. Presidential Council. President
Menfi, Mohamed Younis A. - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Lithuania. President
Nausėda, Gitanas - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Luxembourg. Prime Minister
Bettel, Xavier - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Madagascar. President
Rajoelina, Andry Nirina - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Malawi. President
Chakwera, Lazarus McCarthy - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Malaysia. Prime Minister
Yaakob, Ismail Sabri - [A/77/PV.11](#)
Mali. Prime Minister
Maïga, Abdoulaye - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Malta. Prime Minister
Abela, Robert - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Marshall Islands. President
Kabua, David - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Mauritius. Prime Minister
Jugnauth, Pravind Kumar - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Micronesia (Federated States of). President
Panuelo, David W. - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Monaco
Albert II, Prince of Monaco, 1958- - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Mongolia. President
Khurelsukh, Ukhnaa - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Montenegro. Prime Minister
Abazović, Dritan - [A/77/PV.11](#)
Morocco. Prime Minister
Akhannouch, Aziz - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Mozambique. Prime Minister
Maleiane, Adriano Afonso - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Namibia. President
Geingob, Hage Gottfried - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Netherlands. Prime Minister
Rutte, Mark - [A/77/PV.10](#)
New Zealand. Prime Minister
Ardern, Jacinda - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Niger. President
Bazoum, Mohamed - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Nigeria. President
Buhari, Muhammadu - [A/77/PV.6](#)
North Macedonia. Prime Minister
Kovachevski, Dimitar - [A/77/PV.12](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

Norway. Prime Minister
Støre, Jonas Gahr - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Pakistan. Prime Minister
Sharif, Muhammad Shehbaz - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Panama. Vice-President
Carrizo, José Gabriel - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Papua New Guinea. Prime Minister
Marape, James - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Paraguay. President
Abdo Benítez, Mario - [A/77/PV.4](#)
Peru. President
Castillo Terrones, Pedro - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Philippines. President
Marcos, Ferdinand Romualdez - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Poland. President
Duda, Andrzej - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Portugal. Prime Minister
Costa, António Luís Santos da - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Qatar. Amir
Al-Thani, Sheikh Tamim bin Hamad - [A/77/PV.4](#)
Republic of Korea. President
Yoon, Suk Yeol - [A/77/PV.4](#)
Republic of Moldova. President
Sandu, Maia - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Romania. President
Iohannis, Klaus Werner - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Rwanda. President
Kagame, Paul - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Saint Kitts and Nevis. Prime Minister
Drew, Terrance Micheal - [A/77/PV.11](#)
Saint Lucia. Prime Minister
Pierre, Philip Joseph - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines. Prime Minister
Gonsalves, Ralph E. - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Samoa. Prime Minister
Mataafa, Fiame Naomi - [A/77/PV.11](#)
Saudi Arabia
Al-Saud, Prince of Saudi Arabia - [A/77/PV.13](#)
Senegal. President
Sall, Macky - [A/77/PV.4](#)
Serbia. President
Vučić, Aleksandar - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Seychelles. President
Ramkalawan, Wavel - [A/77/PV.5](#)
Sierra Leone. President
Bio, Julius Maada - [A/77/PV.7](#)
Slovakia. President
Caputová, Zuzana - [A/77/PV.4](#)
Slovenia. President
Pahor, Borut - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Solomon Islands. Prime Minister
Sogavare, Manasseh - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Somalia. President
Mohamud, Hassan Sheikh - [A/77/PV.8](#)
South Sudan. Vice-President
Agany, Hussein Abdelbagi Akol - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Spain. President
Sánchez, Pedro - [A/77/PV.9](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—SPECIAL STATEMENTS (continued)

State of Palestine. President
Abbas, Mahmoud - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Sudan. President
Al-Burhan, Abdel-Fattah Al-Burhan Abdelrahman -
[A/77/PV.8](#)
Suriname. President
Santokhi, Chandrikapersad - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Switzerland. President
Cassis, Ignazio - [A/77/PV.4](#)
Thailand. Deputy Prime Minister
Pramudwinai, Don - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Timor-Leste. President
Ramos-Horta, José - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Tonga. Prime Minister
Sovaleni, Siaosi 'Ofakivahafolau - [A/77/PV.10](#);
[A/77/PV.71](#)
Türkiye. President
Erdogan, Recep Tayyip - [A/77/PV.4](#)
Tuvalu. Prime Minister
Natano, Kausea - [A/77/PV.11](#)
Uganda. Vice-President
Alupo, Jessica - [A/77/PV.9](#)
Ukraine. President
Zelensky, Volodymyr - [A/77/PV.7](#)
United Kingdom. Prime Minister
Truss, Elizabeth - [A/77/PV.7](#)
United Republic of Tanzania. Vice-President
Mpango, Philip Isdor - [A/77/PV.9](#)
United States. President
Biden, Joseph R. - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Vanuatu. President
Vurobaravu, Nikenike - [A/77/PV.10](#)
Vanuatu. Prime Minister
Kalsakau, Alatoi Ishmael - [A/77/PV.64](#)
Viet Nam. Deputy Prime Minister
Pham, Binh Minh - [A/77/PV.12](#)
Yemen. Presidential Leadership Council. President
Al-Alimi, Rashad Mohammed - [A/77/PV.8](#)
Zambia. President
Hichilema, Hakainde - [A/77/PV.6](#)
Zambia. Vice-President
Nalumango, Mutale - [A/77/PV.71](#)
Zimbabwe. President
Mnangagwa, Emmerson Dambudzo - [A/77/PV.8](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023)—VICE-PRESIDENTS (Agenda item 6)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ghadirkhomi, Payman - [A/77/PV.74](#)
Israel
Shaked, Or - [A/77/PV.74](#)
United States
Lu, Christopher P. - [A/77/PV.74](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8)

Agency for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America and the Caribbean
Filho, Ronaldo Costa (Brazil) - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
Albania
Breshanaj, Naureda - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
Algeria
Larbaoui, Mohamed Ennadir - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
Angola
Gimolieca, João Iambeno - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
Antigua and Barbuda
Phillips, Zachary Allen Roy - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
Argentina
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
Armenia
Grigoryan, Andranik - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
Margaryan, Mher - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
ASEAN
Chindawongse, Suriya (Thailand) - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)
Australia
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
Hill, Ruth - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
Austria
Marschik, Alexander - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
Azerbaijan
Gurbanov, Ilgar - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
Musayev, Tofiq - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
Bahrain
Alrowaieji, Jamal Fares - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
Bangladesh
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
Belarus
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
Belgium
Marchand, Murielle - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
Bolivia (Plurinational State of)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
Botswana
Kelapile, Collen V. - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
Brazil
Filho, Ronaldo Costa - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
Brunei Darussalam
Yakuub, Aziz - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
Bulgaria
Stoeva, Lachezara - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
Burkina Faso
Sinka, Seydou - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
Cambodia
Phat, Dina - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
Cameroon
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
Canada
Norton, Leslie - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
Caribbean Community
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)
Chile
Vidal, Jorge - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8) (continued)

China
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

Colombia
Quintero Correa, Nohra María - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

Community of Latin American and Caribbean States
Squeff, María del Carmen (Argentina) - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)

Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)

Côte d'Ivoire
Adom, Kacou Houadjia Léon - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)

Croatia
Glaserhardt, Blanka - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

Cuba
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, In Chol - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
Kim, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

Democratic Republic of the Congo
Liolocho, Victoria Lieta - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

Denmark
Hermann, Martin Bille - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)

Djibouti
Assoweh, Zeinab Ismaël - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

Ecuador
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)

Egypt
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)

El Salvador
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

Equatorial Guinea
Edu Mbasogo, Marcial - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

Eritrea
Haile, Elsa - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

Estonia
Hannust, Dea - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

Ethiopia
Kassaye, Yoseph - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)

European Union
Deelen, Marjolijn van - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
Homolkova, Marketa - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
Skoog, Olof - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)

Finland
Vaaras, Antti - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)

Gabon
Moungara-Moussotsi, Alfred - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)

Georgia
Bakradze, David - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

Germany
Göbel, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

Ghana
Oppong-Ntiri, Carolyn - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8) (continued)

Greece
Theofili, Maria - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

Guatemala
Estrada Girón, María del Rosario - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

Guinea
Conte, Alassane - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

Guyana
Rodrigues-Birkett, Carolyn - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

Honduras
Flores, Ramón Emilio - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

Hungary
Molnar, György - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

Iceland
Valtýsson, Jörundur - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

India
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
Ray, Anupam - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

Indonesia
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)

International Committee of the Red Cross
Gisel, Laurent - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

Iraq
Bahr Aluloom, Mohammed Hussein - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)

Ireland
Moran, Caít - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

Israel
Erdan, Gilad Menashe - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
Maayan, Michal - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

Italy
Bencini, Leonardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)

Jamaica
Davis, Kurt Oliver - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

Japan
Namekawa, Hirochika - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)

Jordan
Hmoud, Mahmoud Daifallah Mahmoud - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

Kazakhstan
Syrymbet, Zhangeldy - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

Kenya
Masila, Joseph Musyoka - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

Kiribati
Tito, Teburoro - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

Kuwait
Alenezi, Faisal GH A.T.M. - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

Kyrgyzstan
Utebaev, Meder - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)

Lao People's Democratic Republic
Vongnorkeo, Anouparb - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)

Latvia
Filipsons, Peteris - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
Pildegovics, Andrejs - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8) (continued)

League of Arab States
Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
Lebanon
Mrad, Jeanne - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
Lesotho
Tlalajoe, Thabang Edwin - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
Libya
Ben Zitun, Esam - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
Liechtenstein
Oehri, Myriam - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)
Lithuania
Paulauskas, Rytis - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
Malaysia
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
Maldives
Zuhuree, Ibrahim - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
Mauritania
Diop, Mohamed - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
Mexico
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
Mongolia
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
Montenegro
Scépanovic, Dragana - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
Morocco
Yousfi, Salim - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
Namibia
Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
Nepal
Rai, Amrit Bahadur - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
Netherlands
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
New Agenda Coalition
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud (Egypt) - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
New Zealand
Schwalger, Carolyn - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
Nicaragua
Jiménez, Jasser - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
Niger
Salissou Labo, Abdoul Raouf - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
Nigeria
Edokpa, George Ehidiemen - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
North Macedonia
Danailov Frčkoski, Ljubomir - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
Norway
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
Oman
Al Zadjali, Ahmed Dawood Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
Pakistan
Akram, Munir - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
Sarwani, Gul Qaiser - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
Panama
Cano Franco, Zoraya del Carmen - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE (Agenda item 8) (continued)

Paraguay
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
Peru
Alvarado, Sara - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
Philippines
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
Poland
Wróblewski, Marcin - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
Portugal
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
Qatar
Al-Sulaiti, Amna Abdulrahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
Republic of Korea
Hwang, Joonkook - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
Kim, Sangjin - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
Republic of Moldova
Leuca, Gheorghe - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
Romania
Ferută, Cornel - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
Russian Federation
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.3](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.6](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
San Marino
Bartolini, Natasia - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
Saudi Arabia
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
Senegal
Diop, Aminata Ly - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
Singapore
Low, Si Tong Berenice - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
Sistema de la Integración Centroamericana
Blanco Conde, José Alfonso (Dominican Republic) - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)
Slovakia
Mlynár, Michal - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
Slovenia
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
South Africa
Joyini, Mathu - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)
Spain
Jiménez de la Hoz, Ana - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
Sri Lanka
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
State of Palestine
Mansour, Riyad H. - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
Sudan
Mohamed, Faisal Abdelazim Salim - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
Sweden
Eneström, Anna-Karin - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
Switzerland
Masméjean, Laurent - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
Syrian Arab Republic
Al Ashkar, Adib - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
Sabbagh, Bassam - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE
(Agenda item 8) (continued)**

Tajikistan
Bobozoda, Amriyo - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
Thailand
Hanlomyuang, Thararut - [A/C.1/77/PV.4](#)
Togo
Tchalare, Abd-el Kader Yasmin - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
Trinidad and Tobago
Francis, Dennis - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
Tunisia
Cherif, Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
Türkiye
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)
Ukraine
Zlenko, Anatolii - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.4](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
UN. Conference on Disarmament
Valovaya, Tatiana - [A/C.1/77/PV.9](#)
UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Chair
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri (Sri Lanka) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.2](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
UN. Group of African States
Muhammad Bande, Tijjani (Nigeria) - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)
UN. Group of Arab States
Bahr Aluloom, Mohammed Hussein (Iraq) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)
UN. High Representative for Disarmament Affairs
Nakamitsu, Izumi - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)
United Arab Emirates
Abushahab, Mohamed Issa - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
United Kingdom
Liddle, Aidan Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
United Republic of Tanzania
Suleiman, Suleiman Haji - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
United States
Jenkins, Bonnie D. - [A/C.1/77/PV.2](#)
McKernan, Aud-Frances - [A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
Uruguay
González Hernández, Gabriela Lilián -
[A/C.1/77/PV.5](#)
Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
Viet Nam
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/C.1/77/PV.6](#)
Yemen
Al-Dobhany, Marwan Ali Noman - [A/C.1/77/PV.3](#)
Zambia
Milambo, Chola - [A/C.1/77/PV.7](#)

**UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION
(Agenda item 7)**

Brazil
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)
Canada
Fetz, Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)

**UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 1ST COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION
(Agenda item 7) (continued)**

China
Li, Song - [A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)
Costa Rica
Zamora Zumbado, Leticia María - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
Djibouti
Assoweh, Zeinab Ismaël - [A/C.1/77/PV.26](#)
Egypt
Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)
Equatorial Guinea
Edu Mbasogo, Marcial - [A/C.1/77/PV.25](#)
India
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
Kazakhstan
Syrymbet, Zhangel'dy - [A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)
Micronesia (Federated States of)
Zvachula, Martin - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
Russian Federation
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Chair
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri (Sri Lanka) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.1](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.32](#)
UN. General Assembly. 1st Committee. Secretary
Elliott, Sonia - [A/C.1/77/PV.8](#)
United States
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.31](#)
Yemen
Al-Dobhany, Marwan Ali Noman - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)

**UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE
(Agenda item 8)**

Albania
Kapisyzi, Arb - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
Algeria
Latrous, Mohamed-Esseghir - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
Alliance of Small Island States
Blair, Tumasie (Antigua and Barbuda) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
Angola
Gimolieca, João Iambeno - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
Argentina
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
Armenia
Babikyan, Araksya - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
Knyazyan, Davit - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
ASEAN
Ke, Sovann (Cambodia) - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
Australia
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
Azerbaijan
Ahmadova, Billur - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
Bahrain
Yateem, Noora - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE
(Agenda item 8) (continued)**

Bangladesh
Dev Nath, Nirupam - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
Rahman, Shah Asif - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
Bhutan
Norbu, Jigme - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
Bolivia (Plurinational State of)
Pary Rodríguez, Diego - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
Botswana
Kelapile, Collen V. - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
Brazil
Filho, Ronaldo Costa - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
Cameroon
Mezang Akamba, Serge Pamphile - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
Caribbean Community
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
Chile
González Carrillo, Montserrat - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
China
Dai, Bing - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
Côte d'Ivoire
Kouakou, Kouadjo Michel - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
Cuba
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Jo, Tong Hyon - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
Kim, Song - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
Dominican Republic
Cedano, Joan Margarita - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
Ecuador
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
Egypt
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
El Salvador
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
Eritrea
Afeworki, Nadja Micael - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
Ethiopia
Lire, Ayele - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
European Union
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
Fiji
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
Georgia
Inashvili, Sandro - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
Ghana
Agyeman, Harold Adlai - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
Group of 77
Akram, Munir (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
Group of Landlocked Developing Countries
Kelapile, Collen V. (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
Group of Least Developed Countries
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
Guatemala
Juárez Argueta, Sharon Bernadeth - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

**UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE
(Agenda item 8) (continued)**

Guinea
Conte, Alassane - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
Honduras
Espinoza Madrid, Noemí Ruth - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
Iceland
Valtýsson, Jörundur - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
India
Ravindran, Madhu Sudan - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
Indonesia
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
International Renewable Energy Agency
Biya, Alain Wilfried - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Hajilari, Ali - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
Iraq
Al-khalidi, Hasan Badri Mhalhal - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
Israel
Shapir Ben Naftaly, Reut - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
Japan
Nakagawa, Shu - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
Yamanaka, Osamu - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
Jordan
Hmoud, Mahmoud Daifallah Mahmoud -
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
Kazakhstan
Bultrikov, Ruslan - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)
Kenya
Orina, George Morara - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
Kuwait
Aldehani, Bader Aziz R.M.KH. - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
Kyrgyzstan
Kasymalieva, Aida - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
Lao People's Democratic Republic
Vongnorkeo, Anouparb - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
Lebanon
Mudallali, Amal - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
Lesotho
Rankhone, Tieho Andrew - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
Like-Minded Group of Supporters of Middle-Income
Countries
Ríos Serna, Manuela (Colombia) - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
Malawi
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
Malaysia
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
Maldives
Zuhuree, Ibrahim - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)
Mexico
Buenrostro Massieu, Alicia - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)
Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
Micronesia (Federated States of)
Welles, Kenneth - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
Monaco
Valli, Benjamin - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
Mongolia
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

**UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE
(Agenda item 8) (continued)**

Morocco
Hilale, Omar - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

Namibia
Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

Nepal
Rai, Amrit Bahadur - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

Nicaragua
Jiménez, Jasser - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Nigeria
Kwarra, Nasir Isa - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

Norway
Juil, Mona - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

Oman
Al Nabhani, Faiza Masoud Saif - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Panama
Thompson Ramírez, Marilyn del Carmen -
[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

Paraguay
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Peru
Beleván, Diego - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

Portugal
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

Qatar
Al-Thani, Abdulrahman Abdulaziz F.A. -
[A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

Republic of Korea
Oh, Hyunjoo - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Russian Federation
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

San Marino
Beleffi, Damiano - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Saudi Arabia
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

Senegal
Diop, Aminata Ly - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)
Gueye, Mamadou Soule - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

Serbia
Holovka, Boris - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Sierra Leone
George, Alan Ebum - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#); [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

Singapore
Chan, Matthew - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

South Africa
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

Sri Lanka
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

Sudan
Abuhaj, Hiba Jafaar Abubakr - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

Switzerland
Chanda, Riccarda - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Al Nahhas, Wissam - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
Sabbagh, Bassam - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

Tajikistan
Hikmat, Jonibek Ismoil - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

**UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—GENERAL DEBATE
(Agenda item 8) (continued)**

Thailand
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

Trinidad and Tobago
Francis, Dennis - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

Tunisia
Chelbi, Kaouthar - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Türkiye
İstemil Aydil, Alara - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Ukraine
Leschenko, Volodymyr - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Chair
Stoeva, Lachezara (Bulgaria) - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

UN. Group of African States
Edokpa, George Ehidiamen (Nigeria) -
[A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Economic and Social
Affairs
Li, Junhua - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

United Arab Emirates
Alameri, Reem Mohamed - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

United Kingdom
Kariuki, James - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

United Republic of Tanzania
Mwasota, Joseph Aron - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)
Suleiman, Suleiman Haji - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

United States
Carty, Lisa A. - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

University of Chicago
Kremer, Michael - [A/C.2/77/SR.2](#)

Uruguay
Eustathiou de los Santos, Matías Andrés -
[A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

Uzbekistan
Ibragimov, Bakhtiyor - [A/C.2/77/SR.5](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Marín Sevilla, Asbina - [A/C.2/77/SR.8](#)

Viet Nam
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

Yemen
Aljamali, Talal Ali Rashed - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

Zambia
Milambo, Chola - [A/C.2/77/SR.4](#)

Zimbabwe
Rupende, Tapiwa Roy - [A/C.2/77/SR.3](#)

**UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 2ND COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION
(Agenda item 7)**

UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Chair
Stoeva, Lachezara (Bulgaria) - [A/C.2/77/SR.1](#);
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Economic and Social
Affairs
Li, Junhua - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

United Kingdom
Boyd-Lee, Katherine Suzanne Jenkins -
[A/C.2/77/SR.1](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 3RD COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)

Brazil
Cintra, Luís Guilherme Parga - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/C.3/77/SR.17](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 4TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)

Cuba
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
Guatemala
Benard Estrada, Juan Antonio - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
Mexico
Ríos Sánchez, Bruno - [A/C.4/77/SR.1](#)
UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
UN. General Assembly. Special Political and Decolonization Committee (4th Committee). Chair
Al-Hassan, Mohamed (Oman) - [A/C.4/77/SR.1](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)

Armenia
Margaryan, Mher - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
ASEAN
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla (Philippines) - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
Novicio, Noel Mangaoang (Philippines) - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
Seah, Mark (Singapore) - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
Australia
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
Jones, Alexandra - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
Bangladesh
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
Botswana
Dabutha, Ishamael Tsholofelo - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
Mmalane, Katlego Boase - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Canada
Luong, May - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
China
Cheng, Lie - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
Dai, Bing - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
Djibouti
Moussa, Youssouf Aden - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
Egypt
Elmahs, Ahmed Mohamed Ismail - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7) (continued)

European Union
Camelli, Thibault - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
Heimsoeth, Eleonore - [A/C.5/77/SR.28](#)
Group of 77
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Peñalver Portal, Gerardo (Cuba) - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
Torres Seara, Dalia Marlen (Cuba) - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
Tur de la Concepción, Richard (Cuba) - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.28](#)
Gulf Cooperation Council
Al Abri, Rahma Khalfan Salim Rashid (Oman) - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
Al Salmi, Mohamed Abdulla Mohamed (Oman) - [A/C.5/77/SR.28](#)
Japan
Abo, Ai - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
Fujinuma, Atsuyuki - [A/C.5/77/SR.28](#)
Ishikane, Kimihiro - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#)
Yamanaka, Osamu - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
Mexico
Velázquez Castillo, Jesús - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
Mongolia
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
Norway
Juul, Mona - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
Peru
Salas de los Ríos, Javier Leonardo - [A/C.5/77/SR.28](#)
Republic of Korea
Bae, Jun Hyung - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
Oh, Hyunjoo - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
Yi, Minhong - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
Russian Federation
Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
Laputin, Vadim - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
Rwanda
Uzabumwana Tona, Yannick - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
Saudi Arabia
Almotaery, Waleed - [A/C.5/77/SR.28](#)
South Africa
Mnguni, Masotsha Mongezi - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#)
Switzerland
Chanda, Riccarda - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chair
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
UN. Controller
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee. Chair
Kridelka, Philippe (Belgium) - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 5TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7) (continued)

- UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/C.5/77/SR.3](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25](#)
- UN. Group of African States
Ainomuhisha, Medard (Uganda) -
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.28](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
- Muhammad Bande, Tijjani (Nigeria) - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
- United Arab Emirates
Al Mubarak, Eman - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
- United Kingdom
Croker, Richard - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
Kariuki, James - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
Staples, James - [A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.28](#)
- United States
Lu, Christopher P. - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.25/Add.1](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
- Uruguay
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/C.5/77/SR.1](#)
Machado Mourinho, Felipe - [A/C.5/77/SR.26](#);
[A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). 6TH COMMITTEE—WORK ORGANIZATION (Agenda item 7)

- Brazil
Trindade, Vinicius Fox Drummond Cançado -
[A/C.6/77/SR.1](#)
- Guatemala
Leal Matta, Edgar Daniel - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)
- Iceland
Sverrisdóttir, Anna Pála - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)
- Malaysia
Ruhama, Sarah - [A/C.6/77/SR.37](#)
- Russian Federation
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/C.6/77/SR.13](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE—REPORTS (Agenda item 3b)

- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ghadirkhomi, Payman - [A/77/PV.55](#)
- UN. General Assembly. Credentials Committee
Rodrigues-Birkett, Carolyn (Guyana) - [A/77/PV.55](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). PRESIDENT (Agenda item 4)

- Trinidad and Tobago
Browne, Amery - [A/77/PV.74](#)
- UN. General Assembly. President
Francis, Dennis (Trinidad and Tobago) - [A/77/PV.74](#)
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.74](#)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (77TH SESS. : 2022-2023). PRESIDENT (Agenda item 4) (continued)

- UN. Group of African States
Osman, Abukar Dahir (Somalia) - [A/77/PV.74](#)
- UN. Group of Asian States
Sabbagh, Bassam (Syrian Arab Republic) -
[A/77/PV.74](#)
- UN. Group of Latin American and Caribbean States
Pary Rodríguez, Diego (Bolivia (Plurinational State of)) - [A/77/PV.74](#)
- UN. Group of Western European and Other States
Juil, Mona (Norway) - [A/77/PV.74](#)
- UN. Secretary-General
Guterres, António, 1949- - [A/77/PV.74](#)
- United States
Lu, Christopher P. - [A/77/PV.74](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE—REPORTS (Agenda item 68a)

- Algeria
Messaad, Riadh - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
- Chile
Pascual, Tomás - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
- European Union
Szelivanov, Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
- Greece
Theofili, Maria - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
- India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
- Liechtenstein
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
- Mexico
Monge Rodríguez, Bertha Valeria - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
- Romania
Stanciu, Ruxandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
- Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
- Sovereign Order of Malta
Valle Blanco, Daniel del - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
- UN. Human Rights Committee. Chair
Pazartzis, Photini - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
- United Kingdom
White, Megan Marie - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)
- United States
Delgado, Andres - [A/C.3/77/SR.18](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—MEMBERS (Agenda item 117c)

- Singapore
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/77/PV.17](#)

UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 63)

- Afghanistan
Faiq, Naseer Ahmed - [A/77/PV.24](#)
- Algeria
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/77/PV.24](#)
Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS
(Agenda item 63) (continued)**

Angola
Silva, Teresa Manuel Bento Da - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Argentina
Oddone, Fabián - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/77/PV.24](#)

Australia
Kim, Yunei - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Bangladesh
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Belarus
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/77/PV.25](#)

Brazil
Cintra, Luís Guilherme Parga - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Chile
Godoy, Camilo - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/77/PV.25](#)

China
Li, Xiaomei - [A/77/PV.24](#)
Xu, Daizhu - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
Zhu, Jiani - [A/77/PV.25](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Costa Rica
Zavala Porras, Daniel Andrés - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Croatia
Simonovic, Ivan - [A/77/PV.24](#)

Cuba
Brossard Oris, Mirthea Julia - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
Peñalver Portal, Gerardo - [A/77/PV.24](#)
Rodríguez Abascal, Ana Silvia - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Nam Hyok - [A/77/PV.25](#)

Ecuador
Méndez Gruezo, Elizabeth - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Egypt
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/77/PV.24](#)

El Salvador
González López, Egriselda Aracely -
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Eritrea
Afeworki, Nadja Micael - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
Giorgio, Amanuel - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Ethiopia
Arega, Elleni Henok - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
Candido Dare, Demeke - [A/77/PV.25](#)

European Union
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/77/PV.24](#)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

Finland
Airas, Kaarina - [A/77/PV.24](#)

France
Tremenbert, Xavier - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Georgia
Khandamishvili, Gvaram - [A/77/PV.24](#)

Greece
Theofili, Maria - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Honduras
Espinoza Madrid, Noemí Ruth - [A/77/PV.24](#)

**UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS
(Agenda item 63) (continued)**

India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/77/PV.25](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Indonesia
Kurniawan, Wili - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/77/PV.25](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

Israel
Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

Italy
Greco, Gianluca - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Japan
Yamanaka, Osamu - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Kazakhstan
Rakhmetullin, Akan - [A/77/PV.25](#)

Kuwait
Alhajeri, Abdullah Alasfour - [A/77/PV.24](#)

Latvia
Pildegovics, Andrejs - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Liechtenstein
Oehri, Myriam - [A/77/PV.24](#)
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)

Malawi
Kutengule, Chikumbutso Charity - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Malaysia
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/77/PV.24](#)

Maldives
Hussain, Thilmeeza - [A/77/PV.24](#)

Mexico
Buenrostro Massieu, Alicia - [A/77/PV.24](#)

Morocco
Bouzid, Marwa - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
Hilale, Omar - [A/77/PV.25](#)

Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/77/PV.24](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Namibia
Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.24](#)

Netherlands
Vogel, Robin Maria de - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Nigeria
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Pakistan
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/77/PV.24](#)

Poland
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/77/PV.24](#)

Portugal
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/77/PV.24](#)

Qatar
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/77/PV.24](#)

Republic of Korea
Hong, Ahran - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)

Romania
Stanciu, Ruxandra - [A/77/PV.25](#)

Russian Federation
Kuzmin, Gennady V. - [A/77/PV.25](#)

Saudi Arabia
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
Mousa, Sulafa - [A/77/PV.25](#)

**UN. HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL—REPORTS
(Agenda item 63) (continued)**

- South Africa
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/77/PV.25](#)
Moruke, Cathy - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
- Spain
Bellmont Roldán, Xavier - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
- Sri Lanka
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
- Switzerland
Fontana, Barbara - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
Hauri, Adrian - [A/77/PV.24](#)
- Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/77/PV.25](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
- Ukraine
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/77/PV.24](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee. Rapporteur
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)
- UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.24](#)
- UN. Group of African States
Babedi, Teboho Julia (South Africa) -
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
- UN. Human Rights Council. President
Villegas, Federico (Argentina) - [A/77/PV.24](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
- United Kingdom
Johnson, Adrian - [A/C.3/77/SR.44](#)
- United States
Hamilton, Carol - [A/77/PV.25](#)
Korac, Sofija - [A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
- Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto - [A/77/PV.24](#)
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander - [A/77/PV.54](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.54](#)
- Yemen
Al-Saadi, Abdullah Ali Fadhel - [A/77/PV.24](#)

**UN. INDEPENDENT AUDIT ADVISORY
COMMITTEE—MEMBERS (Agenda item 118e)**

- UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee. Chair
Kridelka, Philippe (Belgium) - [A/C.5/77/SR.11](#)
- UN. General Assembly. Vice-President
Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) - [A/77/PV.34](#)

**UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—
REPORTS (Agenda item 77)**

- Algeria
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
- Alliance of Small Island States
Challenger, Asha (Antigua and Barbuda) -
[A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)
- Argentina
Mainero, Martín Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
Martinsen, Holger Federico - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)
- Armenia
Sarvarian, Arman - [A/C.6/77/SR.24](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)

**UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—
REPORTS (Agenda item 77) (continued)**

- Australia
McCarthy, Adam - [A/C.6/77/SR.21](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)
Skinner, Clare - [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
- Austria
Tichy, Helmut - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
- Bangladesh
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)
- Belarus
Evseenko, Pavel - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
Popkov, Andrei N. - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)
- Brazil
Braoios, Victor Silveira - [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
Galindo, George Rodrigo Bandeira - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#)
Trindade, Vinícius Fox Drummond Cançado -
[A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)
- Bulgaria
Dramova, Dimana - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)
Romanska, Tzvety Kirilova - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
- Cameroon
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
- Canada
Kessel, Alan - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#)
- Caribbean Community
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)
- Chile
Cáceres Navarrete, María Cecilia - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
- China
Jia, Guide - [A/C.6/77/SR.21](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)
- Colombia
Solano Ramírez, Lucía Teresa - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
- Côte d'Ivoire
Rabe, Gadji - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
- Council of Europe
Gómez Heredero, Ana - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)
- Croatia
Mesarek, Gordana Vidovic - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)
Papac, Kristijan - [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
- Cuba
Mora Fonseca, Vladimir - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)
Silva Walker, Eva Yelina - [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
- Cyprus
Chrysostomou, Haris - [A/C.6/77/SR.24](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)
- Czechia
Smolek, Martin - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#)
Zukal, Marek - [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
- Ecuador
Montalvo Sosa, Andrés Efren - [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
- Egypt
Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed -
[A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

**UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—
REPORTS (Agenda item 77) (continued)**

El Salvador
Flores Soto, Ligia Lorena - [A/C.6/77/SR.21](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.26](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

Estonia
Värk, René - [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
Veski, Kerli - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)

European Union
Gussetti, Lucio - [A/C.6/77/SR.21](#)
Ramopoulos, Thomas - [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

France
Colas, Diego - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

Germany
Freiin von Uslar-Gleichen, Tania - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)

Greece
Stavridi, Zinovia Chaido - [A/C.6/77/SR.21](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

Hungary
Silek, Rita Sára - [A/C.6/77/SR.21](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)

Iceland
Jóhannsdóttir, Anna - [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

India
Sekhar, Uma - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

Indonesia
Aron, Andy - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

International Committee of the Red Cross
Mabe, Brady Michael - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Talebizadeh Sardari, Mohammad Sadegh -
[A/C.6/77/SR.21](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

Ireland
Chearbaill, Aoife Ní - [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
Smyth, Declan - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)

Israel
Rivlin, Galia - [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
Rubinshtein, Yarden - [A/C.6/77/SR.24](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)

Italy
Ferrara, Walter - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
Zanini, Stefano - [A/C.6/77/SR.21](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)

Jamaica
Braidly Spence, Samantha - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

Japan
Maeda, Gensaku - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

Jordan
Al-Edwan, Alaa Nayef Zaid - [A/C.6/77/SR.21](#)
Hmoud, Mahmoud Daifallah Mahmoud -
[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

Lebanon
Hitti, Youssef - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)

Liechtenstein
Edbrooke, Matthew David - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

**UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—
REPORTS (Agenda item 77) (continued)**

Malaysia
Noor Azman, Shahrina Binti - [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)
Noordin, Noor Nadira Binti - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

Maldives
Ali, Lauza - [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)

Mexico
Ancona Bolio, Eduardo - [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
Jiménez Alegría, Natalia - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)

Micronesia (Federated States of)
Lippwe, Jeem - [A/C.6/77/SR.24](#)
Welles, Kenneth - [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)
Zvachula, Martin - [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

Morocco
Lasri, El Hassan - [A/C.6/77/SR.24](#)

Netherlands
Aagten, Anne - [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
Lefebber, René - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)

New Zealand
Russell, Zoe - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

Nicaragua
Llano, Alina J. - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

Nigeria
Dakwak, Gloria - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)

Norway
Bierling, Mirjam - [A/C.6/77/SR.21](#)
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

Pacific Small Island Developing States
Bartley, Matilda (Samoa) - [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)

Pakistan
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#)

Papua New Guinea
Sarufa, Fred - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)

Peru
Falconi, Alessandra - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
Napurí Pita, Andrés - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)

Philippines
Arumpac-Martel, Azela Guerrero - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)

Poland
Marciniak, Konrad - [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)
Mik, Cezary - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)
Padło-Pękala, Katarzyna - [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)

Portugal
Carvalho, Sergio Amaral Alves de - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
Kowalski, Mateus - [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)

Republic of Korea
Moon, Dong Kyu - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
Rhee, Zha-hyoung - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)

Romania
Lungu, Alis - [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
Orosan, Alina - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)

Russian Federation
Melikbekyan, Elena A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
Skachkov, Evgeny A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)

**UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—
REPORTS (Agenda item 77) (continued)**

- Saudi Arabia
Abu-Ali, Nidaa Hussain - [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)
- Senegal
Gueye, Cheikh Mohamadou Bamba -
[A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
- Sierra Leone
Kanu, Michael Imran - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.27](#)
Turay, Alhaji Fanday - [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
- Singapore
Hong, Daphne Fan Sin - [A/C.6/77/SR.21](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)
Toh, Shin Hao - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
- Slovakia
Košuth, Matus - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.30](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
- Slovenia
Crček Beović, Zala - [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
Rakovec, Marko - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.26](#)
- South Africa
Joyini, Mathu - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)
Motsepe, Keke Mantsho - [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.30](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
- Spain
Ripol Carulla, Santiago - [A/C.6/77/SR.24](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)
- State of Palestine
Sayej, Loureen O.A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
- Switzerland
Rathe, Fanny Elizabeth - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)
- Thailand
Chaipatiyut, Songchai - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)
Hanlomyuang, Thararut - [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#)
Suwannasri, Natchaya - [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
- Türkiye
Aydin-Gucciardo, Başak - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
Kapucu, Mustafa - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)
Ozgul Bilman, Mine - [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
- Uganda
Ikondere, Marvin - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau
Jiménez Alegría, Natalia (Mexico) - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
Solano Ramírez, Lucía Teresa (Colombia) -
[A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- UN. Group of African States
Muhammad Bande, Tijjani (Nigeria) -
[A/C.6/77/SR.21](#)
- UN. International Law Commission. Chair
Tladi, Dire David - [A/C.6/77/SR.21](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.31](#)
- UN. International Law Commission. Special Rapporteur
on Jus Cogens
Tladi, Dire David - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)

**UN. INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION—
REPORTS (Agenda item 77) (continued)**

- UN. International Law Commission. Special Rapporteur
on Protection of the Environment in Relation to Armed
Conflict
Lehto, Marja-Liisa - [A/C.6/77/SR.25](#)
- UN. International Law Commission. Special Rapporteur
on Succession of States in respect of State
Responsibility
Sturma, Pavel - [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
- UN. International Law Commission. Special Rapporteur
on the Immunity of State Officials from Foreign Criminal
Jurisdiction
Escobar Hernández, Concepción - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
- UN. International Law Commission. Study Group on
Sea-level Rise in Relation to International Law. Co-Chair
Ruda Santolaria, Juan José - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
Teles, Patricia Galvao - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
- United Arab Emirates
Azzam, Rashed Jamal Ibrahim Ibrahim -
[A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
- United Kingdom
Gerstein, Debra - [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
Langrish, Sally - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)
- United Republic of Tanzania
Pangipita, John Martin - [A/C.6/77/SR.29](#)
- United States
Bigge, David - [A/C.6/77/SR.27](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
Visek, Richard - [A/C.6/77/SR.22](#)
- Viet Nam
Dao, Thi Ha Trang - [A/C.6/77/SR.28](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.30](#)
Nguyen, Khac Tuan - [A/C.6/77/SR.23](#)

**UN. INVESTMENTS COMMITTEE—MEMBERS
(Agenda item 118c)**

- UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee. Chair
Kridelka, Philippe (Belgium) - [A/C.5/77/SR.11](#)
- UN. General Assembly. Vice-President
Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) - [A/77/PV.34](#)

**UN. OFFICE OF INTERNAL OVERSIGHT
SERVICES—REPORTS (Agenda item 148)**

- Group of 77
Durrani, Jibrán Khan (Pakistan) - [A/C.5/77/SR.3](#)
- Switzerland
Schmied, Gina Andrea - [A/C.5/77/SR.3](#)
- UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Internal Oversight
Services
Swanson, Benjamin Gordon Robert - [A/C.5/77/SR.3](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee. Rapporteur
Avramović, Marinko (Bosnia and Herzegovina) -
[A/77/PV.56\(Resumption1\)](#)

**UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28)**

- ASEAN
Dang, Dinh Quy (Viet Nam) - [A/77/PV.92](#)

**UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28) (continued)**

Brazil
Torres, Heitor Figueiredo Sobral - [A/77/PV.93](#)
Burkina Faso
Ganou, Oumarou - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Cambodia
Eat, Sophea - [A/77/PV.92](#)
China
Gui, Dan - [A/77/PV.93](#)
Colombia
Zalabata Torres, Leonor - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Croatia
Zubcevic, Irena - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Cuba
Peñalver Portal, Gerardo - [A/77/PV.93](#)
Denmark
Hermann, Martin Bille - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Dominican Republic
Tejeda Valdéz, Karla Massiel - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Ecuador
Pérez Loose, Hernán - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Egypt
Elshandawily, Ahmed - [A/77/PV.93](#)
El Salvador
Baños Müller, Liliana Verónica - [A/77/PV.93](#)
Ethiopia
Sabo, Tesfaye Yilma - [A/77/PV.92](#)
European Union
Camelli, Thibault - [A/77/PV.92](#)
France
Murugasu, Alexander - [A/77/PV.93](#)
Gambia
Dibba, Lamin B. - [A/77/PV.93](#)
Germany
Leendertse, Antje - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Guatemala
Rodríguez Mancía, Carla María - [A/77/PV.92](#)
India
Kamboj, Ruchira - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Ireland
Gallagher, Martin - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Japan
Shino, Mitsuko - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Kenya
Kiboino, Michael Kapkiai - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Mali
Coulibaly, Kanisson - [A/77/PV.93](#)
Morocco
Lahsaini, Khalid - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Namibia
Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Nepal
Ray, Kaushal Kishor - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Netherlands (Kingdom of the)
Brandt, Yoka - [A/77/PV.92](#)
New Zealand
Simpson, Anthony - [A/77/PV.92](#)

**UN. PEACEBUILDING COMMISSION—REPORTS
(Agenda item 28) (continued)**

Niger
Bakary, Yaou Sangaré - [A/77/PV.93](#)
Pakistan
Akram, Munir - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Peru
Ugarelli, Luis F. - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Poland
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Portugal
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Qatar
Al-Maawda, Jassim Sayyar - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Russian Federation
Agaronova, Gloriya A. - [A/77/PV.93](#)
Rwanda
Kayinamura, Robert - [A/77/PV.92](#)
South Africa
Joyini, Mathu - [A/77/PV.92](#)
South Sudan
Adeng, Cecilia A.M. - [A/77/PV.93](#)
Switzerland
Schluchter, Anna-Lena Silja - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Timor-Leste
Nunes, Karlito - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. General Assembly. President
Körösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.92](#)
UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Chair
Muhith, Muhammad A. (Bangladesh) - [A/77/PV.92](#)
United Kingdom
Weld-Blundell, Stacy John - [A/77/PV.92](#)
United States
Heartney, Edward - [A/77/PV.93](#)

**UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda
item 114)**

ASEAN
Dang, Dinh Quy (Viet Nam) - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Brazil
Torres, Heitor Figueiredo Sobral - [A/77/PV.93](#)
Burkina Faso
Ganou, Oumarou - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Cambodia
Eat, Sophea - [A/77/PV.92](#)
China
Gui, Dan - [A/77/PV.93](#)
Colombia
Zalabata Torres, Leonor - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Croatia
Zubcevic, Irena - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Cuba
Peñalver Portal, Gerardo - [A/77/PV.93](#)
Denmark
Hermann, Martin Bille - [A/77/PV.92](#)
Dominican Republic
Tejeda Valdéz, Karla Massiel - [A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114) (continued)

Ecuador
Pérez Loose, Hernán - [A/77/PV.92](#)

Egypt
Elshandawily, Ahmed - [A/77/PV.93](#)

El Salvador
Baños Müller, Liliana Verónica - [A/77/PV.93](#)

Ethiopia
Sabo, Tesfaye Yilma - [A/77/PV.92](#)

European Union
Camelli, Thibault - [A/77/PV.92](#)

France
Murugasu, Alexander - [A/77/PV.93](#)

Gambia
Dibba, Lamin B. - [A/77/PV.93](#)

Germany
Leendertse, Antje - [A/77/PV.92](#)

Guatemala
Rodríguez Mancía, Carla María - [A/77/PV.92](#)

India
Kamboj, Ruchira - [A/77/PV.92](#)

Ireland
Gallagher, Martin - [A/77/PV.92](#)

Japan
Shino, Mitsuko - [A/77/PV.92](#)

Kenya
Kiboino, Michael Kapkiai - [A/77/PV.92](#)

Mali
Coulibaly, Kanisson - [A/77/PV.93](#)

Morocco
Lahsaini, Khalid - [A/77/PV.92](#)

Namibia
Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.92](#)

Nepal
Ray, Kaushal Kishor - [A/77/PV.92](#)

Netherlands (Kingdom of the)
Brandt, Yoka - [A/77/PV.92](#)

New Zealand
Simpson, Anthony - [A/77/PV.92](#)

Niger
Bakary, Yaou Sangaré - [A/77/PV.93](#)

Pakistan
Akram, Munir - [A/77/PV.92](#)

Peru
Ugarelli, Luis F. - [A/77/PV.92](#)

Poland
Szczerki, Krzysztof - [A/77/PV.92](#)

Portugal
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/77/PV.92](#)

Qatar
Al-Maawda, Jassim Sayyar - [A/77/PV.92](#)

Russian Federation
Agaronova, Gloriya A. - [A/77/PV.93](#)

Rwanda
Kayinamura, Robert - [A/77/PV.92](#)

South Africa
Joyini, Mathu - [A/77/PV.92](#)

South Sudan
Adeng, Cecilia A.M. - [A/77/PV.93](#)

UN. PEACEBUILDING FUND—REPORTS (Agenda item 114) (continued)

Switzerland
Schluchter, Anna-Lena Silja - [A/77/PV.92](#)

Timor-Leste
Nunes, Karlito - [A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.92](#)

UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Chair
Muhith, Muhammad A. (Bangladesh) - [A/77/PV.92](#)

United Kingdom
Weld-Blundell, Stacy John - [A/77/PV.92](#)

United States
Heartney, Edward - [A/77/PV.93](#)

UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113)

Azerbaijan
Musayev, Tofiq - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

Bangladesh
Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

Belarus
Evseenko, Pavel - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

Côte d'Ivoire
Ipo, Gbolíé Desiré Wulfran - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

El Salvador
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

Group of Least Developed Countries
Chimbiri-Molande, Agnes Mary (Malawi) - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

India
Parihar, Rajesh - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

Japan
Shino, Mitsuko - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

Kazakhstan
Bultrikov, Ruslan - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

Kiribati
Moote, Josephine - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

Liechtenstein
Wenaweser, Christian - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

Malaysia
Zin Zawawi, Nordiana Binti - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

Pakistan
Akram, Munir - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
Javaid, Hafiza Humaira - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

Papua New Guinea
Sarufa, Fred - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

Qatar
Alnesf, Sharifa Yousef A.S. - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

Russian Federation
Evstigneeva, Anna M. - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

South Africa
Lagardien, Yaseen - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

Sri Lanka
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)

UN. SECRETARY-GENERAL—REPORTS (Agenda item 113) (continued)

- Syrian Arab Republic
Sabbagh, Bassam - [A/77/PV.58\(Resumption1\)](#)
- UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.58](#)
- UN. Secretary-General
Guterres, António, 1949- - [A/77/PV.4](#); [A/77/PV.58](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERS (Agenda item 116a)

- UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.75](#);
[A/77/PV.75\(Resumption1\)](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125)

- African Union
Gertze, Neville Melvin (Namibia) - [A/77/PV.85](#)
- Algeria
Larbaoui, Mohamed Ennadir - [A/77/PV.37](#)
- Argentina
Oddone, Fabián - [A/77/PV.37](#)
- Australia
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.36](#)
- Bahrain
Alrowaiei, Jamal Fares - [A/77/PV.85](#)
- Bangladesh
Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/77/PV.37](#)
- Barbados
Jackman, François - [A/77/PV.38](#)
- Belarus
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/77/PV.38](#)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/77/PV.85](#)
- Brazil
Filho, Ronaldo Costa - [A/77/PV.37](#)
Moretti, Norberto - [A/77/PV.85](#)
- Burundi
Sibomana, Landry - [A/77/PV.38](#)
- Cambodia
Ke, Sovann - [A/77/PV.38](#)
Phann, Makara - [A/77/PV.85](#)
- Canada
Rae, Robert - [A/77/PV.37](#)
- Caribbean Community
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/77/PV.36](#)
- Chile
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/77/PV.37](#)
- China
Zhang, Jun - [A/77/PV.36](#); [A/77/PV.85](#)
- Colombia
Pereira Portilla, Sonia Marina - [A/77/PV.36](#)
- Congo
Gabi, Emery - [A/77/PV.38](#)
- Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.36](#)
- Côte d'Ivoire
Yapi Née Bah, Halley Christine - [A/77/PV.38](#)
- Cuba
Peñalver Portal, Gerardo - [A/77/PV.37](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125) (continued)

- Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.37](#)
- Ecuador
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian - [A/77/PV.36](#)
- Egypt
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/77/PV.36](#);
[A/77/PV.85](#)
- Estonia
Tamm Saar, Rein - [A/77/PV.37](#)
- France
Broadhurst Estival, Nathalie - [A/77/PV.38](#)
- Georgia
Bakradze, David - [A/77/PV.38](#)
- Germany
Leendertse, Antje - [A/77/PV.36](#)
- Ghana
Oppong-Ntiri, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.38](#)
- Guatemala
Rodríguez Mancía, Carla María - [A/77/PV.38](#)
- Guyana
Rodrigues-Birkett, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.37](#)
- India
Kamboj, Ruchira - [A/77/PV.36](#); [A/77/PV.85](#)
Mathur, Pratik - [A/77/PV.37](#)
- Indonesia
Dhanutirto, Mariska Dwianti - [A/77/PV.38](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ghadirkhomi, Payman - [A/77/PV.38](#)
- Ireland
Kenneally, Donal - [A/77/PV.38](#)
- Italy
Massari, Maurizio - [A/77/PV.85](#)
- Japan
Ishikane, Kimihiro - [A/77/PV.37](#); [A/77/PV.85](#)
- Kenya
Mwangi, Susan Wangeci - [A/77/PV.38](#)
- Kuwait
Mohammad, Fahad M.E.H.A. - [A/77/PV.37](#)
- L.69 Group
King, Inga Rhonda (Saint Vincent and the Grenadines) - [A/77/PV.36](#)
Miguel, Nedra P. (Saint Vincent and the Grenadines) - [A/77/PV.85](#)
- Lao People's Democratic Republic
Seneduangdeth, Vilayluck - [A/77/PV.38](#)
- Latvia
Pildegovics, Andrejs - [A/77/PV.38](#)
- Liechtenstein
Wenaweser, Christian - [A/77/PV.37](#)
- Lithuania
Paulauskas, Rytis - [A/77/PV.37](#)
- Luxembourg
Maes, Olivier - [A/77/PV.36](#)
- Malaysia
Razali, Mohd Faizal - [A/77/PV.37](#)
- Maldives
Zuhuree, Ibrahim - [A/77/PV.36](#)
- Malta
Kuymizakis, Adam - [A/77/PV.37](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125) (continued)

Mexico
Fuente Ramírez, Juan Ramón de la - [A/77/PV.36](#)

Mongolia
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/77/PV.38](#)

Morocco
Benziane, Imane - [A/77/PV.38](#)

Nigeria
Dakwak, Gloria - [A/77/PV.38](#)

Pakistan
Akram, Munir - [A/77/PV.37](#); [A/77/PV.85](#)
Chaudhary, Bilal Mahmood - [A/77/PV.37](#)

Philippines
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.38](#)

Poland
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/77/PV.38](#)

Portugal
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/77/PV.37](#)

Republic of Korea
Hwang, Joonkook - [A/77/PV.37](#)

Russian Federation
Nebenzia, Vasili - [A/77/PV.38](#); [A/77/PV.85](#)

Saint Lucia
Louis, Kimberly K. - [A/77/PV.38](#)

Senegal
Gueye, Mamadou Soule - [A/77/PV.38](#)

Singapore
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/77/PV.36](#)

Slovenia
Jurecko, Sasa - [A/77/PV.37](#)

South Africa
Joyini, Mathu - [A/77/PV.37](#)

Spain
Jiménez de la Hoz, Ana - [A/77/PV.37](#)

Switzerland
Baeriswyl, Pascale - [A/77/PV.36](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Ajeeb, Wissam - [A/77/PV.38](#)

Thailand
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/77/PV.36](#)

Türkiye
Sinirlioglu, Feridun Hadi - [A/77/PV.36](#)

Ukraine
Dvornyk, Serhii - [A/77/PV.38](#)

UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.36](#); [A/77/PV.85](#)

UN. Group of African States
Turay, Alhaji Fanday (Sierra Leone) - [A/77/PV.36](#)

UN. Group of Arab States
Alrowaiei, Jamal Fares (Bahrain) - [A/77/PV.36](#)

United Kingdom
Woodward, Barbara - [A/77/PV.36](#)

United States
Thomas-Greenfield, Linda - [A/77/PV.37](#)

Uniting for Consensus Group
Massari, Maurizio (Italy) - [A/77/PV.36](#)

Uruguay
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/77/PV.37](#)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Marín Sevilla, Asbina - [A/77/PV.38](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—MEMBERSHIP (Agenda item 125) (continued)

Viet Nam
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/77/PV.37](#)

Zambia
Milambo, Chola - [A/77/PV.38](#)

Zimbabwe
Juru, Irene Muchaitei - [A/77/PV.38](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27)

Accountability, Coherence and Transparency (ACT) Group
Zacarias, Ana Paula (Portugal) - [A/77/PV.86](#)

Argentina
Oddone, Fabián - [A/77/PV.86](#)

Austria
Almoslechner, Jochen Hans-Joachim - [A/77/PV.86](#)

Cambodia
Eat, Sophea - [A/77/PV.86](#)

Chile
Ruidíaz, René - [A/77/PV.86](#)

Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.86](#)

Cuba
Peñalver Portal, Gerardo - [A/77/PV.86](#)

Cyprus
Hadjichrysanthou, Andreas - [A/77/PV.87](#)

Ecuador
Pérez Loose, Hernán - [A/77/PV.86](#)

Estonia
Tamm Saar, Rein - [A/77/PV.86](#)

Germany
Geisler, Michael Alexander - [A/77/PV.86](#)

India
Ravindran, Madhu Sudan - [A/77/PV.87](#)

Indonesia
Dhanutirto, Mariska Dwianti - [A/77/PV.86](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad - [A/77/PV.87](#)

Ireland
Mythen, Fergal Tomas - [A/77/PV.87](#)

Kuwait
Alajmi, Abdulaziz A.M.A. - [A/77/PV.87](#)

Liechtenstein
Wenaweser, Christian - [A/77/PV.86](#)

Malaysia
Muhamad, Ahmad Faisal - [A/77/PV.86](#)

Mexico
Fuente Ramírez, Juan Ramón de la - [A/77/PV.86](#)

Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/77/PV.87](#)

Norway
Juil, Mona - [A/77/PV.86](#)

Pakistan
Akram, Munir - [A/77/PV.86](#)
Chaudhary, Bilal Mahmood - [A/77/PV.87](#)

Peru
Rojas, Eder - [A/77/PV.87](#)

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL—REPORTS (Agenda item 27) (continued)

- Philippines
 - Peñaranda, Ariel Rodelas - [A/77/PV.87](#)
- Poland
 - Sakowicz, Mateusz - [A/77/PV.86](#)
- Singapore
 - Gafoor, Burhan - [A/77/PV.86](#)
- Slovenia
 - Jurecko, Sasa - [A/77/PV.86](#)
- South Africa
 - Lagardien, Yaseen - [A/77/PV.86](#)
- Switzerland
 - Baeriswyl, Pascale - [A/77/PV.86](#)
- Syrian Arab Republic
 - Sabbagh, Bassam - [A/77/PV.87](#)
- Thailand
 - Vichankaiyakij, Vathayudh - [A/77/PV.86](#)
- UN. General Assembly. President
 - Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.86](#)
- United Arab Emirates
 - Nusseibeh, Lana Zaki - [A/77/PV.86](#)
- Uruguay
 - Eustathiou de los Santos, Matías Andrés - [A/77/PV.87](#)
- Viet Nam
 - Do, Ngoc Thuy - [A/77/PV.86](#)

UN. SUPPORT OFFICE IN SOMALIA—FINANCING (Agenda item 167)

- UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chair
 - Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.30](#)
- UN. Controller
 - Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.30](#)
- UN. Group of African States
 - Ainomuhisha, Medard (Uganda) - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)

UN APPEALS TRIBUNAL—JUDGES (Agenda item 118h)

- UN. General Assembly. Vice-President
 - Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) - [A/77/PV.34](#)

UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)

- Algeria
 - Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- Azerbaijan
 - Musayev, Tofiq - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- Bolivia (Plurinational State of)
 - Ríos, Carmen Rosa - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- China
 - Geng, Shuang - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
 - Ghorbanpour Najafabadi, Mohammad (Iran (Islamic Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- Cuba
 - Carral Castelo, Arianna - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)
- Democratic People's Republic of Korea
 - Kim, In Chol - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83) (continued)

- Egypt
 - Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- El Salvador
 - Flores Soto, Ligia Lorena - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- Equatorial Guinea
 - Nze Mansogo, Estela Mercedes - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- Eritrea
 - Giorgio, Amanuel - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- Ethiopia
 - Getachew, Tsion - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- European Union
 - Popan, Simona - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations
 - Guerra Sansonetti, Jhon (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- India
 - Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
 - Talebizadeh Sardari, Mohammad Sadegh - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- Mexico
 - Arrocha Olabuenaga, Pablo Adrián - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- Nigeria
 - Dakwak, Gloria - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- Oman
 - Al Shehhi, Mohammed Ali Ahmed - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- Philippines
 - Arumpac-Martel, Azela Guerrero - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
 - Beriana, Charlene Aravejo - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)
- Qatar
 - Al Doh, Sara Ahmad - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- Republic of Korea
 - Kim, Hyunsoo - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- Russian Federation
 - Skachkov, Evgeny A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- State of Palestine
 - Sayej, Loureen O.A. - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- Sudan
 - Mohammed, Ammar Mohammed Mahmoud - [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)
- Ukraine
 - Prytula, Mykola - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau
 - Elgharib, Ahmed Abdelaziz Ahmed (Egypt) - [A/C.6/77/SR.36](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
 - Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
- UN. Group of African States
 - Lahmiri, Aahde (Morocco) - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- UN. Office of Legal Affairs. Codification Division. Director
 - Llewellyn, Huw - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
- UN. Security Council Practices and Charter Research Branch
 - Montejo, Blanca - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

**UN CHARTER—REPORTS (Agenda item 83)
(continued)**

UN. Special Committee on the Charter of the United Nations and on the Strengthening of the Role of the Organization. Chair
Leuca, Gheorghe (Republic of Moldova) - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
United Kingdom
Lito, Melina - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)
United States
Grosso, Elizabeth Maryanne - [A/C.6/77/SR.33](#)

**UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75)**

Algeria
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
Argentina
Mainero, Martín Juan - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
Austria
Gorke, Maximilian - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#);
[A/C.6/77/SR.32](#); [A/C.6/77/SR.34](#)
Belarus
Evseenko, Pavel - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
Cameroon
Nyanid, Zacharie Serge Raoul - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
Canada
Yue, Kristopher Hon Kit - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
Chile
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
China
Geng, Shuang - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
Cuba
Carral Castelo, Arianna - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
Dominican Republic
Rodríguez Torres, Radhafil - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
Ecuador
Escobar Ullauri, Pablo Agustín - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
El Salvador
Rodríguez Acosta, Julia Elizabeth - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
European Union
Gambert, Sylvain - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
Finland
Laukkanen, Virpi - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
France
Wavrin, Hugo - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
Honduras
Cerrato, Yolannie - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
India
Bhat, Kajal - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Talebizadeh Sardari, Mohammad Sadegh -
[A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
Israel
Rubinshtein, Yarden - [A/C.6/77/SR.17](#)
Italy
Milano, Enrico - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
Japan
Nagano, Shunsuke - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

**UN COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE
LAW—REPORTS (Agenda item 75) (continued)**

Mexico
Ancona Bolio, Eduardo - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
Morocco
Lasri, El Hassan - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
Pakistan
Ijaz, Rabia - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
Peru
Falconi, Alessandra - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
Philippines
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
Republic of Korea
Choi, Taeun - [A/C.6/77/SR.16](#)
Russian Federation
Antonova, Anna V. - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
Sierra Leone
Kamara, Kandeh Foday Basil - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
Singapore
Toh, Shin Hao - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
Thailand
Hsieh, Nichamon May - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
Uganda
Ikondere, Marvin - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Bureau
Khng, Nathaniel (Singapore) - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
Nachom, Yaninee (Thailand) - [A/C.6/77/SR.32](#)
UN. General Assembly. 6th Committee. Rapporteur
Ruhama, Sarah (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.47](#)
UN Commission on International Trade Law. Chair
Simonovic, Ivan - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
UN Commission on International Trade Law. Secretary
Joubin-Bret, Anna - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
United Kingdom
Lito, Melina - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
United States
Bigge, David - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)
Viet Nam
Tran, Thi Phuong Ha - [A/C.6/77/SR.15](#)

UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13)

Argentina
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/77/PV.85](#)
Belarus
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/77/PV.85](#)
Brazil
Barhenho, Rodrigo Cruvinel - [A/77/PV.70](#)
Moretti, Norberto - [A/77/PV.85](#)
Chile
Garrido Melo, Claudio Ernesto - [A/77/PV.85](#)
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/77/PV.61](#)
China
Guo, Jiakun - [A/77/PV.85](#)
Colombia
Orduz Durán, Jessica Beatriz - [A/77/PV.96](#)
Tickner, Arlene Beth - [A/77/PV.85](#)
Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.56](#)

UN CONFERENCES (Agenda item 13) (continued)

Cuba
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/77/PV.85](#)
Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.85](#)
Egypt
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/77/PV.85](#)
El Salvador
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/77/PV.85](#)
European Union
Skoglund, Lena (Sweden) - [A/77/PV.85](#)
Gabon
Biang, Michel Xavier - [A/77/PV.96](#)
Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/77/PV.85](#)
Guatemala
Rodríguez Mancía, Carla María - [A/77/PV.85](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ghadirkhomi, Payman - [A/77/PV.57](#)
Jalil Iravani, Amir Saeid - [A/77/PV.85](#)
Iraq
Marzooq, Mohammed Sahib - [A/77/PV.85](#)
Japan
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/77/PV.85](#)
Lebanon
Mrad, Jeanne - [A/77/PV.85](#)
Luxembourg
Maes, Olivier - [A/77/PV.85](#)
Mexico
Pinto Fajer, Andrés - [A/77/PV.96](#)
Mongolia
Bat-erdene, Chinuukhei - [A/77/PV.57](#)
Nicaragua
Morales Dávila, Carlos Ernesto - [A/77/PV.85](#)
Qatar
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/77/PV.16](#)
Russian Federation
Zabolotskaya, Maria V. - [A/77/PV.85](#)
Serbia
Stevanovic, Nemanja - [A/77/PV.96](#)
South Africa
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/77/PV.16](#)
Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/77/PV.85](#)
Sabbagh, Bassam - [A/77/PV.85](#)
UN. Department for General Assembly and Conference Management
Nakano, Kenji - [A/77/PV.85](#)
United States
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey - [A/77/PV.85](#)
Hill, Nicholas M. - [A/77/PV.70](#)
Uruguay
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/77/PV.85](#)

**UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE—
FINANCING (Agenda item 163a)**

Syrian Arab Republic
Alshahin, Essam - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

**UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE—
FINANCING (Agenda item 163a) (continued)**

UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chair
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN. Controller
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.73](#)

UN DISPUTE TRIBUNAL—JUDGES (Agenda item 118g)

UN. General Assembly. Vice-President
Hikmat, Jonibek Ismoil (Tajikistan) - [A/77/PV.35](#)
Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) - [A/77/PV.34](#)

**UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57)**

Albania
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
Algeria
Sahraoui, Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
Angola
Gimolieca, João Iambeno - [A/C.3/77/SR.45](#)
Silva, Teresa Manuel Bento Da - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
Australia
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
Azerbaijan
Ahangari, Narmin - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
Bangladesh
Abdullah, Md Showeb - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
Belarus
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
Brazil
Cintra, Luís Guilherme Parga - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
Canada
Grenier, Francis - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
Rae, Robert - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
China
Wang, Lixin - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
Colombia
Zalabata Torres, Leonor - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
Côte d'Ivoire
Yapi Née Bah, Halley Christine - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
Egypt
Hassan, Aya Kamal Ibrahim - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
El Salvador
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
Eritrea
Giorgio, Amanuel - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
Ethiopia
Candido Dare, Demeke - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
European Union
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)
France
Tremenbert, Xavier - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

**UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57) (continued)**

Georgia
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Greece
Alexandridou, Alexandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United Nations
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Guatemala
Del Águila-Castillo, María José - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Gulf Cooperation Council
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. (Saudi Arabia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Holy See
Murphy, Robert David - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Honduras
Rivera Reyes, Isabella Regina - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Hungary
Ivanyi, Balint - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Indonesia
Kurniawan, Wili - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies
Gómez Zepeda, Denisse G. - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Khani Jooyabad, Mahmoud - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
Sahraei, Mohammad Reza - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Italy
Greco, Gianluca - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Japan
Yamanaka, Osamu - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Jordan
Al-Kasawnih, Akad Yasar Mohammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Kenya
Buop, Andrew Odhiambo - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Kuwait
Alabhoul, Rashed - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Lebanon
Mrad, Jeanne - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Liechtenstein
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Malawi
Nyirongo, Bertha Mkaka - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Malaysia
Abd Aziz, Azril Bin - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Mexico
Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Montenegro
Leković, Jelena - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Morocco
Bouzid, Marwa - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Mozambique
Serage, Bruno Bernardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

**UN HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES—
REPORTS (Agenda item 57) (continued)**

Nigeria
Ukaeje, Ngozi - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Pakistan
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Poland
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Portugal
Guerra, Stefano Venancio - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Qatar
Al-Suwaidi, Sultan Mohamed - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Russian Federation
Kuzmenkov, Stepan Y. - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Saudi Arabia
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Senegal
Gueye, Mamadou Soule - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Serbia
Holovka, Boris - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Singapore
Teo, Eunice - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

South Africa
Moruke, Cathy - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Sovereign Order of Malta
McGuire, Peter Davidson - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Sweden
Eneström, Anna-Karin - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
Holknekt, Marcus - [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Switzerland
Hauri, Adrian - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.48](#)

Thailand
Vichankaiyakij, Vathayudh - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

Türkiye
Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Uganda
Nabeta, Celia Kafureka - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

Ukraine
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)

UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee. Rapporteur
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)

UN. Group of African States
Babedi, Teboho Jumah (South Africa) - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)
Salah, Yousef S.I. (Libya) - [A/C.3/77/SR.53](#)

UN High Commissioner for Refugees
Grandi, Filippo - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

United States
Bunch, Stephen Douglas - [A/C.3/77/SR.43](#)
Weinstein, Andrew - [A/C.3/77/SR.42](#)

**UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN
KOSOVO—FINANCING (Agenda item 160)**

Serbia
Plakalovic, Jelena - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO—FINANCING (Agenda item 160) (continued)

UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chair
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN. Controller
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN. Under-Secretary-General for Internal Oversight Services
Ndiaye, Fatoumata - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON—FINANCING (Agenda item 163b)

European Union
Ekfelt Nyman, Sofia (Sweden) - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
Group of 77
Torres Seara, Dalia Marlen (Cuba) - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
Israel
Furman, Noa - [A/77/PV.87](#)
Zilbergeld, Sherry - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
Lebanon
Jardali, Mohammad Ali - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chair
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN. Controller
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
United States
Lu, Christopher P. - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)

UN MISSION FOR JUSTICE SUPPORT IN HAITI—FINANCING (Agenda item 159)

UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chair
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN. Controller
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA—FINANCING (Agenda item 165)

UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chair
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN. Controller
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

UN MISSION IN SOUTH SUDAN—FINANCING (Agenda item 164)

UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chair
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.31](#)
UN. Controller
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.31](#)
UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.73](#)

UN MISSION IN SOUTH SUDAN—FINANCING (Agenda item 164) (continued)

UN. Group of African States
Ainomuhisha, Medard (Uganda) - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)

UN MULTIDIMENSIONAL INTEGRATED STABILIZATION MISSION IN MALI—FINANCING (Agenda item 162)

UN. Controller
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.32](#); [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)
UN. Under-Secretary-General for Operational Support
Khare, Atul - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)

UN MULTIDIMENSIONAL INTEGRATED STABILIZATION MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC—FINANCING (Agenda item 153)

UN. Controller
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.32](#)
UN. Under-Secretary-General for Internal Oversight Services
Ndiaye, Fatoumata - [A/C.5/77/SR.32](#)

UN ORGANIZATION STABILIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO—FINANCING (Agenda item 156)

UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chair
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.31](#)
UN. Controller
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.31](#)
UN. Group of African States
Ainomuhisha, Medard (Uganda) - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)

UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS—FINANCING (Agenda item 155)

UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chair
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN. Controller
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

UN PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—ACCOUNTS (Agenda item 135b)

Group of 77
Tur de la Concepción, Richard (Cuba) - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chair
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)
UN. Board of Auditors. Audit Operations Committee. Chair
Hu, Xuewen - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

**UN PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—ACCOUNTS
(Agenda item 135b) (continued)**

UN. Department of Management Strategy, Policy and Compliance. Office of Programme Planning, Finance and Budget. Finance Division. Director
Costa, Maria - [A/C.5/77/SR.29](#)

UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123)

ASEAN
Aidid, Syed Mohamad Hasrin (Malaysia) - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Australia
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Belarus
Evseenko, Pavel - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Brunei Darussalam
Lim, Kim Suan - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Bouchedoub, Mohamed Faiz (Algeria) - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Ecuador
Montalvo Sosa, Andrés Efrén - [A/77/PV.30](#)
El Salvador
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/77/PV.30](#)
European Union
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/77/PV.30](#)
India
Adhana, Surendra Kumar - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Indonesia
Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Japan
Shino, Mitsuko - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Kuwait
Althayedi, Ahmad A. - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Maldives
Adam, Hassan - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Mexico
Ríos Sánchez, Bruno - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Morocco
Hilale, Omar - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Pakistan
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Philippines
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Poland
Skoczek, Joanna Sylwia - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Russian Federation
Evstigneeva, Anna M. - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Singapore
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/77/PV.30](#)
South Africa
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/77/PV.30](#)
Sri Lanka
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/77/PV.30](#)
UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.30](#)
United Kingdom
Croker, Richard - [A/77/PV.30](#)

UN RESOLUTIONS—IMPLEMENTATION (Agenda item 123) (continued)

Viet Nam
Dang, Hoang Giang - [A/77/PV.30](#)

**UN SECURITY FORCE FOR ABYEI—FINANCING
(Agenda item 152)**

UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chair
Bachar Bong, Abdallah - [A/C.5/77/SR.31](#)
UN. Controller
Ramanathan, Chandramouli - [A/C.5/77/SR.31](#)
UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.73](#)
UN. Group of African States
Ainomuhsisha, Medard (Uganda) - [A/C.5/77/SR.35](#)

**UN STAFF PENSION COMMITTEE—MEMBERS
(Agenda item 118k)**

UN. General Assembly. 5th Committee. Chair
Kridelka, Philippe (Belgium) - [A/C.5/77/SR.11](#)
UN. General Assembly. Vice-President
Rai, Amrit Bahadur (Nepal) - [A/77/PV.34](#)

UN SYSTEM—STRENGTHENING (Agenda item 126a)

Bangladesh
Molla, Md Rafiqul Alam - [A/77/PV.99](#)
Brazil
Barhenho, Rodrigo Cruvinel - [A/77/PV.99](#)
Chile
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/77/PV.99](#)
Group of 77
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis (Cuba) - [A/77/PV.99](#)
Japan
Osuga, Takeshi - [A/77/PV.16](#)
Namibia
Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.99](#)
Pakistan
Khan, Mohammad Aamir - [A/77/PV.99](#)
Portugal
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/77/PV.99](#)
UN. Secretary-General
Guterres, António, 1949- - [A/77/PV.1](#)

UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)

Cameroon
Tommo Monthe, Michel - [A/77/PV.94](#)
China
Zhang, Sisi - [A/77/PV.94](#)
Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.94](#)
Cyprus
Hadjichrysanthou, Andreas - [A/77/PV.94](#)
Dominican Republic
Matos Menéndez, Gala - [A/77/PV.94](#)

**UN YOUTH OFFICE—REPORTS (Agenda item 134)
(continued)**

- Egypt
 - Mohamed, Mohamed Omar Elfarouk Hassan - [A/77/PV.94](#)
- European Union
 - Camelli, Thibault - [A/77/PV.94](#)
- Guyana
 - Rodrigues-Birkett, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.94](#)
- Hungary
 - Pongor, Magdolna - [A/77/PV.94](#)
- Italy
 - Greco, Gianluca - [A/77/PV.94](#)
- Malaysia
 - Rizal, Nizhan Faraz Bin - [A/77/PV.94](#)
- Namibia
 - Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/77/PV.94](#)
- Pakistan
 - Qureshi, Hadeeqa - [A/77/PV.94](#)
- Portugal
 - Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/77/PV.94](#)
- Saudi Arabia
 - Mousa, Sulafa - [A/77/PV.94](#)
- United Arab Emirates
 - Alameri, Reem Mohamed - [A/77/PV.94](#)
- Uruguay
 - Riva Grela, Juan José - [A/77/PV.94](#)

**UNEP. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—ELECTION
(Agenda item 117d)**

- Belarus
 - Kavaleuskaya, Alena - [A/77/PV.57](#)
- Canada
 - Rae, Robert - [A/77/PV.57](#)
- Denmark
 - Hermann, Martin Bille - [A/77/PV.57](#)
- Equatorial Guinea
 - Ndong Mangue, Juan Mbomio - [A/77/PV.57](#)
- European Union
 - Eneström, Anna-Karin (Sweden) - [A/77/PV.57](#)
- Russian Federation
 - Chumakov, Dmitry S. - [A/77/PV.57](#)
- United States
 - Carty, Lisa A. - [A/77/PV.57](#)

**UNEP. UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT
ASSEMBLY—REPORTS (Agenda item 18g)**

- Bangladesh
 - Hossain, Md Monwar - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
- Group of 77
 - Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
- Türkiye
 - İstemil Aydil, Alara - [A/C.2/77/SR.13](#)
- UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
 - Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
- UNEP
 - Ahmad, Jamil - [A/C.2/77/SR.10](#)
- United States
 - Kennedy, Jenni - [A/C.2/77/SR.24](#)

**UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS QUESTION
(Agenda item 55)**

- United States
 - DeLaurentis, Jeffrey - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
- Uruguay
 - Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)

- Algeria
 - Samai, Rahma - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
- Australia
 - Webster, Fiona - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
- Bangladesh
 - Muhith, Muhammad A. - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
- Canada
 - Arbeiter, Richard - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
- China
 - Gui, Dan - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
- Colombia
 - Gutiérrez Plata, Francisco Javier - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
- Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
 - Alizada, Kamal (Azerbaijan) - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
- Cuba
 - Fernández Palacios, Yumirka - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
- Egypt
 - Elhomosany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
- European Union
 - Clune, Mary - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
- Holy See
 - Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
- India
 - Asokan, Amarnath - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
- Indonesia
 - Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
 - Suwito, Supriyanto - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
- Iraq
 - Al-Tememy, Yaarb Ahmed Naser - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
- Israel
 - Shapir Ben Naftaly, Reut - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
- Japan
 - Tamaura, Shu - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
- Jordan
 - Alqaisi, Sultan Natheir Mustafa - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
- Kuwait
 - Alsawagh, Mohammad Mit'eb - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
- League of Arab States
 - Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#); [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
- Lebanon
 - Jardali, Mohammad Ali - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
 - Mrad, Jeanne - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
- Malaysia
 - Razali, Mohd Faizal - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
- Mexico
 - Ríos Sánchez, Bruno - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
- Morocco
 - Jerboui, Hind - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

UNRWA—ACTIVITIES (Agenda item 46)
(continued)

Namibia
Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Norway
Kvalheim, Odd Inge - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Pakistan
Chaudhary, Bilal Mahmood - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Qatar
Al-Kubaisi, Ali Rashed - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Romania
Mocanu, Andreea - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Saudi Arabia
Alateek, Mohammed Abdulaziz H. - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Senegal
Faye, Fatimatou - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

South Africa
Joyini, Mathu - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)
Sithole, Tiyani Raymond - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

State of Palestine
Abdelhady-Nasser, Feda - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#);
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Sudan
Mohamed, Abuzied Shamseldim Ahmed -
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Ali, Aliaa - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Thailand
Vichankaiyakij, Vathayudh - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Tunisia
Salah, Yassine - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

Türkiye
Akbulut, Mustafa Kemal - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)
Özgür, Ceren Hande - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

UN. General Assembly. Special Political and
Decolonization Committee (4th Committee). Chair
Al-Hassan, Mohamed (Oman) - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

UN. General Assembly. Special Political and
Decolonization Committee (4th Committee). Secretary
Ukabiala, Julliette - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

UN. Group of Arab States
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. (Saudi Arabia) -
[A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

UN. Working Group on the Financing of the United
Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine
Refugees in the Near East. Rapporteur
Havn, Anne Melangen (Norway) - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

United Arab Emirates
Al Hosani, Amena Khalid Abdulla - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

United States
Lu, Christopher P. - [A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)
Weinstein, Andrew - [A/C.4/77/SR.26](#)

UNRWA. Commissioner-General
Lazzarini, Philippe - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Uruguay
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)

Viet Nam
Do, Ngoc Thuy - [A/C.4/77/SR.22](#)

Yemen
Al-barati, Abdulrahman Hasan Yahya -
[A/C.4/77/SR.23](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60)

Albania
Spasse, Arian - [A/77/PV.69](#); [A/77/PV.91](#)

Argentina
Mainero, Martín Juan - [A/77/PV.68](#)

Australia
Fifield, Mitchell - [A/77/PV.68](#)
Webster, Fiona - [A/77/PV.90](#)

Austria
Almoslechner, Jochen Hans-Joachim - [A/77/PV.68](#)
Marschik, Alexander - [A/77/PV.90](#)

Belarus
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/77/PV.69](#); [A/77/PV.91](#)

Brazil
Danese, Sérgio França - [A/77/PV.90](#)
Filho, Ronaldo Costa - [A/77/PV.69](#)

Bulgaria
Stoeva, Lachezara - [A/77/PV.69](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)

Canada
Rae, Robert - [A/77/PV.90](#)

Chile
Ruidíaz, René - [A/77/PV.90](#)
Vidal, Jorge - [A/77/PV.68](#)

China
Geng, Shuang - [A/77/PV.91](#)

Colombia
Tickner, Arlene Beth - [A/77/PV.68](#)

Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/77/PV.68](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)

Cuba
Gala López, Yuri - [A/77/PV.69](#); [A/77/PV.91](#)

Czechia
Kulhánek, Jakub - [A/77/PV.68](#)

Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Song - [A/77/PV.91](#)

Denmark
Hermann, Martin Bille - [A/77/PV.68](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)

Dominican Republic
Cedano, Joan Margarita - [A/77/PV.69](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)

Ecuador
Montalvo Sosa, Andrés Efren - [A/77/PV.90](#)
Pérez Loose, Hernán - [A/77/PV.68](#)

Estonia
Tammsaar, Rein - [A/77/PV.90](#)

European Union
Gonzato, Silvio - [A/77/PV.90](#)

France
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/77/PV.69](#); [A/77/PV.91](#)

Georgia
Abesadze, David - [A/77/PV.69](#)

Germany
Hasenau, Michael - [A/77/PV.69](#)
Kreft, Marcus - [A/77/PV.91](#)

Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United
Nations
Poveda Brito, Robert Alexander (Venezuela
(Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/77/PV.90](#)

Guatemala
Benard Estrada, Juan Antonio - [A/77/PV.69](#)
Rodríguez Mancía, Carla María - [A/77/PV.90](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

VETO (Agenda item 60) (continued)

India
Mathur, Pratik - [A/77/PV.69](#)

Indonesia
Prabowo, Hari - [A/77/PV.68](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Jalil Irvani, Amir Saeid - [A/77/PV.90](#)

Ireland
Gallagher, Martin - [A/77/PV.68](#)
Mythen, Fergal Tomas - [A/77/PV.90](#)

Italy
Massari, Maurizio - [A/77/PV.68](#); [A/77/PV.91](#)

Japan
Shino, Mitsuko - [A/77/PV.68](#)
Takei, Shunsuke - [A/77/PV.90](#)

Kenya
Kiboino, Michael Kapkai - [A/77/PV.69](#)
Kinyungu, Njambi - [A/77/PV.91](#)

Kuwait
Mohammad, Fahad M.E.H.A. - [A/77/PV.68](#)

Lebanon
Zoghbi, Rawa - [A/77/PV.69](#)

Liechtenstein
Wenaweser, Christian - [A/77/PV.68](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)

Lithuania
Paulauskas, Rytis - [A/77/PV.68](#)

Malaysia
Muhamad, Ahmad Faisal - [A/77/PV.68](#)

Maldives
Hussain, Thilmeeza - [A/77/PV.69](#)

Malta
Frazier, Vanessa - [A/77/PV.68](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)

Mexico
Gómez Robledo Verduzco, Juan - [A/77/PV.68](#)
Ochoa Martínez, Enrique Javier - [A/77/PV.90](#)

Netherlands (Kingdom of the)
Collet, Steven - [A/77/PV.90](#)
Zellenrath, Mark - [A/77/PV.68](#)

New Zealand
Schwalger, Carolyn - [A/77/PV.69](#)
Simpson, Anthony - [A/77/PV.90](#)

Nicaragua
Morales Dávila, Carlos Ernesto - [A/77/PV.91](#)

Pacific Islands Forum
Tarakinikini, Filipo (Fiji) - [A/77/PV.90](#)

Pakistan
Akram, Munir - [A/77/PV.68](#)

Peru
Ugarelli, Luis F. - [A/77/PV.91](#)

Philippines
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/77/PV.68](#)

Poland
Szczerski, Krzysztof - [A/77/PV.68](#)

Portugal
Ramos, Eduardo Manuel da Fonseca Fernandes - [A/77/PV.68](#)
Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/77/PV.90](#)

Qatar
Al-Maawda, Jassim Sayyar - [A/77/PV.69](#); [A/77/PV.91](#)

VETO (Agenda item 60) (continued)

Republic of Korea
Hwang, Joonkook - [A/77/PV.90](#)
Kim, Sangjin - [A/77/PV.68](#)
Lee, Jongchan - [A/77/PV.91](#)

Romania
Feruță, Cornel - [A/77/PV.68](#)

Russian Federation
Polyanskiy, Dmitry A. - [A/77/PV.90](#)

Singapore
Gafoor, Burhan - [A/77/PV.68](#)
Seah, Mark - [A/77/PV.90](#)

Slovakia
Chatrnúch, Róbert - [A/77/PV.69](#)
Prvý, Lukáš Peter - [A/77/PV.90](#)

Slovenia
Jurecko, Sasa - [A/77/PV.91](#)
Malovrh, Bostjan - [A/77/PV.68](#)

South Africa
Lagardien, Yaseen - [A/77/PV.68](#)

Sovereign Order of Malta
Beresford-Hill, Paul - [A/77/PV.91](#)

Sri Lanka
Pieris, Peter Mohan Maithri - [A/77/PV.90](#)

Switzerland
Baeriswyl, Pascale - [A/77/PV.68](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Sabbagh, Bassam - [A/77/PV.69](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)

Türkiye
Önal, Sedat - [A/77/PV.68](#)
Özgür, Ceren Hande - [A/77/PV.91](#)

Ukraine
Hayovyshyn, Khrystyna - [A/77/PV.91](#)
Syrota, Olena - [A/77/PV.69](#)

UN. General Assembly. President
Kőrösi, Csaba (Hungary) - [A/77/PV.68](#); [A/77/PV.90](#)

United Arab Emirates
Matar, Shaheed Jamal Yousuf - [A/77/PV.91](#)

United Kingdom
Kariuki, James - [A/77/PV.90](#)
Reed, Philip Edward - [A/77/PV.69](#)

United States
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey - [A/77/PV.90](#)
Simonoff, Mark - [A/77/PV.68](#)

WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)

Algeria
Louafi, Nader - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

Australia
McIntyre, Heather - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

Belarus
Makarevich, Siarhei - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)

China
Sun, Yiliang - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Werdaningtyas, Grata Endah (Indonesia) - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

Costa Rica
Ávila Becerril, Ana Maricela - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)

**WEAPONS—OUTER SPACE (Agenda item 97b)
(continued)**

- Cuba
Padilla González, Cristian - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
- Czechia
Hoffírková, Petra - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
- France
Petit, Camille - [A/C.1/77/PV.21](#); [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
- India
Narayanan, Subhashini - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
- Kazakhstan
Bakytbekkyzy, Anel - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#)
- New Zealand
Nam, Christine - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- Russian Federation
Vorontsov, Konstantin - [A/C.1/77/PV.22](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
- Switzerland
Choffat, Vincent - [A/C.1/77/PV.28](#)
- UN. Group of African States
Bandiya, Muhammad Zayyanu (Nigeria) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.21](#)

**WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—
TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x)**

- Algeria
Louafi, Nader - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- ASEAN
Vongnorkeo, Anouparb (Lao People's Democratic
Republic) - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- Australia
Hill, Ruth - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- Bangladesh
Prince, Gomar Faruk Khandakar - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- Brazil
Damico, Flávio Soares - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- Caribbean Community
Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Koba, Mohammad Kurniadi (Indonesia) -
[A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- Egypt
Elhomasany, Mohamed Kamal Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- European Union
Karczmarz, Michał - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- India
Ray, Anupam - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- Indonesia
Rakhmatia, Nara Masista - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- Ireland
Udom, Caoimhe - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- Italy
Francese, Tancredi - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- Japan
Ogasawara, Ichiro - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- Kazakhstan
Omarov, Arsen - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

**WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION—
TERRORISM (Agenda item 99x) (continued)**

- Pakistan
Hashmi, Khalil Ur Rahman - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- Philippines
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.27](#)
- Spain
Miranda de la Peña, Alberto - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- Sri Lanka
Gunaratna, Pahala Rallage Sanathana
Sugeeshwara - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- Syrian Arab Republic
Al Ashkar, Adib - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- Thailand
Hanlumuang, Thararut - [A/C.1/77/PV.14](#)
- Türkiye
Yakut, Memet Mevlüt - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
- United Kingdom
Liddle, Aidan Thomas - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)

- (personal capacity)
- Adda, M'Rabih - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
- Aliotti, Antonella - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
- Belda Díaz, María José - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
- Boulon, Malaainin - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
- Campos Jiménez, Luis Alberto - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
- Chej-Mohamed, Mahmud Abdelfatah -
[A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
- Chrif, Moulay Brahim - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
- Conway, Derek - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
- Dahi, Laila - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
- Dalibhunga Mandela, Zwelivelile Mandlesizwe -
[A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
- El Ahmadi, Mbarka - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
- El-Aaleme, Ahmed - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
- Fanan, Ahmed - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
- Fanan, Hassan - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
- Febles Benítez, María Nieves - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
- Gutiérrez Baylón, Juan de Dios - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
- Lecoq, Jean-Paul - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
- Lusuardi Garramone, Sara - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
- Monzón Navarro, María Concepción - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
- Nafe, Ladiba Said - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
- Pace, Giulia - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
- Pali, Agron - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
- Perino, Romina - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
- Petric, Ernest - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
- Quevedo Iturbe, Pedro - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
- Radoui, Mohamed Hicham - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
- Rosemarine, Andrew M. - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
- Suárez Moreno, Sergio Agustín - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
- Tamayo Domínguez, Luisa - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
- Thomas, Kathleen - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
- Troch, Harald - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
- Africa Centre for Strategic Intelligence (Senegal)
Aidara, Abdoul Latif - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
(continued)**

African Forum for Research and Studies in Human Rights
El Ouali, Zine El Aabidine - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Ezaoui, Khadija - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
African Institute for Peacebuilding and Conflict Transformation
Gain, Mohammed Ahmed - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Algeria
Larbaoui, Mohamed Ennadir - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
American Association of Jurists
Ramos, Vanessa - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Angola
Ferreira, Maria de Jesus dos Reis - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Asociación Canaria de Enseñantes por La Paz y la Solidaridad
Santana González, Víctor Manuel - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Asociación Canaria de Juristas por la Paz y los Derechos Humanos
García, Simplicio del Rosario - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Asociación Canaria de Solidaridad con el Pueblo Saharaui
Hernández González, Leticia María - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Padrón, Josefa Milán - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Asociación de Amistad con el Pueblo Saharaui de las Palmas de Gran Canaria
Negrín Reboso, Alberto - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Asociación de Amistad y Cooperación Canario-Marroquí
Esparza Machín, Rafael - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Asociación Ecuatoriana de Amistad con el Pueblo Saharaui
Vega, Pablo de la - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Asociación Mi Hijo y Yo (Canary Islands)
González Pineda, María Davinia - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Asociación Siembra Canaria
Pérez Sánchez, Marina - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Asociación Social Casa de los Pueblos en Canarias
Huguet Chamorro, Juana María - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Association des amis de la République arabe sahraouie démocratique
Desmarest, Simon - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Mangin, Claude - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Association for the Freedom of Women Sequestered in the Tindouf Camps
Hmyene, Touria - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Association for the Support of the Moroccan Autonomy Initiative
Bendriss, Khalid - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Association Rotary International à Boujdour
Edabadda, Mohamed - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Association sahraouie contre l'impunité dans les camps de Tindouf
Mohamed, El Fadel Bua Da - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Zrug, Lemaadla Mohamed Salem - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Ateneo Cultural Juan García El Corredera (Organization)
García Lorenzo, Nieves María - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Autonomy for the Sahara Coalition (Organization)
Besnard, Jérôme - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

**WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
(continued)**

Bahrain
Alammadi, Futoon Abdulrahman Husain Ahmed - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Banco de Alimentos
Díaz de la Vega García, Pedro - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Benin
Biaou, Maurille Firmin - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Bolivia (Plurinational State of)
Zambrana Torrelio, Juan Marcelo - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Botswana
Kelapile, Collen V. - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Burkina Faso
Sinka, Seydou - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Burundi
Maniratanga, Zéphyrin - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Cabo Verde
Delgado, José António de Oliveira - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Cameroon
Tommo Monthe, Michel - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Canarismo y Democracia (Organization)
Reyes Fernández, Concepción - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Canary Islands. Parliament
Marrero Morales, Manuel - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Capitol Hill Prayer Partners (Organization : United States)
Eads, Vivian - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Cenacolo
Stame Cervone, Anna Maria - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Centre de la paix pour les études politiques et stratégiques
Ennass, Bahi Larbi - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Coalición Canaria (Organization)
Marrero Ramos, Flora - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Comisiones Obreras Canarias (Organization)
Ortega Romero, Pino Esther - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Comité national algérien de solidarité avec le peuple sahraoui
Ayachi, Said - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Community of Latin American and Caribbean States
Espinosa Cañizares, Cristian (Ecuador) - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
Comoros
Chanfi, Issmail - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Costa Rica
Ávila Becerril, Ana Maricela - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Côte d'Ivoire
Ipo, Gbolíé Desiré Wulfran - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Cuba
Pedroso Cuesta, Pedro Luis - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Derechos Humanos sin Fronteras (Organization : Peru)
Botero Vargas, Erika Patricia - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Moraga Duque, Juan Carlos - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Djibouti
Kamil, Mohamed Abdoukader - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Dominica
Darroux, Kelder Dwight - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Dominican Republic
Portorreal Brandao, Juan José - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
(continued)**

El Salvador
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Equatorial Guinea
Ndong Mba, Anatolio - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Ethiopia
Mohammed, Guled Abd - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
European Conference of Support and Solidarity with the
Saharawi People
Naili, Meriem - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
European Union
Polzer, Arthur (Czechia) - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Federación de Periodistas del Perú
Sánchez Serra, Ricardo - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Federación Saharawi de Deportes
Zanoguera Garcías, Inmaculada - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Forum Canario-Saharawi
Ortiz Palacio, Ignacio - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Frente Polisario
Omar, Sidi - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Fundación Canaria de Apoyo a los Trastornos del
Neurodesarrollo
Fortea Sevilla, María del Sol - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Fundación Canaria Farrah para la Cooperación y el
Desarrollo Sostenible
Farray Cuevas, Josefa Isabel - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Fundación Global Chile Marruecos
León Ramírez, Roberto Eduardo - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Gabon
Mboumba-Mboumba, Placide - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Gambia
Dibba, Lamin B. - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Group of Friends in Defence of the Charter of the United
Nations
Pérez Ayestarán, Joaquín Alberto (Venezuela
(Bolivarian Republic of)) - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Grupo Zem
Gomes, Evaristo Júlio - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Guatemala
Benard Estrada, Juan Antonio - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
Guinea-Bissau
Sané, Samba - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Guyana
Benn, Neishanta Annastacia - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Indonesia
Nasir, Arrmanatha Christiawan - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Institut sahélien de recherche et d'analyse pour la
transformation des conflits
Sidibe, Souleymane Satigui - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Instituto Canario de Peritos Judiciales
Lubillo Montenegro, Víctor Manuel - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
International Association of Jurists for Western Sahara
Miranda Navarro, Inés - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
International Support Group for Peace and Reunification
of the Saharawi People
Gourzong, David - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Rodríguez Palomares, Agueda - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ghelich, Vahid - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)

**WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
(continued)**

Jordan
Hmoud, Mahmoud Daifallah Mahmoud -
[A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Kenya
Kimani, Martin - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Kuwait
Alajmi, Abdulaziz A.M.A. - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Liberia
McGill, Cecilia Forgbé - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Liga Canaria de la Educación y la Interculturalidad
(Organization)
García González, María Esther - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Ligue Sahara pour la démocratie et les droits de
l'homme
El Baihi, Hammada - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Mexico
Fuente Ramírez, Juan Ramón de la - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
Morocco
Hilale, Omar - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Kadiri, Omar - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Mozambique
Bambissa, António Mapua - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Namibia
Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
New Life (Organization)
Dail, Elizabeth - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Nicaragua
Hermida Castillo, Jaime - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
On Purpose Group
Goebel, Suzanne - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Organisation pour la fin des violations des droits de
l'homme dans les camps de Tindouf
Elaiassaoui, Mohammed - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Palestinian Moroccan Friendship Society
Al Jabari, Mohammad Ziyad - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Papua New Guinea
Rai, Max - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
Paraguay
Martínez, Cecilia - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Peru
Ugarelli, Luis F. - [A/C.4/77/SR.2](#)
Plataforma Canaria de Mujeres por el Sáhara Tejiendo
Futuro (Organization)
González Vega, Dunia Esther - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Priority PR Group and Literary Agency (Firm : Tulsa,
Okla.)
Hardin, Karen - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Qatar
Al-thani, Jassim Abdulaziz J.A. - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Red de Solidaridad Popular de Jinamar (Organization)
Benítez González, María Lourdes - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Reign Embassy Association
Collins, Johnita - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Rescue and Relief International (Organization)
DiCianni, Amanda - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Rete Saharawi (Organization)
Lusuardi, Caterina - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Russian Federation
Ilichev, Petr - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
(continued)**

SA Solidarity Movement with Western Sahara
(Organization : Uganda)
Constantinides, Catherine - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Sahrawi Association in the USA
Sid Ahmed, Mula Ihfid - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Sahrawi Trade Union
Oublal, Mahmoud - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Saint Lucia
Henry, Carlton Ronnie - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Saudi Arabia
Alwasil, Abdulaziz M.O. - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Scanner Internacional (Chile)
Grimblatt, André - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Senegal
Diop, Aminata Ly - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Sierra Leone
Gobeh-Kamara, Mamadi - [A/C.4/77/SR.9](#)
SKC
Sassi, Chris - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
South Africa
Joyini, Mathu - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Surrey Three Faiths Forum
Assor, Sydney S. - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Teach the Children International (Organization)
Huff, Nancy - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Timor-Leste
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Togo
Akakpo, Koffi - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Uganda
Odida, Philip Ochen Andrew - [A/C.4/77/SR.7](#)
Union nationale des femmes algériennes
Hafsi, Nouria - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
United Arab Emirates
Almehairbi, Sana Alhaj - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Universidad de Santiago de Compostela
Maestre Fuentes, Alberto - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Université de Lyon
Lygeros, Nykaky - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Université Omar Bongo (Libreville, Gabon)
Biyogue Bi Ntougou, Jean Delors - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
Universiteit Antwerpen
Jenart, Cedric - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)
University of Bamako (Mali)
Coulibaly, Youssouf - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
University of Las Palmas
Ramírez Galindo, Sergio - [A/C.4/77/SR.4](#)
Uruguay
Beretta Tassano, María Noel - [A/77/PV.52](#)
Veterans For Peace (Organization : United States)
Kinne, Adrienne - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Women Investment Network (Zambia)
Njapau-Efrati, Grace - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Women's Justice Foundation (South Africa)
Moonsamy, Magdalene - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
World Action for Refugees (Norway)
Cameron, Eric - [A/C.4/77/SR.5](#)

**WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (Agenda item 55)
(continued)**

World Humanitarian Drive (Organization : United Kingdom)
Syedibrahim, Abdul Basith Pattinathar K. - [A/C.4/77/SR.6](#)
Yemen
Al-barati, Abdulrahman Hasan Yahya - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)
Zimbabwe
Ziyera, Kingstone - [A/C.4/77/SR.8](#)

WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)

Austria
Chariah, Franziska - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Caribbean Community
Fuller, Carlos C. (Belize) - [A/C.1/77/PV.18](#)
Chile
Vidal, Jorge - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
El Salvador
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Rodríguez Acosta, Julia Elizabeth - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
Finland
Hakaoja, Helena - [A/C.1/77/PV.15](#)
Ghana
Kesse Antwi, Linda - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
India
Asokan, Amarnath - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
Indonesia
Fitri, Sindy Nur - [A/C.1/77/PV.30](#)
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Balouji, Heidar Ali - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
Ireland
Brady, Conleth - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Moran, Caít - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Mexico
Sánchez Kiesslich, Eduardo Alcibiades - [A/C.1/77/PV.19](#)
Namibia
Kuzee, Helena Ndapewa - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#)
Netherlands
In Den Bosch, Robert - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Philippines
Lipana, Diane Shayne Dela Fuente - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Russian Federation
Shestopalova, Anna - [A/C.1/77/PV.24](#)
Saudi Arabia
Alkhalifi, Nouf Uthman S. - [A/C.1/77/PV.13](#);
[A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
Trinidad and Tobago
Francis, Dennis - [A/C.1/77/PV.29](#)
UN. High Representative for Disarmament Affairs
Nakamitsu, Izumi - [A/C.1/77/PV.11](#)

**WOMEN—DISARMAMENT (Agenda item 99gg)
(continued)**

United States
Butera, Michael - [A/C.1/77/PV.16](#)
Stewart, Mallory - [A/C.1/77/PV.12](#)
Turner, Bruce - [A/C.1/77/PV.20](#)
Viet Nam
Tran, Thi Thanh Hai - [A/C.1/77/PV.17](#)

WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)

Belarus
Mozgovaya, Ekaterina - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Burundi
Maniratanga, Zéphyrin - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Cameroon
Mezang Akamba, Serge Pamphile - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Canada
Black, Geoffrey - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Chile
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Colombia
Paredes Campaña, Jairo Andrés - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Ríos Serna, Manuela - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Egypt
Abdelaal, Ahmed Magdy Mohamed Rashad -
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
El Salvador
Segura Aragón, Carlos Efraín - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
European Union
Kafková, Eva Anna (Czechia) - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Group of 77
Majeed, Aleena (Pakistan) - [A/C.2/77/SR.21](#)
Group of Landlocked Developing Countries
Motsumi, Lorato (Botswana) - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
Guatemala
Juárez Argueta, Sharon Bernadeth - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Rodríguez Mancía, Carla María - [A/C.2/77/SR.22](#)
Holy See
Murphy, Robert David - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Indonesia
Immanuel, Fnu - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Iraq
Al-shaikhli, Humam Luai Abdulmuhsen -
[A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Israel
Barak, Noga - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Kuwait
Alostad, Anais - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
Mexico
Mendoza Elguea, Sylvia Paola - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Morocco
Hamdouni, Meryem - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Nigeria
Aondona, Regina Kumashe - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Pakistan
Majeed, Aleena - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Russian Federation
Varganov, Evgeny Y. - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

**WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT (Agenda item 22c)
(continued)**

Saudi Arabia
Alomair, Reem Fahad O. - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
Timor-Leste
Nunes, Karlito - [A/C.2/77/SR.15](#)
UN. General Assembly. 2nd Committee. Rapporteur
Cassar, Francesca (Malta) - [A/77/PV.53](#)
UN-Women
Hordosch, Sylvia - [A/C.2/77/SR.14](#)
United Kingdom
McArdle, Morgan - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)
United States
Kroeker-Maus, Faith - [A/C.2/77/SR.25](#)

WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)

Albania
Lamce, Enian - [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)
Algeria
Samai, Rahma - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
Yahiaoui, Dahmane - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Andorra
Font Vilagines, Meritxell - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
Angola
Silva, Teresa Manuel Bento Da - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
Argentina
Squeff, María del Carmen - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Armenia
Galstyan, Tigran - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
ASEAN
Chindawongse, Suriya (Thailand) - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)
Australia
Allan, Milli - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Hunter, Rose - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Murphy, Peta - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)
Webster, Fiona - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
Azerbaijan
Ahmadova, Billur - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
Bahrain
Alkooheji, Alya Ali - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
Bangladesh
Monica, Mosammat Shahanara - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Rahman, Shah Asif - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
Belarus
Mozgovaya, Ekaterina - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Pilipenko, Igor - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Belgium
Matheï, Marie-Adélaïde - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
Bhutan
Namgyel, Sonam Choden - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
Brazil
Leite, Patricia Soares - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
Bulgaria
Stoeva, Lachezara - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
Burkina Faso
Konate, Ouinibani - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Sinka, Seydou - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

**WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
(continued)**

Cameroon
Banaken Elel, Nelly - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Canada
Ducasse, Delphine - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Morin, Cassandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)
Tudor-Bezies, Elizabeth - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Caribbean Community
Smith, Stan Oduma (Bahamas) - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Central African Republic
Lenanguy Brinz, Yannick-Michel - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Chad
Mouctar, Abakar - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Chile
Narváez Ojeda, Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Ruidíaz, René - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

China
Wang, Zixu - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)
Xu, Daizhu - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Colombia
Sánchez García, Nathalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Congo
Mayanda, Mireille - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Costa Rica
Chan Valverde, Maritza - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)
Zamora Zumbado, Leticia María - [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)

Côte d'Ivoire
Fiegolo, Emmanuel - [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)

Cuba
González Behmaras, Alejandro - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)
Valido Martínez, Yoangel - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Cyprus
Hadjichrysanthou, Andreas - [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)

Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Kim, Song - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Dominican Republic
Cedano, Joan Margarita - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Egypt
Hassan, Aya Kamal Ibrahim - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

El Salvador
González López, Egriselda Aracely - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Eritrea
Afeworki, Nadja Micael - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Estonia
Varem, Mattias - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Ethiopia
Arega, Elleni Henok - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Candido Dare, Demeke - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
Lire, Ayele - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

European Union
Carlé, Hanne - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)
Kulhánek, Jakub (Czechia) - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Fiji
Prasad, Satyendra - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

**WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
(continued)**

Finland
Haapea, Ida Katariina - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Kalkku, Elina - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

France
Boucault, Michaël - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
Dime-Labille, Diarra - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Gambia
Jaiteh, Amadou - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Georgia
Lortkipanidze, Ekaterine - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Germany
Geisler, Michael Alexander - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
Ludwig, Annette - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Ghana
Oppong-Ntiri, Carolyn - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Greece
Kezas, Anastasios - [A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)

Group of 77
Khan, Mohammad Aamir (Pakistan) - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Guatemala
Bonilla Alarcón, Libna Elubina - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Rodríguez Mancia, Carla María - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Holy See
Murphy, Robert David - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Honduras
Espinoza Madrid, Noemí Ruth - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Hungary
Pongor, Magdolna - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Iceland
Valtýsson, Jörundur - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

India
Sharma, Ashish - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Indonesia
Dhanutirto, Mariska Dwianti - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Imanuel, Fnu - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Irawati Mamesah, Febrian - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Arab Bafrani, Fatemeh - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Iraq
Al-Khazraji, Munaf - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)
Mahmood, Haider - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
Nassrullah, Zahraa Mohammed Salih Mahdi -
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Ireland
Broderick, Fiona - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Israel
Mimran Rosenberg, Avital - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Italy
Massari, Maurizio - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
Tonon, Daniela - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Japan
Akita, Mio - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Gashu, Irene - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
Magosaki, Kaoru - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Kazakhstan
Islamuly, Amirbek - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
(continued)**

Kenya
Orina, George Morara - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Kuwait
Almansour, Mawda Hani - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Lao People's Democratic Republic
Seneduangdeth, Vilayluck - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Latvia
Burbergs, Māris - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Lebanon
Zoghbi, Rawa - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Liberia
McGill, Cecilia Forgbe - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Libya
Salah, Yousef S.I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Liechtenstein
Oehri, Noah - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Luxembourg
Bertemes, Lara - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
Chakir, Iness - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Malaysia
Cheng Liang, Ang - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)
Mohd Zim, Ahmad Radzi - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Rizal, Nizhan Faraz Bin - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Ruhama, Sarah - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Maldives
Hamid, Adam - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Mali
Coulibaly, Kanisson - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Mauritania
Guera, Soueda El - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Mexico
Romulus Ortega, Eva Celeste - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)
Vásquez Muñoz, Flor de Lis - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Monaco
Calem-Sangiorgio, Alyson - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Morocco
Mabrouki, Yasmina - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Myanmar
Tun, Kyaw Moe - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Namibia
Gertze, Neville Melvin - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Nepal
Rai, Amrit Bahadur - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Netherlands
Ali, Inam Ahmed - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)
Brandt, Yoka - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

New Zealand
Edilson, Madison - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Nicaragua
Ochoa Espinales, Olimpia Raquel - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Nigeria
Nze, Nnamdi Okechukwu - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Norway
Dale, Katrine Ørnehaug - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)
Dregelid, Linn Elisabeth - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)
Heimerback, Trine - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

**WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
(continued)**

Oman
Al Harrasi, Maryam Humaid Mohamed -
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Pakistan
Rashid, Muhammad - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)
Saeed, Kashan - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Saleem, Saima - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Panama
Flores Tello, Flor Kristen - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Paraguay
Pereira Sosa, José Eduardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Peru
Salas de los Ríos, Javier Leonardo - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Philippines
Lagdameo, Antonio Manuel Revilla - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Portugal
Silva, Miguel Alegre - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Qatar
Al-thani, Almaha Mubarak F.J. - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Republic of Korea
Choi, Taeun - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Romania
Feruță, Cornel - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
Stanciu, Ruxandra - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Russian Federation
Biryukov, Maxim V. - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
Vorobiev, Dmitry V. - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Rwanda
Kayinamura, Robert - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Saudi Arabia
Al-Mehaid, Fozah - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Bin Jadid, Faisal Fahad M. - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)
Mousa, Sulafa - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Senegal
Diop, Aminata Ly - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)
Diouf, Aminata - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Serbia
Kovačević, Ivan Filip - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
Stojković, Tamara - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Sierra Leone
Sanusi, Zainu-Deen - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Singapore
Teo, Eunice - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Sistema de la Integración Centroamericana
Cedano, Joan Margarita (Dominican Republic) -
[A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Slovenia
Kosir, Spela - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

South Africa
Mabhongo, Xolisa - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Sovereign Order of Malta
Ostoni, Federica - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Spain
Alonso Giganto, Ana María - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY – 77TH SESSION – 2022/2023
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
(continued)**

Sri Lanka
Weerasekara, Weerasekarage Chathura Ramyajith -
[A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Sudan
Idres, Nusaiba Hashim Mohamed Ali -
[A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

Switzerland
Wagner, Valérie - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Syrian Arab Republic
Altarsha, Elie - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.15](#)

Thailand
Chindawongse, Suriya - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Togo
Guinhouya, Abra Esenam - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Trinidad and Tobago
Francis, Dennis - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Tunisia
Knani, Rim - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

Türkiye
Inanc Ormekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

Ukraine
Mudrenko, Nataliia - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

UN. Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination
against Women. Chair
Acosta Vargas, Gladys - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

UN. General Assembly. 3rd Committee. Rapporteur
Gungaram, Shalini (Mauritius) - [A/77/PV.54](#)

UN. Group of African States
Muhammad Bande, Tijjani (Nigeria) - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)
Niang, Cheikh (Senegal) - [A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Special Rapporteur on
Violence against Women and Girls, its Causes and its
Consequences
Alsalem, Reem - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

UN. Human Rights Council. Working Group on
Discrimination against Women and Girls. Chair
Estrada-Tanck, Dorothy - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

UN-Women
Regnér, Asa - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

UNFPA
Keita, Diene - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

United Arab Emirates
Tantawy, Myan Medhat Anwar - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)

United Kingdom
Bukuru, Joyce - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Croker, Richard - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)
Raban, Minna - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

United Republic of Tanzania
Suleiman, Suleiman Haji - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

United States
Carty, Lisa A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)
Gunderson, Erin - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)
Korac, Sofija - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)
Millard, Elisabeth I. - [A/C.3/77/SR.7](#)

Uruguay
Amorín, Carlos Daniel - [A/C.3/77/SR.9](#)
Riva Grela, Juan José - [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#)

**WOMEN'S ADVANCEMENT (Agenda item 26)
(continued)**

Viet Nam
Thoa Le, Thi Minh - [A/C.3/77/SR.8](#)

Yemen
Al-mashehari, Sarah Ahmed Ahmed -
[A/C.3/77/SR.10](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.46](#);
[A/C.3/77/SR.50](#)

Zambia
Boma, Regina Chama - [A/C.3/77/SR.10](#)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b)

Albania
Kolici, Diogjen - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Sauku, Ania - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Australia
Ojinnaka, Angelica - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Belgium
Chignesse, Mathilde - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
Coppens, Maité - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Bulgaria
Badeva, Maria - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Mitkov, Angel - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Burkina Faso
Niamba Congo, Salamata Odette - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Cuba
Romero Puentes, Yusnier - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Czechia
Linzer, Pavel - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Stupka, Kryštof - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Denmark
Zade Iseni, Cecilia - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Dominican Republic
Portorreal Brandao, Juan José - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Egypt
Abdelkhalek, Osama Mahmoud - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

El Salvador
Sorto Rosales, Mayra Lisseth - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Fiji
Chand, Patricia - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)

Georgia
Esatia, Daviti - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Holy See
Caccia, Gabriele Giordano - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Hungary
Kovács, Domokos Péter - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Israel
Fadlon, Maya - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Italy
Tariello, Giulia - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Luxembourg
Bertemes, Lara - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
Chakir, Iness - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Maldives
Hamid, Adam - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Malta
Micallef St John, Matthew - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

Mexico
Barney Alvarado, Cynthia Michelle - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)

Mongolia
Vorshilov, Enkhbold - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)

YOUTH (Agenda item 25b) (continued)

- Morocco
 - Abaakil, Bouchra - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
- Namibia
 - Ileka, Nekwayahelalia - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Netherlands
 - Moussane, Manal - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#); [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Norway
 - Kunzendorf, Edvard - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
 - Lassen-Urdahl, Ada - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Panama
 - Flores Tello, Flor Kristen - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Portugal
 - Zacarias, Ana Paula - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Qatar
 - Al-Thani, Alya Ahmed S.A. - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Saint Lucia
 - Henry, Carlton Ronnie - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Serbia
 - Kovačević, Ivan Filip - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
 - Stojković, Tamara - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Slovenia
 - Ciglarič, Žiga - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Sweden
 - Djelloul, Yasmine - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Tajikistan
 - Lafizov, Furkat - [A/C.3/77/SR.4](#)
- Thailand
 - Sanabud, Kornkanok - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
 - Viriyapongsri, Pinda - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)
- Türkiye
 - Inanc Ornekol, Ayse - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- Ukraine
 - Ganzha, Denys - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
 - Kurska, Alina - [A/C.3/77/SR.3](#)
- United Arab Emirates
 - Ahmad, Fuzeya Yaqoob - [A/C.3/77/SR.2](#)